

PEARSON

And ALLIED FAMILIES

**Genealogical
RESEARCH FILES**

Compiled 1970 - 2010

Files 07-03 through 07-05

Genealogical Research Files

Section 01 Andrle and Allied Families

- 01-01 Andrle Family
- 01-02 Andrle, Christopher John
- 01-03 Andrle, Robert Francis
- 01-04 Andrle, Armand Francis
- 01-05 Andrle, Adalbert W.
- 01-06 Andrle, Otto Francis
- 01-07 Andrle, Otto Francis, Dramatic Career
- 01-08 Andrle, Otto Francis, Stained Glass
- 01-09 Andrle, Otto Francis, Music
- 01-10 Andrle, Otto Francis, St. Louis Dramatic Circle
- 01-11 Andrle, Francis
- 01-12 Andrle, Francis, Czech Research
- 01-13 Andrle, Francis, Bark Wieland
- 01-14 Andrle, Francis, Union Cornet Band
- 01-15 Kuchler Family
- 01-16 Huber Family
- 01-17 Beutter Family
- 01-18 Knopf Family
- 01-19 Andrle, Miscellaneous
- 01-20 Andrle – International Genealogical Index
- 01-21 Andrle – Children
- 01-22 Ast, Robert J.
- 01-23 Dentinger Family
- 01-24 Mischka family

Section 02 Stephens and Allied Families

- 02-01 Stephens Family
- 02-02 Wilson Family

Section 03 Yates and Allied Families

- 03-01 Yates Family
- 03-02 Bielby Family
- 03-03 Goodliff Family
- 03-04 Van Schaick Family

03-05 McDonald Family
03-06 Beckwith Family
03-07 King Family

Section 04 Johnson and Allied Families

04-01 Johnson Family
04-02 Johnston Family
04-03 Hart Family
04-04 Young Family
04-05 Tubbs Family
04-06 Rankin Family

Section 05 Johnson and Allied Families (continued)

05-01 Lampher Family
05-02 Satterlee Family

Section 06 Bailey and Allied Families

06-01 Bailey, George Milroy
06-02 Bailey Family – New England
06-03 Bailey Family – New York
06-04 Pierce Family
06-05 Adams Family
06-06 Rogers Family
06-07 Simmons Family
06-08 Woodworth Family
06-09 Clapp Family
06-10 Turner Family
06-11 White Family
06-12 Rich Family
06-13 Rich, Caleb
06-14 Davis Family
06-15 Chamberlain Family
06-16 Child Family
06-17 Bowen Family
06-18 Conant Family
06-19 Walton Family
06-20 Mansfield Family
06-21 Newell Family

Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families

07-01 Pearson Family

07-02 Patch Family

07-03 Sawyer Family

07-04 Barrett Family

07-05 High Family

Section 08 Coe and Allied Families

08-01 Coe Family

08-02 Lyon Family

08-03 Hoyt Family

08-04 Sanford Family

08-05 Ellsworth Family

08-06 Howard Family

08-07 Lafore Family

08-08 Smith Family

08-09 Bowers Family

08-10 Blount Family

Genealogical Research Files

Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families

File 07-03 Sawyer Family

Christopher Andrle

cjandrle@gmail.com

January 6, 2022

RECORD CATEGORIES

- A. Biographies
- B. Books
- C. Cemetery Records
- D. Census Records
- E. Church Records
- F. City Directories
- G. Correspondence
- H. D.A.R Records
- I. Family Papers
- J. Gravestone Inscriptions
- K. Land Records
- L. Maps & Geography
- M. Military Records
- N. Miscellaneous Records
- O. Naturalization Records
- P. Newspaper Articles
- Q. Passenger Lists
- R. Probate Records
- S. Research Log
- T. Research Notes
- U. Social Security Records
- V. Vital Records

B. BOOKS

B+ECPL 12/14/02

Leighton
Northend
Parrot
Sawyer

TMG 352

EARLY SETTLERS OF ROWLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

F74
R88B612

A GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE FAMILIES
WHO SETTLED IN ROWLEY BEFORE 1700
WITH SEVERAL GENERATIONS OF
THEIR DESCENDANTS

Compiled by

GEORGE BRAINARD BLODGETTE, A. M.

Revised, Edited and Published by

AMOS EVERETT JEWETT

Rowley, Massachusetts

1933

LEAVER

115. THOMAS¹ LEAVER, "linen-weaver," had an acre and-half house lot, 1643; married 1 Sept., 1643, Mary Bradley. He was town clerk from 1657 to 1683, with a few years' intermission, and often one of the selectmen. He died 26 Dec., 1683. His estate was settled by agreement between his widow and son (Essex Probate, 304: 82). His widow, Mary, died 4 Oct., 1684.

Children born in Rowley:

- 115-1. PRUDENCE,² b. 11: 6 mo. 1644; m. Benjamin Gage (68-1).
 115-2. THOMAS, b. 2: 5 mo. 1647; m. Damaris Bailey (10-4).
 115-3. MARY, b. 5: 7 mo. 1649; m. Samuel Dresser (58-3).
 115-4. JONATHAN, b. 28: 6 mo. 1657; bur. 8 Aug., 1660.

115-2. THOMAS² LEAVER (*Thomas* 115), born 2: 5 mo. 1647; married 8 May, 1672, Damaris, daughter of James Bailey (10). He was a "linen weaver," and died 25 Apr., 1704.

His estate was settled by agreement (Essex Probate, 308: 291). By deed, dated 2 June, 1729, "Thomas Dickenson" and his wife, Damaris, Stephen Jewett and his wife, Lydia, and Mary Leaver, sell to Jane Prime, widow, a parcel of land in Rowley, of one and a quarter acre, bounded easterly by highway, southerly, westerly and northerly by land of said Jane Prime (Essex Deeds, 56: 96). This was a part of the Leaver homestead. His widow, Damaris, died 1 Mar., 1730-1, "an old widow" (Ch. R.).

Children born in Rowley:

- 115-5. SARAH,³ b. 29 Oct., 1673; m. Jonathan Dresser (58-9).
 115-6. DAMARIS, b. 30 July, 1677; m. Thomas Dickinson (54-8).
 115-7. MARY, b. 7 Mar., 1681-2; d. 23 Mar., 1748-9, "an old maid" (Ch. R.).
 Her will, dated 17 Apr., 1738, mentions cousin Sarah Thurston as sole legatee and "Jo" Thurston, sole executor (Essex Probate, 328: 469).
 115-8. LYDIA, b. 5 Dec., 1684; m. Daniel Thurston (199-1).

LEIGHTON LATEN LAITON LAYTON

116. RICHARD¹ LEIGHTON* married 14 Nov., 1650, Mary —. He was buried 2 June, 1682. His will, dated 27 May, 1682, mentions wife (unnamed); eldest son, John, to have the homestead and be executor; son Ezekiel; daughters Mary and Sarah (Essex Probate, on file and Essex Deeds, 4 Ips.: 479).

Children born in Rowley:

- 116-1. JOHN,² b. 2: 12 mo. 1651; m. Martha Cheney.
 116-2. MARY, b. 16: 9 mo. 1654; m. Thomas Spofford (184-3).

* John¹ Leighton of Ipswich was brother of Richard (116) above. His will, dated 14 Mar., 1693-4, proved 24 Mar., 1694, mentions wife, Parnell; cousin John Leighton of Rowley £5, and to be executor; "Thomas Snell formerly my servant which I brought up from a child," £5; Mary Newmarsh, wife of Thomas Newmarsh; children of my brother Richard Leighton, deceased, viz., John, Ezekiel, Mary and Sarah (Essex Probate). Administration, "cum testamento annexo," granted 26 Feb., 1718, to nephew Ezekiel Leighton, and John Hartshorn in the right of his wife Mary, a niece of said deceased (Essex Probate, 312: 496). John Laiton and Parnell Kerthland were married in Lynn, 31 Oct., 1687.

- 116-3. EZEKIEL, b. 8: 12 mo. 1657; m. Rebecca Woodman.
 116-4. SARAH, b. 10: 4 mo. 1662; d. 8 Dec., 1706; unm.
 116-5. RICHARD, b. 9 Dec., 1664; bur. 5 June, 1668.

116-1. JOHN² LEIGHTON (*Richard* 116), born 2: 12 mo. 1651; married 4 June, 1691, Martha, daughter of John² and Mary (Plummer) Cheney of Newbury, where she was born 11 Sept., 1663. He died 15 Nov., 1698. His widow, Martha, married (2) 26 June, 1702, John Rogers of Ipswich.

Children born in Rowley:

- 116-6. JOHN,³ b. 12 May, 1692; m. (int. in Ipswich, 4: 10 mo. 1714) Sarah, daughter of Jacob Perkins of Ipswich. She d. 1 Mar., 1716, aged 19 years, 2 months and 5 days (G. S. Ipswich). He m. (2) (int. in Ipswich, 29: 10 mo. 1716) Hannah Treadwell of Ipswich. By deed, dated 23 June, 1740, John Leighton of Ipswich, cordwainer, conveys to Eliphalet Payson of Rowley, a certain parcel of land in Rowley, containing one and one-half acre, bounded north by Eliphalet Payson, east by a brook that parts it from land of Joseph Jewett, south by land of Joseph Scott, west by Country Road, being the former homestead of Richard Leighton, late of said Rowley, deceased (Essex Deeds, 103: 54). Their eleven children are of record in Ipswich.
 116-7. MARTHA, b. 18 Oct., 1695; d. 3 Apr., 1710 (G. S. Ipswich).

116-3. EZEKIEL² LEIGHTON (*Richard* 116), born 8: 12 mo. 1657; married 23 Mar., 1685-6, Rebecca, daughter of Edward Woodman of Newbury, who mentions her in his will, 16 Dec., 1693 (Essex Probate, 303: 250). She was born in Newbury, 29 July, 1663, and died 9 Mar., 1727-8. He died 22 Nov., 1723 (Ch. R.), 21 Nov. (G. S.).

Children born in Rowley:

- 116-8. RICHARD,³ b. 14 Jan., 1686-7; m. Abigail Elithorp (63-16).
 116-9. MARY, bp. 15 June, 1690; m. John Sawyer (164-9).
 116-10. EZEKIEL, b. 28 Feb., 1693-4; d. 7 Apr., 1694.
 116-11. EZEKIEL, b. 2 Sept., 1695; d. 24 Aug., 1716; unm. (G. S.).

116-8. RICHARD³ LEIGHTON (*Ezekiel* 116-3; *Richard* 116), born 14 Jan., 1686-7; married 20 May, 1713, Abigail, daughter of John Elithorp (63-4). He died 29 July, 1749 (G. S. Byfield). His will, dated 20 July, 1749, mentions wife (unnamed); son Jonathan Leighton; daughter Abigail Leighton (Essex Probate, 328: 614). His widow, Abigail, was living 1 June, 1761 (Essex Deeds, 110: 37).

Children born in Rowley:

- 116-12. MARTHA,⁴ b. 4 Apr., 1714; d. 24 Dec., 1748; unm.
 116-13. JONATHAN, b. 9 or 19 Oct., 1715; m. Mary Boynton of Newbury.
 116-14. ABIGAIL, bp. 28 Apr., 1717; d. 30 May, 1717.
 116-15. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Oct., 1718; m. in Newbury, 12 June, 1760, John Uran of Newbury, as his second wife. She is mentioned as Abigail Uran in a deed of 1 June, 1761 (Essex Deeds, 110: 37). Perhaps they moved to Boscawen N. H. See Sarah Duty (61-13).
 116-16. EZEKIEL, twin, bp. 29 May, 1720; d. 30 May, 1720.
 116-17. JOHN, twin, bp. 29 May, 1720; d. 6 June, 1720.
 116-18. EZEKIEL, bp. 11 Nov., 1722; d. 3 Apr., 1723.

116-13. JONATHAN⁴ LEIGHTON (*Richard* 116-8; *Ezekiel* 116-3; *Richard* 116), born 9 or 19 Oct., 1715; married in Newbury, 25 Apr., 1739, Mary, daughter of Joshua Boynton (21-8) of Newbury, where she was born 25 Apr., 1719. They moved to New Castle, Lincoln Co., Me., and were there, 3 Dec., 1771, when they sold to Enoch Boynton of Gloucester, all their right in the estate of Joshua Boynton, late of Newbury, deceased (*Essex Deeds*, 131: 118).

By deed, dated 1 June, 1761, he (his mother Abigail, widow, joining) sold his part of the homestead that was his father's to Stephen Dole (*Essex Deeds*, 110: 37). This land is on the west side of the road and about midway from the house formerly owned by the late Charles R. Edgerly, to Mill Brook. Jonathan Leighton died in New-castle (Sheepscott), Me., 15 Aug., 1772, and his widow, Mary, died there 4 June, 1798.

Children born in Rowley:

- 116-19. MARY,⁵ b. 10 Oct., 1739.
- 116-20. JOHN, b. 20 Feb., 1740-1.
- 116-21. JONATHAN, b. 11 Jan., 1742-3.
- 116-22. MOSES, b. 22 Oct., 1745.
- 116-23. EZEKIEL, b. 14 May, 1748.
- 116-24. RICHARD, b. 3 Dec., 1749.
- 116-25. MARTHA, b. 11 Oct., 1752.
- 116-26. JANE, b. 6 Dec., 1754.
- 116-27. SARAH, b. 17 Jan., 1757.
- 116-28. REBECCA, bp. 28 Jan., 1759.

LEONARD

117. HENRY LEONARD was in Rowley about 1674, when his three sons engaged in Iron works (Savage).

LILFORTH

118. THOMAS¹ LILFORTH had an acre and half house lot, 1643, which he soon sold to Richard Swan (193). He was of Haverhill, 1648, and there sometimes styled "Linford," "Lilford," "Linforth" and "Linforth." He had, in Haverhill, wife Elizabeth (Emerson). He died there 15 Nov., 1672. His widow, Elizabeth, lived with her daughter Elizabeth Brewer in Haverhill, and died there 20 Feb., 1692-3. The estate was divided 4 May, 1696, and paid to Elizabeth Brewer, eldest daughter, and Mary Browne "y^e other daughter" (*Essex Probate*, 16800).

Children born in Haverhill:

- 118-1. ELIZABETH,² b. 12 Apr., 1648; m. in Haverhill, 25 Nov., 1669, Peter Brewer of Haverhill.
- 118-2. MARY, b. 7: 12 mo. 1649; m. in Haverhill, 27 Jan., 1669, Nicholas Browne of Haverhill.
- 118-3. MARTHA, b. 12: 1 mo. 1654; d. in Haverhill, 7 June, 1660.

LILFORTH

119. FRANCIS LILFORTH. Savage says he was of Rowley, 1643, and was drowned 15 Nov., 1672. We know nothing of him.

LONGHORNE

120. RICHARD¹ LONGHORNE married 16: 11 mo. (Jan.), 1647, Mary, daughter of Widow Constance Crosby (50). She was buried 29 Nov., 1667. He was about forty-five years old, 25 Mar., 1662 (*Ct. Files*, 7: 83). He died in Haverhill while there on business, 12: 12 mo. (Feb.) 1668. His will, dated 10 Feb., 1668, mentions brother, Thomas Longhorne of Cambridge, and daughter Elizabeth to be executors; three other daughters (unnamed); Samuel Wood, "my servant," son of Obadiah Wood; brother John Johnson; John Pickard and James Bailey to be overseers. In an affidavit on file with the will, mention is made of the children being with their grandmother and two aunts. See Constance Crosby (50).

4 Sept., 1695, Abraham Haseltine and Elizabeth, his wife, Widow Constance More, Benjamin Muzzey and Sarah, his wife, daughters and co-heirs of Richard Longhorne, late of Rowley, deceased, plaintiffs, bring an action for possession of land in Boxford (*Essex Co. Ct. R.*).

Children born in Rowley:

- 120-1. THOMAS,² bur. 8: 12 mo. 1653.
- 120-2. ELIZABETH, b. — Sept., 1649; m. Abraham Haseltine (83-5).
- 120-3. CONSTANCE, b. — Sept., 1652; m. 10 May, 1670, Jonathan Moores of Newbury; m. (2) 15 Nov., 1697, John Mitchell of Newbury. See Hannah Spofford (184-5).
- 120-4. SAMUEL, b. 4: 12 mo. 1654; bur. 6 July, 1660.
- 120-5. THOMAS, b. 30: 4 mo. 1657; bur. 26 Aug., 1660.
- 120-6. SARAH, b. 16: 2 mo. 1660; m. Benjamin Muzzey, prob. of Cambridge.
- 120-7. BETHIAH, b. 9: 4 mo. 1662; m. Amos Marrett of Cambridge.
- 120-8. RICHARD, b. 20 May, 1665; bur. 2 June, 1668.
- 120-9. THOMAS, b. 27 Nov., 1667; bur. 11 July, 1668.

LOOK LUKE

121. JONATHAN² LOOK, son of Thomas¹ of Lynn, Mass., and born in Lynn — July, 1651 (Savage), moved to Rowley, 1694. He married in Topsfield, 19 Nov., 1678, Mary, daughter of Zacheus and Joan^{*} Curtis of Topsfield. She was born in Gloucester, 12 May, 1659 (Savage). He, then of Topsfield, by deed, dated 11 May, 1692, bought of Jonathan Wheeler part of a farm in Rowley, that David Wheeler formerly bought of Ezekiel Northend. He married (2) in Haverhill, 29 Dec., 1693, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas Wallingford (207). She was then of Rowley. He had sought admission to Rowley Church, but some had objected because he had married a divorced woman (one

^{*} Joanna Cooper, in her will, dated 17 Aug., 1706, mentions herself as of Boxford, "aged about eighty-seven years"; beloved son Ephraim Curtis to be executor; son John Curtis; Mary Tarbox "of Lin"; grandchild Deliverance Luke; grandchild Zacharias Curtis (*Essex Probate*, 309: 253).

NEWMARCH

131. JOHN NEWMARCH had a two-acre house lot, 1643; was first of Ipswich, to which place he soon returned.

NORTHEND

132. EZEKIEL¹ NORTHEND, son of Mr. John Northend of Ripplingham, Rowley, England, was born in Yorkshire, England, about 1622; probably came with the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, 1639; then a minor. He married 1 Dec., 1648, Edna, widow of Richard Bailey (11); died 7 Sept., 1698. His will, dated 8 Feb., 1698, mentions wife, Edna; Ezekiel, "only son"; daughters Edna "Sticknee," Elizabeth Gage, and Sarah Hale. (Essex Probate, 306: 90). His widow, Edna, died 3 Feb., 1705-6.

The letter from his brother, Anthony Northend of Beverly, England, is given below; showing some of his relations in England.* His sister, Widow Margaret Cross (504), married John Palmer (135), and his sister Alice married Richard Holmes (90).

The will of Mr. John Northend of Ripplingham, Rowley, England, is dated 8 Oct., 1695, and mentions wife, Elizabeth, to be executrix (she died before the will was proved); children John, Anthony, Alice, Elizabeth, Margaret, Ezekiel, and Jane or Joana (married William

* "For his louinge kind Brother Ezekiel Northend att Rowley in New England," and is as follows:

Louinge Brother:—After my loue remembred vnto you; I was at Bentley that day yoe letter came to my sister Stoute hande which was very welcome news to us both to hear that you & your wife my Sisters & their husbands were alive with all your Children, which are a great family (Blessed be God for it). It is our happiness that we cannot be severed from the Lorde where ever we be, if our sinnes make not a separation. God is the God of one land and of another, & can be an all-sufficient portion to his people in all places. Good Brother let us labour to be found in Christ & to be clothed with his righteousnesses that soe we may appear before him in glory (that if God's providence soe order it) that we neuer meet in this world we may meet before him when we shall neuer be separated more; my Brother John & his eldest sonne John are dead about thirteene years agoe, my sister Jane Northend with her two sonnes Nathaniel & Richard & her daughter Frances with her gran'child Christopher Northend my nephew John's sonne desire to be remembered to you these** are my Brother Johns whole family and are all unmarried. my brothe William Stoute & my sister Joana Stoute have three children one sonne William and two daughters Elizabeth & Mary, my vncle Northend and his sonnes are all dead. only my cousin Jeremiah married & not living. my cousin Jeremiah hath now gotten my vncle Northend's whole estate in lands & is sole heir thereunto, he had a very good wife & a sonne John by name which are both dead & he is newly married againe, he told me he would write two or three lines to you. I must breake of, we are in health att present, my sister Jane Northend & hers, my Brother & Sister Stoute & theirs, my cousin Jeremiah Northend & his two sisters, my cousin Nicholas Johnson & his sister Jane Thorpe desire to be remembered to you, remember vs to all our friends with you I must leave you, the Lord keepe you, farewell. your truly louing Brother

Beverley y ay)
1678 } ANTHONY NORTHEND

my sister Joana & I desire you to let vs hear from you when opportunity will permitt I am very lame with wounds that I haue formerly gotten in the warre that I can scarcely write, but I must wait till my healing come which will not be in this life. my sister Northend & her children live all at Hunsley.

** Space like this torn out.

the lord sit vs
for our departure
hence. Vale.
(From Essex Institute
Hist. Col., Vol. 12)

Stoute); "to Ezekiel Rogers, clerk" and brother Robert Northend, Lord of the Manor of Little Weeton, in trust, 20 acres of meadow and 24 acres of woodland, "part & parcel of said Manor and to be sold toward the raising of portions for my younger children" (Yorkshire wills). See note under Francis Palmer (135-5).

Children born in Rowley:

- 132-1. EDNA,² b. 1: 7 mo. 1649; m. Thomas Lambert (112-6).
- 132-2. ELIZABETH, b. 17: 11 mo. 1651; d. in infancy.
- 132-3. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Oct., 1656; m. Humphrey Hobson (89-1). See Ezekiel Mighill (127-4) and Thomas Gage (69).
- 132-4. JOHN, b. 18 Jan., 1658; d. young.
- 132-5. SARAH, b. 3: 10 mo. 1661; m. Thomas Hale (74).
- 132-6. EZEKIEL, b. 8: 8 mo. 1666; m. Dorothy Sewall.
- 132-7. MARY, bp. 25 Nov., 1669; not mentioned in her father's will.

132-6. CAPT. EZEKIEL² NORTHEND (*Ezekiel* 132), born 8: 8 mo. 1666; married 10 Sept., 1691, Dorothy, youngest daughter of Henry and Jane (Dummer) Sewall of Newbury. She was born in Newbury, 29 Oct., 1668. He died 23 Dec., 1732 (G. S.). The agreement for the settlement of his estate, dated 25 Apr., 1733, mentions all the children as below, except Jane Payson who had died 24 Nov., 1722, without issue surviving (Essex Probate, 325: 15). His widow, Dorothy, married (2) Moses Bradstreet (25-9).

Children born in Rowley:

- 132-8. JOHN,³ b. 10 Oct., 1692; m. Widow Bethiah Boynton (22-12).
- 132-9. EDNA, b. 10 Jan., 1693-4; m. Francis Pickard (145-13).
- 132-10. EZEKIEL, b. 25 Jan., 1696-7; m. Elizabeth Payson (138-8).
- 132-11. JANE, b. 17 Mar., 1698-9; m. Eliphalet Payson (138-4).
- 132-12. DOROTHY, b. 20 Mar., 1700-1; m. 8 Jan., 1729-30, Thomas Lancaster of Ipswich. They lived in Rowley. She d. 23 June, 1752. He d. 30 Dec., 1792.
- 132-13. HANNAH, b. 31 Jan., 1702-3; m. Nathaniel Bradstreet (25-29).
- 132-14. MEDITABLE, b. 2 Mar., 1704-5; m. 24 May, 1737, Samuel Dutch of Ipswich.
- 132-15. SAMUEL, b. 12 Jan., 1706-7; m. Mary Boynton (22-60).
- 132-16. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Dec., 1710; m. Jacob Jewett (100-66).

132-8. CAPT. JOHN³ NORTHEND (*Capt. Ezekiel* 132-6; *Ezekiel* 132), born 10 Oct., 1692; married 1 Dec., 1720, Bethia, widow of John Boynton (22-12). She died 12 June, 1767 (G. S.). He was captain of Rowley Military Company and probably ensign in the expedition against Louisburg, 1745. He died 24 Mar., 1768 (G. S.).

Children born in Rowley:

- 132-17. SARAH,⁴ b. 24 Nov., 1721; m. Thomas Mighill (127-32).
- 132-18. JANE, b. 13 Apr., 1724; m. Nathaniel Gage (69-28).
- 132-19. SAMUEL, b. 11 Mar., 1726-7; d. 15 June, 1749; unm. (G. S.)

132-10. EZEKIEL³ NORTHEND (*Capt. Ezekiel* 132-6; *Ezekiel* 132), born 25 Jan., 1696-7; married 30 Mar., 1726, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Edward Payson (138); died 18 Oct., 1742 (G. S.). His home-

stead in Rowley was on Main Street, lately owned by Rev. John Pike. His widow, Elizabeth, died 9 May, 1787 (G. S.).

Children of record in Rowley:

- 132-20. STEPHEN,* bp. 23 Apr., 1727; d. 16 May, 1727.
 132-21. HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1728; m. Thomas Mighill (127-32).
 132-22. SKWALL, bp. 30 Aug., 1730; d. 13 Sept., 1730.
 132-23. EDWARD, bp. — Sept., 1732; d. 23 Sept., 1732.
 132-24. ELIZABETH, bp. 9 June, 1734; d. 19 June, 1734.
 132-25. ELIZABETH, bp. 1 Feb., 1735-6; d. 11 Feb., 1735-6.
 132-26. MARY, bp. 29 May, 1737; d. 21 July, 1737.
 132-27. SARAH, bp. 19 Nov., 1738; m. 26 Mar., 1761, Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell; d. 8 Mar., 1773, in her 35th year (G. S.). They lived on the homestead of her father, and both died there. See Lois Searle (170-29).

132-15. LIEUT. SAMUEL^s NORTHEND (*Capt. Ezekiel* 132-6; *Ezekiel* 132), born 12 Jan., 1706-7; married 3 Dec., 1730, Mary, daughter of John Boynton (22-12). She died 2 June, 1751 (Byfield Ch. R.). He married (2) 2 June, 1752, Susanna, daughter of Joseph Scott (168-11); died 1 Dec., 1778. She died — Aug., 1787 (Byfield Ch. R.), 4 Sept., 1787, in her 65th year (G. S. Byfield).

Children of record in Rowley:

- 132-28. MOSES,* b. 21 Jan., 1731-2; d. 15 Aug., 1736.
 132-29. JOHN, b. 13 Apr., 1734; d. 22 Aug., 1736.
 132-30. DOROTHY, b. 21 Aug., 1736; m. 2 June, 1761, William Dummer of Newbury; d. in Newbury, 23 Nov., 1808.
 132-31. EZEKIEL, bp. 8 June, 1739; d. young.
 132-32. MARY, b. 26 July, 1740; m. in Newbury, 19 Nov., 1765, Joseph Hale, Jr., of Newbury.
 132-33. MEHITABLE, b. 28 Sept., 1743; d. 28 Nov., 1756.
 132-34. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Dec., 1746; m. Jacob Jewett (100-143).
 132-35. SUSANNAH, b. 16 Aug., 1753; m. Joshua Pickard (145-70).
 132-36. EZEKIEL, b. 7 May, 1755; d. 15 Sept., 1757. "by falling into boiling water."
 132-37. SAMUEL, bp. 10 July, 1757; m. in Andover, 2 June, 1780, Sarah Adams of Andover. He sold his homestead on Clay Lane, in 1788, to Daniel Hale, and moved to the Newbury part of Byfield.
 132-38. HANNAH, b. 23 Feb., 1760; m. 21 June, 1785, Richard Dummer of Newbury. They moved, about 1800, to Hallowell, Me.
 132-39. MEHITABLE, b. 27 May, 1764; d. 10 Oct., 1802; unm. (G. S. Hallowell, Me.).

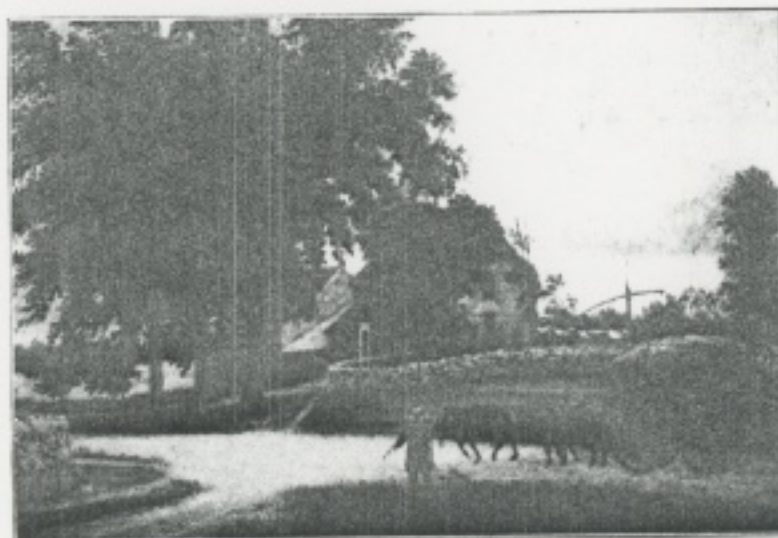
NORTHEND

133. JEREMIAH NORTHEND was baptized in Rowley, England, 26 Sept., 1624, as son of Robert Northend of "Weeton," Rowley Parish, England; cousin of Ezekiel Northend (132); mentioned in will of William Bellingham (14) as "servant," to serve out his time with Rev. Ezekiel Rogers (160). He returned to Rowley, England, after being here a few years. He was buried in Rowley, England, 14 Apr., 1702 (Certificate of Rev. Henry C. Hildyard, Rector of Rowley, England). See note under Ezekiel Northend (132).



NORTHEND HOUSE, CLAY LANE

Built about 1730 by Lieut. Samuel Northend (132-15). Destroyed by fire in 1884.



PARROT-JEWETT HOUSE, CROSS STREET

Built, according to tradition, before 1655 by Dea. Francis Parrot (136), as lot registered to him in 1643. Owned and occupied by Lieut. Joshua Jewett (101-38), and his descendants from 1715 to 1855. Taken down in 1877.

135-62. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Oct., 1778; m. 7 Dec., 1795, Solomon Lowell, Jr.; d. 9 Apr., 1849. Her will, dated 30 Mar., 1849, mentions herself as of Rowley, widow; sons Moses P. Lowell and William Lowell; daughter Elizabeth Cummings, a widow; grandson Solomon L. Cummings; Thomas E. Payson executor and trustee (Essex Probate).

PARRAT

✓ 136. DEACON FRANCIS¹ PARRAT was a freeman, 13 May, 1640; town clerk, 1641; one of the committee to register house lots, 1643, he having two of two acres each. He was a man of ability and influence, and his penmanship shown on Rowley records attests his skill. He married Elizabeth —. Rev. Ezekiel Rogers mentions her in his will, 1660, as "my sometime servant." He was deacon of Rowley Church, though his name has never appeared on the printed lists. In a paper on file in Essex Probate, being the return of the division of the estate of Mrs. Ann Hobson, dated 3 Dec., 1694, a parcel of the land is described as bounded "by y^e land y^t was Dea. parrats"; the division was made by Ezekiel Northend, Jr., Nehemiah Jewett and Capt. Joseph Jewett, men who would have known who had been deacons of their church. See Henry Smith (183).

He went to England on business and died there, 1656. His will, dated 18 Nov., 1655, proved 30 Sept., 1656, mentions himself as "intending to take a journey to England"; wife Elizabeth, and six daughters (unnamed) (Essex Probate). He brought with him his two sisters, Ann, who married Dea. Thomas Mighill (127) and Faith, who married John Smith (182). His widow, Elizabeth, married (2) Thomas Tenney (195). See will of Faith, widow of William Law (114).

Children born in Rowley:

- 136-1. ELIZABETH,² b. 1: 3 mo. 1640; m. Samuel Wooster (224). ✓
- 136-2. FAITH, b. 20: 1 mo. 1642; m. Ezekiel Jewett (100-1). ✓
- 136-3. SARAH, b. 22: 12 mo. 1643; bur. 9 Oct., 1663. ✓
- 136-4. MERCY, b. 23: 1 mo. 1646; m. John Tenney (195-1). ✓
- 136-5. MARY, b. 15: 5 mo., 1647; m. John Sawyer (164-3). ✓
- 136-6. MARTHA, b. 9: 8 mo. 1649; m. Isaac Colby (42). ✓
- 136-7. HANNAH, b. 21: 12 mo. 1651; d. soon. ✓

PARRAT

137. JOHN PARRAT is said by Savage to have been in Rowley in 1643. We find no record of him; probably should be John Jarrat (99).

PAYSON

138. REV. EDWARD² PAYSON, fourth minister of Rowley, was the son of Edward¹ of Roxbury, where he was born 20 June, 1657; Harvard College, 1677; ordained and settled, 25 Oct., 1682, teacher of the church in Rowley. Rev. Samuel Phillips was pastor until his death, 1696,

when Mr. Payson became pastor. He married 7 Nov., 1683, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Samuel Phillips (144). She died 1 Oct., 1724 "Proh Dolor! Ye L^d bring me & mine safe home to rest too." (Ch. R.) (G. S.).

He married (2) (int. 10 Sept., 1726) Elizabeth, widow of Col. Samuel Appleton of Ipswich and daughter of William Whittingham. The second meeting-house was built in his time and the date is shown by the following extract from his record:—"Went to worship God in our new house Nov. 7, 1697." The Rev. Jedidiah Jewett, his colleague and successor, entered his death in the Church Record as follows:—"The Rev^d. M^r. Edward Payson died Aug. 22, 1732, about y^e rising of y^e Sun In y^e 76 year of his age after about a month's Languishment and after He had preached y^e Gospel in Rowley more than 51 years. Beati Mortui ii qui Domini causa moriuntur etiam dicat Spiritus ut requiescant a laboribus suis & opera eorum Sequuntur eos." Administration granted to son Eliphalet (Essex Probate, 319: 48). (Monument).

Children born in Rowley:

- 138-1. ELIZABETH,² b. 26 Nov., 1684; d. 6 Dec., 1684.
- 138-2. SARAH, b. 27 Jan., 1685-6; d. 28 May, 1688.
- 138-3. MARY, b. — Sept., 1687; m. Joseph Jewett (101-34).
- 138-4. ELIPHALET, b. 12 Nov., 1689; m. Jane Northend (132-11).
- 138-5. MEHITABLE, b. 19 Jan., 1690-1; m. Humphrey Hobson (89-4).
- 138-6. SAMUEL, b. 5 Feb., 1692-3; m. Mary Tuttle.
- 138-7. EDWARD, b. 5 June, 1694; m. Phebe Harris (79-29).
- 138-8. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Feb., 1696-7; m. Ezekiel Northend (132-10).
- 138-9. HANNAH, b. 14 Oct., 1698; d. 5 Dec., 1725 (G. S.).
- 138-10. ELIOT, b. 11 Mar., 1699-1700; m. Mary Todd (203-26).
- 138-11. STEPHEN, b. 25 Jan., 1700-1; d. 8 Feb., 1700-1.
- 138-12. SARAH, b. 3 Mar., 1701-2; d. 20 Mar., 1701-2.
- 138-13. JONATHAN, b. 3 Mar., 1702-3; settled in Boston.
- 138-14. DAVID, b. 5 Mar., 1704-5; m. Elizabeth Appleton.
- 138-15. PHILLIPS, b. 27 Apr., 1707; d. 3 May, 1707.
- 138-16. SARAH, b. 24 Jan., 1708-9; d. 24 Apr., 1709.
- 138-17. SUSANNAH, b. 17 Nov., 1712; m. 25 Sept., 1732, James Hibbert.

138-4. ELIPHALET³ PAYSON (Rev. Edward 138; Edward of Roxbury), born 12 Nov., 1689; married 13 May, 1722, Jane, daughter of Ezekiel Northend (132-6). She died 24 Nov., 1722 (G. S.). He married (2) 16 Feb., 1725-6, Ednah, daughter of Mark Prime (153-5). She died at the house of her son-in-law, Paul Jewett, 28 May, 1778. He died 12 May, 1776. His home was the house formerly of the Rev. Samuel Phillips, on the east side of Central Street.

Children born in Rowley:

- 138-18. An infant,⁴ d. 18 Nov., 1722.
- 138-19. An infant, d. 19 Feb., 1726-7.
- 138-20. ELIPHALET, b. 29 Apr., 1728; d. 8 May, 1736.
- 138-21. JANE, b. 15 Dec., 1730; d. 26 May, 1736.
- 138-22. MARK, b. 23 Sept., 1733; d. 5 May, 1736.

than, beds, etc.; Samuel Brocklebank or his heirs, £5 (Essex Deeds, 3 Ips.: 168).

ROUSE

161. DANIEL ROUSE, in 1652, had an estate valued for taxation £19-10s. He soon left town.

RUSSELL

162. DANIEL RUSSELL was in Rowley, 1694, with his wife, Hannah. She was admitted to Rowley Church, 29 Oct., 1695, and died 5 July, 1696. Administration on his estate was granted 26 May, 1718, to his only child, Jonathan (Essex Probate, 312: 332).

Child born in Rowley:

162-1. JONATHAN, b. 4 Sept., 1694; he brought an action against Ebenezer Stewart, Feb., 1718-9, calling himself of Boxford and admr. of his father's estate (Essex Ct. Files of 1718).

SANDYS

163. MR. HENRY¹ SANDYS (called Sands on Rowley Record, showing the pronunciation then the same as today) was admitted to the First Church in Boston, with his wife, Sybil, 20 Dec., 1638; dismissed from the First Church in Boston to "y^e gathering of a church at Rowley," 24: 9 mo. 1639; freeman 7 Oct., 1640; had a two-acre house lot, 1643. He brought with him to Rowley his wife, Sybil. They soon returned to Boston, certainly as early as 1646. He died in Boston, — Dec., 1651 (Savage). His son John had a grant of land in Boxford, 1667, in the right of his father.

Children born in Rowley:

163-1. SAMUEL,² b. 20: 4 mo. 1640.
163-2. MERCY, b. 24: 1 mo. 1642.

Born in Boston (Savage):

163-3. DELIVERANCE, bp. in Boston, 6 Jan., 1638-9; d. young.
163-4. DELIVERANCE, b. — Aug., 1644.
163-5. JOHN, b. 28 Aug., 1646.
163-6. MARY, d. 14 Oct., 1654.

SAWYER

164. EDWARD¹ SAWYER had an acre and half house lot in the second division, about 1645. He brought with him his wife, Mary. He was buried 9 Mar., 1673-4. His nuncupative will, sworn to 31 Mar., 1674, by Ezekiel Northend and Thomas Tenney, mentions wife (unnamed), eldest son, John, and son Ezekiel (Essex Probate File, 24838). Widow Mary Sawyer and her son John agreed 6 Feb., 1676-7, upon a division of the property of Edward Sawyer, deceased (Essex Deeds, 4 Ips.: 83).

Children born in Rowley:

164-1. SARAH,² b. 19: 10 mo. 1645; bur. 12: 12 mo. 1645.

164-2. JOHN, b. 17: 7 mo. 1647; d. soon.

164-3. JOHN, b. 7: 6 mo. 1648; m. Mary Parrat (136-5).

164-4. EZEKIEL, killed at Bloody Brook with Capt. Lathrop, 18 Sept., 1675 (Coffin, Hist. of Newbury, p. 390); unm.

164-3. JOHN² SAWYER (*Edward* 164), born 7: 6 mo. 1648; married Mary, daughter of Dea. Francis Parrat (136). She died 28 Sept., 1714. He died 2 Apr., 1722 (Ch. R.). His will, dated 14 Feb., 1716, mentions eldest son, Ezekiel; son John; daughters Elizabeth Sawyer and Hannah Woodbury; and names executors, son Samuel Woodbury and daughter Elizabeth Sawyer (Essex Probate, 313: 428).

Children born in Rowley:

164-5. EDWARD,³ b. 17 Mar., 1674-5; bur. 27 June, 1675.

164-6. MARY, b. 18 Oct., 1676; d. 20 Feb., 1692-3.

164-7. EZEKIEL, b. 14 July, 1678; m. Hannah Stickney (189-27).

164-8. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Aug., 1680; d. 1 Oct., 1732 (Ch. R.); unm.

164-9. JOHN, b. 5 Aug., 1682; m. Elizabeth Tenney (195-12).

164-10. HANNAH, b. 4 June, 1684; m. 10 May, 1715, Samuel Woodbury; d. 27 Sept., 1722 (G. S.).

164-7. EZEKIEL³ SAWYER (*John* 164-3; *Edward* 164), born 14 July, 1678; married 27 Dec., 1704, Hannah, daughter of Lieut. John Stickney (189-4); died 13 Apr., 1727. His widow, Hannah, died 13 Dec., 1740.

Children born in Rowley:

164-11. MARY,⁴ b. 25 Sept., 1705; d. 22 Feb., 1725-6; unm.

164-12. EZEKIEL, b. 16 June, 1707; m. Mehitabel Jewett (100-73).

164-13. HANNAH, b. 17 Apr., 1709; m. Joshua Jackson (98-21).

164-14. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Nov., 1710; d. 25 July, 1713.

164-15. JANE, b. 16 Oct., 1712; d. soon.

164-16. MERCY, b. 7 June, 1714; prob. m. in Newbury, 14 Dec., 1756, Daniel Goodwin of Newbury.

164-17. MEHITABEL, twin, b. 9 Mar., 1717-8; d. 3 Apr., 1719.

164-18. JANE, twin, b. 9 Mar., 1717-8; d. 25 Mar., 1724.

164-19. BENJAMIN, b. 29 June, 1720; d. 8 June, 1722.

164-9. JOHN² SAWYER (*John* 164-3; *Edward* 164), born 5 Aug., 1682; married 23 May, 1710, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Tenney (195-4). She died 6 Oct., 1710. He married (?) 19 Nov., 1711, Mary, daughter of Ezekiel Leighton (116-3). They moved to Littleton, about 1726, where he bought, with Jonathan Cressey (47-4), of Jonathan Prescott of Concord, 200 acres of land in Littleton, for £600 (Middlesex Deeds).

Children born in Rowley:

164-20. MOSER,⁴ b. 23 July, 1712.

164-21. REBECCA, b. 10 Oct., 1713.

164-22. MARY, b. 9 July, 1715.

164-23. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan., 1718-9.

164-24. JOHN, b. 28 Sept., 1722.

164-12. EZEKIEL⁴ SAWYER (*Ezekiel 164-7; John 164-3; Edward 164*), born 16 June, 1707; married 10 Dec., 1730, Mehitable, daughter of Aquila Jewett (100-21); died 26 June, 1766 (G. S.). His will, dated 2 June, 1766, mentions wife, Mehitable; son Moses to have the homestead and be executor; sons Ezekiel and John; daughters Ann Todd and Jane Sawyer; father Jewett (Essex Probate, 343: 156). His widow, Mehitable, died 11 Nov., 1774.

Children of record in Rowley:

- 164-25. BENJAMIN,⁵ b. 28 Dec., 1731; d. 8 Apr., 1736.
 164-26. JOHN, b. 16 Mar., 1733-4; d. 28 Apr., 1736.
 164-27. ANNE, b. 28 July, 1736; m. James Todd (203-64).
 164-28. JANE (Anne, Ch. R.), b. 12 July, 1738; m. Nathaniel Barker (13-62).
 164-29. MOSES, bp. 24 Aug., 1740; m. Widow Elizabeth Kilbourne (106-68).
 164-30. EZEKIEL, b. 27 Sept., 1742; m. Mary Payson (138-44).
 164-31. JOHN, b. 11 June, 1745; m. Elizabeth Smith.
 164-32. AQUILA, bp. 17 Apr., 1748; d. 30 Nov., 1749.

164-29. MOSES⁵ SAWYER (*Ezekiel 164-12; Ezekiel 164-7; John 164-3; Edward 164*), baptized 24 Aug., 1740; married 21 May, 1771, Elizabeth, widow of Daniel Kilbourne (106-68).

Children of record in Rowley:

- 164-33. MOSES,⁶ b. 22 June, 1772.
 164-34. ELIZABETH, bp. 12 July, 1778.
 164-35. EUNICE, bp. 8 Oct., 1780.

164-30. EZEKIEL⁵ SAWYER (*Ezekiel 164-12; Ezekiel 164-7; John 164-3; Edward 164*), born 27 Sept., 1742; married Mary, daughter of Lieut. Eliot Payson (138-10). He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving as sergeant in Capt. Thomas Mighill's company of Col. Baldwin's (38th Inf.) Regt. at Sewall's Point. They moved to Bradford, Vt., about 1790, where he died 13 Jan. 1817. She died there, 6 July, 1819 (Payson Fam. R.).

Children of record in Rowley:

- 164-36. ELIOT,⁶ b. 9 May, 1765.
 164-37. EZEKIEL, b. 13 Jan., 1768.
 164-38. MARY (Polly), b. 30 Nov., 1770; m. John Gage (69-37).
 164-39. MEHITABLE, b. 31 Mar., 1773.
 164-40. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb., 1775.
 164-41. JOSEPH, b. 20 Mar., 1777.
 164-42. ANNE (Hannah), b. 26 Apr., 1779.
 164-43. JANE, bp. 10 Mar., 1782.
 164-44. JOHN (Payson Fam. R.).
 164-45. MERCY (Payson Fam. R.).

164-31. JOHN⁵ SAWYER (*Ezekiel 164-12; Ezekiel 164-7; John 164-3; Edward 164*), born 11 June, 1745; married 18 May, 1769, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cressey 48-10) Smith of Rowley, where she was born 7 May, 1748. She died 24 July, 1773.

He married (2) 22 June, 1774, Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer Kilbourne (106-30). He married (3) (int. 15 Nov., 1817) Hannah, daughter of Thomas Lancaster of Rowley. She died 12 May, 1851, aged 96 years, 6 mos. He was a Rev. soldier.

Children of record in Rowley:

- 164-46. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. 24 Mar., 1770; mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Benjamin Smith, 1783 (Essex Probate Files, 25470).
 164-47. BENJAMIN, bp. 23 Feb., 1772; d. 4 Mar., 1772.
 164-48. JOHN, bp. 4 Apr., 1773; d. 8 Sept., 1773.
 164-49. THOMAS, b. 13 July, 1775.
 164-50. JOHN, b. 26 Sept., 1777.

SAWYER

165. THOMAS SAWYER had an acre and half house lot in the second division, about 1645. He moved to Lancaster, 1647, and was one of the first settlers there. He died 12 Sept., 1706, "about the 90 year of his age" (G. S. Lancaster). It is probable that he was a brother of Edward Sawyer (164).

SCALES

166. WILLIAM¹ SCALES, freeman 13 May, 1640, had an acre and half house lot on Wethersfield Street, 1643. He had a wife, Ann, 1662, who was buried 26 Sept., 1682 (Ct. R.). He was buried 10 July, 1682. No probate nor deed of his estate found.

Children:

- 166-1. JAMES,² m. Sarah Curtiss.
 166-2. WILLIAM, killed by the falling of a tree, about 26 Jan., 1670, that being the date of the inquest (Ct. R. 16:116).
 166-3. MATTHEW, slain by Indians at Hatfield, 25 Aug., 1675 (Savage).

166-1. JAMES² SCALES (*William 166*), married 7 Nov., 1677, Sarah, probably daughter of Zacheus and Joanna Curtiss of Boxford. He died 1685-6. Inventory of his estate, taken by Samuel and Andrew Stickney 31 Mar., 1686, mentions wife, Sarah, as administratrix; children: James, seven years old; William, three years; Matthew, one year; Sarah, five years old.

"Sarah Scales—widow" joined Rowley Church, 6 Dec., 1691. She may have been the "Old Mrs. Scales" who died in Ipswich, 1745.

Children of record in Rowley:

- 166-4. JAMES,³ b. 30 Mar., 1679; m. Sarah Curtiss.
 166-5. SARAH, b. 18 Jan., 1680-1; m. (int. in Ipswich, 27: 12 mo. 1713) George Burroughs, son of the Rev. George who was executed for witchcraft, 1692.
 166-6. WILLIAM, b. 1 Mar., 1682-3; m. Susannah Ayres.
 166-7. MATTHEW, bp. 29 Mar., 1685; m. Sarah —.

166-4. JAMES³ SCALES (*James 166-1; William 166*), born 30 Mar., 1679; married in Boxford, 10 Mar., 1703-4, his cousin Sarah, daughter

V3

BPL 3/4/00

A
GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY
OF
THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
SHOWING
THREE GENERATIONS
OF
THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,
ON THE
BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY
JAMES SAVAGE,
FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTERBO'S
HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

WITH TWO SUPPLEMENTS

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. III.



TMG 25

1687; Thankful; and sev. without name who d. soon, beside Jonathan, 15 Jan. 1703; and d. 1737. GEORGE, Sudbury, br. of the preced. m. 1679, Hannah Johanson, perhaps d. of Solomon, had George, b. 5 May 1679; Joseph, 19 May 1681; Solomon, 17 June 1683; John, 17 Apr. 1685; Daniel, 3 Aug. 1688; Amos, 12 May 1694; Hannah, 17 July 1696; and Abigail, 17 Feb. 1703; and d. 1727. JAMES, Hull 1669, may be he who d. at Sudbury, 21 Nov. 1678, unless this were a ch. JOHN, Watertown 1638, one of the first sett. of Sudbury 1639, freem. 13 May 1640, selectman and deac. had brought from Eng. s. John, and perhaps other ch. with w. Bridget, who d. 6 Apr. 1660, and he rem. to Roxbury, there m. 9 Aug. 1660, Ann, or Annis, wid. of John Dane, who had bef. been wid. of William Chandler; and he d. 1 May 1671, aged 83. In his will, he names this w. and s.-in-law John Woods, h. of his d. Mary, and gr. s. John, his s. of that name being some yrs. d. and this gr. s. made one of the exors. The will of his wid. 1 Nov. 1672, pro. eleven yrs. after, names her first h.'s childr. John, Thomas, and William Chandler, Hannah, w. of George Abbot, and Sarah, w. of William Cleaves. JOHN, Sudbury, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. freem. 10 May 1643, had by w. Amy, who d. 1681, John, b. a. 1639; Joseph, 12 Mar. 1642; Mary, 10 June 1644; George; Benjamin; and Lydia, 16 Oct. 1655, who d. bef. her f. and he d. as Barry says, tho. I think, with slight error, 12 Apr. 1666; Mary, m. 1670, Richard Burk; and Lydia m. 5 June 1681, Thomas Pratt. JOHN, Boston, housewright, by w. Judith, had Judith, b. 14 Feb. 1667, d. soon; Eliz. 8 Feb. 1668; John, 31 Oct. 1670, d. soon; Judith, again, 17 July 1672; John, again, 17 Nov. 1674; and Lydia, Jan. 1677; and by sec. w. Hannah, d. prob. of Richard Williams of Taunton, had Eliz. again, 3 Sept. 1688. JOHN, Sudbury, s. of the sec. John of the same, by w. Eliz. had Sarah, b. 29 Aug. 1668; Mary, 15 Oct. 1670; Eliz. 9 Dec. 1672; John, 9 Apr. 1678; Joseph, 24 Aug. 1685; and d. prob. 1719, at least Barry says his will was pro. 10 Nov. of that yr. Confus. of this last John, with ano. seems to have attend. the dilig. collector in Geneal. Reg. VI. 390. JOSEPH, Braintree, s. of Robert, m. Sarah, d. of Edmund Sheffield, freem. 1678, was town clk. 1699-1709, d. 20 Feb. 1737. ROBERT, Braintree, freem. 1650, by w. Leah, had John, b. 23 Oct. 1653, d. next mo.; Joseph, 20 Dec. 1655; Eliz. 22 Oct. 1657; and Hannah, 17 Jan. 1659; was deac. and d. 27 June 1696, in his 74th yr. The name is sometimes pronounced Parmiter.

PARNELL, JOHN, Dover 1666-8, perhaps had w. Mary d. of Henry Stacy. THOMAS, Pemaquid, sw. fidel. to Mass. 1674. A capt. Francis P. d. at Boston, Oct. 1724.

PARR, Abel, Boston, freem. 2 June 1641. I think it possib. that Por-

ter was meant, instead of Parr. JAMES, one of the soldiers sent to seize Gorton, and his comp. was of unkn. resid. SAMUEL, Salem 1665.

PARROTT, PAROTE, or PARRETT, * FRANCIS, Rowley, freem. 13 May 1640, was town clk. 14 yrs. rep. 1640 and 2, being the earliest from that town, went home, and d. a. 1656. His will ment. w. Eliz. and six ch. One was prob. that Faith, who m. Ezekiel Jewett. JOHN, Rowley 1643, perhaps was s. of the preced.

PARRY, EDWARD, came from London in the Truelove, 1634, aged 24, but where he sett. is unkn.

PARSONS, BENJAMIN, Springfield, said to have come, perhaps was brot. in his childhood, from Torrington, a. 30 miles from Exeter, in the N. W. part of Devonsh. m. 1653 Sarah, d. of Richard Vere, of Windsor, had Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1656; Benjamin, 15 Sept. 1658; Mary, 10 Dec. 1660, d. young; Abigail, 6 Jan. 1663; Samuel, 10 Oct. 1666; Ebenezer, 17 Nov. 1668; Mary, again, 17 Dec. 1670; Hezekiah, 24 Nov. 1673; and Joseph, Dec. 1675. His w. d. 1 Jan. 1676 or 7, and he m. next the wid. of John Leonard, who took after his d. third h. Hon. Peter Tilton; was deac. and d. 24 Aug. 1689. Sarah m. James Dorchester; Abigail m. 23 Dec. 1680, John Mun, and next 7 Oct. 1686 John Richards; and Mary m. 21 Oct. 1691, Thomas Richards. BENJAMIN, Springfield, s. of the preced. m. 17 Jan. 1684, Sarah, d. of John Keep, rem. to Enfield, had John, b. 19 Nov. 1684; Benjamin, 1 Mar. 1688; Christopher, 28 Jan. 1691; and Sarah, perhaps; and he d. 28 Dec. 1728. His wid. d. 8 July foll. EBENEZER, Springfield, s. of the first Benjamin, liv. on W. side of the riv. m. Margaret, d. of Samuel Marshfield, had Ebenezer, b. 12 Jan. 1692; Margaret, 19 Sept. 1693; Jonathan, 15 July 1695, drown. at 8 yrs.; Benjamin, 15 Dec. 1696; Caleb, 27 Dec. 1699; Sarah, 4 Feb. 1703; Jonathan, 30 Nov. 1705, Y. C. 1729, a min. of distinct. ord. 17 Mar. 1730 at Lyme, and thence to Newbury; Abigail, 21 Oct. 1708; and Catharine, 16 Oct. 1715. He was deac. 52 yrs. and d. 23 Sept. 1752; and his wid. d. 12 June 1758, aged 87. EBENEZER, Windsor, s. of Thomas, had Abigail, b. 1 Aug. 1675; Ebenezer, 16 Apr. 1677; and John, 29 July 1678. EBENEZER, Gloucester, youngest s. of the first Jeffery, m. Lydia, d. prob. youngest of the sec. William Haskell, had Ebenezer, Jacob, Isaac, and perhaps sev. other ch. but certain, the youngest s. Moses, b. 20 June 1716, H. C. 1736, the min. of Byfield, wh. was f. of a disting. fam. ELIHU, York, s. of John, by w. Ruth, d. of Joseph Wilson, had Ruth, b. 5 Nov. 1711; Hannah, 21 May 1713; John, 26 June 1715; Eliz. 11 Sept. 1717; Joseph, 20 Feb. 1720; Elihu, 3 June 1722; Josiah, 13 June 1724, d. young; Mary, 21 Dec. 1726; and Susanna, 15 Jan. 1730. GEORGE, Boston, by w. Eliz. d. I feel sure, of Rev. John Wheelwright, had Jo-

PASSAM, PASSANT, or PASSON, HUGH, Watertown 1649, d. 13 June 1675, aged a. 63, had w. Ruth, who d. 28 Aug. 1676, but prob. no ch. They were very poor, and rec. relief, as paupers. But the real name was Parsons; which see.

PATCH, ABRAHAM, Ipswich 1667, s. of Edmund, m. 13 Mar. 1671, Eunice, d. of George Fraile of Lynn, had Abraham, b. 17 May 1672; and Edmund; but bef. the b. of this latter, he ran away with the w. of ano. leav. says Col. Rec. V. 39, "his aged f. debilit. in body and mind." BENJAMIN, Salem, youngest s. of the first John of the same, m. 16 July 1694, Susanna, d. of Nicholas Legrove, had Priscilla, b. 28 Nov. foll.; John, 31 Mar. 1696; Nicholas, 10 Aug. 1698; Eliz. 4 Sept. 1700; Benjamin, 20 Sept. 1702; Brackenbury, 17 May 1705; Freeborn, 10 Oct. 1708; and Hannah, 15 June 1711. He d. 1730, and his wid. d. 2 Nov. 1733. EDMUND, Salem, 1639, had Abraham, bapt. 5 Aug. 1649; d. 10 Nov. 1680. JAMES, Salem 1646, liv. on Beverly side, by w. Hannah, had Mary, b. 21 May 1647, d. at two yrs.; Mary, again, 6 Apr. 1650; prob. James, wh. d. 10 Aug. 1653; Eliz. 16 June 1654; James, again, 21 June 1655; and Nicholas, 21 Oct. 1657, who d. Jan. foll.; d. 10 Aug. 1658; in his will of 7 Aug. in this yr. names w. Hannah, s. James; ds. Mary, and Eliz; brs. Nicholas Woodbury and John P. His d. Mary m. 28 Apr. 1688, Paul Thorndike; and Eliz. m. Richard Thistle. The wid. d. 1703, at Ipswich. JAMES, Salem, s. of the preced. rem. to Ipswich, by first w. whose name is not seen, had James; John, b. 1699; Mary; Bethia; and Hannah; took sec. w. 1707 or 17, Mary, wid. of David Thompson, but had no more ch. and d. 1733. JOHN, Salem, br. of the first James, liv. on Beverly side, freem. 1678, by w. Eliz. d. of Richard Brackenbury, had Richard, b. 30 Apr. 1648; Sarah, 28 July 1650; Eliz. 12 Aug. 1652; Ellen, 20 Sept. 1656, d. young; John, 1 Mar. 1659; and Benjamin. Eliz. m. 16 Nov. 1674, Jonathan Byles. JOHN, Salem, s. of the preced. by w. Priscilla, had Ambrose, Nicholas, and Susanna, and d. Nov. 1734. NICHOLAS, Salem, had gr. of ld. 1639, says Felt, was one of the founders of ch. at Beverly 1667, with Eliz. prob. his w. who was, says a wild tradit. the first girl of Eng. parents, b. in the Col. of Mass. and d. 14 Jan. 1715, aged 86. He d. Nov. 1673, leav. s. John, and Thomas. Hutch. II. 216 and 3 Mass. Hist. Coll. VII. 256. Felt, in a note on Ann. I. 175, informs us, "a Patch fam. was in Salem as early as 1629;" but it is thot. by many that is ten yrs. too soon. RICHARD, Salem, eldest s. of the first John, freem. 1678, m. 8 Feb. 1673, Mary Goldsmith, had Elenor, Richard, Robert, John, and John, again. He m. 12 June, 1704, Hannah Eaton, but had no more ch. *THOMAS, Wenham, s. of Nicholas, b. a. 1638, freem. 1670, rep. 1689; m. Mary Scott of Ipswich, d. of Thomas, had Thomas, b. 19 July

1674; Stephen, 12 Apr. 1680; Isaac, a. 1682; Ephraim; Timothy; and Simon; beside two elder ds. Sarah, 8 Dec. 1666; and Marah, 3 Feb. 1669. Isaac was of Groton. WILLIAM, Seitate 1640.

PATCHIN, or PATCHING, JOSEPH, Roxbury, m. 18 Apr. 1642, Eliz. wid. of Stephen Iggleden, had Joseph, b. 14 Apr. 1643; John, 20 Dec. 1644; ano. ch. d. in May 1649; and aft. one of the parents join. to the ch. Joseph and John were bapt. 24 Mar. 1650. He rem. to Fairfield, and, in 1666, call. his age 56 yrs.

PATEFIELD, or PEATFIELD, JOHN, Charlestown, by w. Amy had Mary, b. 2 Dec. 1654; and Rebecca, 1 Nov. 1657; was there liv. 1678. His w. d. 15 Aug. 1691, aged a. 76.

PATESHALL, PATTESHALL, or PADDESHALL, EDMUND, Pemaquid 1665, sw. fidel. to Mass. 1674, may be he whose depon. is refer. to by Chalmers, 504. RICHARD, Boston 1665, freem. 1678, by w. Abigail had Edward, b. 27 Apr. 1670; and by w. Martha, had Martha, b. 31 Jan. 1674; Ann, 11 Dec. 1678; Edmund, 31 Mar. 1683; and Robert, 26 Mar. 1685. Of ano. RICHARD of Boston, mariner, who. d. at Pemaquid, 1701, admin. was gr. to his sis. Frances, 9 Oct. in that yr. ROBERT, Boston 1652, merch. was capt. and magistr. in the tempora. co. of Devonshire, Me. perhaps was the man k. by the Ind. 1689, at Pemaquid, as told in the Magn. by Mather VII. apx. art. IV.

PATIE, PETER, Haverhill, took o. of alleg. Nov. 1677.

PATRICK, DANIEL, Watertown, one of the two capt. in regular pay, brot. in the fleet by Winth. 1630, freem. 18 May 1631, was short time of Cambridge, but at W. selectman 1638; rem. to Conn. had a Dutch w. and was k. by a Dutchman 1643, at Stamford. See Winth. I. 74, and II. 151. WILLIAM, Hartford, had Samuel, b. 15 Oct. 1645.

PATTEN, NATHANIEL, Dorchester 1640, d. 31 Jan. 1661, leav. wid. Justine, and large est. on wh. the wid. admin. and d. 28 Dec. 1675. I suppose he left no ch. for his br. and heir John, from Crewkerne in Co. Somerset, sent his s. Thomas to dispose of est. in Boston, and its neighb. NATHANIEL, Cambridge, s. of William, m. 24 Nov. 1669, Rebecca, d. of John Adams, who d. 18 Dec. 1677, and he m. 8 Oct. 1678, Sarah Cooper; had Nathaniel, and prob. more ch. was freem. 1677, and d. 12 June 1725, aged, says the gr. st. a. 80 yrs. and I think he was very near 82. THOMAS, Salem 1643. THOMAS, Boston 1671, came from Bristol, was s. of John, sent by his f. to look after the est. of Nathaniel the first, as bef. said, and prob. went home again. THOMAS, Billerica, s. of William, m. 1 Apr. 1662, Rebecca, d. of Thomas Paine of Dedham, had Rebecca, and four s. whose names and dates I find not. He was freem. 1678. WILLIAM, Cambridge, brot. from Eng. w. Mary, by wh. he had Mary, bapt. in Eng.; Thomas, b. Oct. 1636; Sarah, 27 Jan. 1638; Na-

PEARSON, BENJAMIN, Newbury, s. of John of Rowley, m. 20 Jan. 1680, Hannah, d. of Daniel Thurston, had Hannah, b. 3 or 5 Apr. 1681; Phebe, 14 July 1682; Daniel, 25 Dec. 1684; Ruth, 2 Aug. 1687; Abigail, 1 Mar. 1689; Benjamin, 12 Aug. 1690; Sarah, 10 Dec. 1691; Jedediah, Apr. 1694; Melitah, 18 May 1695; Jonathan, 14 or 25 Dec. 1699; David, 18 Jan. 1702; Oliver, 14 Aug. 1704, d. at 16 yrs.; and Bartholomew; yet all but the last two were b. at Rowley. He d. 16 June 1731, and his wid. foll. him within ten weeks. GEORGE, Boston, merch. See PARSONS. JEREMIAH, Rowley 1691, s. of the first John, m. 21 July 1681, Priscilla Hazen, perhaps d. of Edward, had Priscilla, b. 30 Dec. 1682; Miriam, 19 July 1685, d. at 4 yrs.; Hannah, 22 Apr. 1688; John, 10 Apr. 1690; Hepzibah, 10 Dec. 1692; Miriam, again, 8 Feb. 1694; Moses, 26 Mar. 1697; Jeremiah, 12 Sept. 1699; Amos, 5 Jan. 1702; and Hannah, 12 May 1704. He d. 23 Feb. 1737, and his wid. d. 25 Apr. 1752, aged 88 yrs. JOHN, Lynn 1637, had Mary, b. 20 June 1643; Bethia, 15 Sept. 1645; Sarah, 20 Jan. 1648; rem. to Reading, had John, 22 June 1650; and James, 2 Nov. 1652. He d. 17 Apr. 1679, aged a. 64. His will of that mo. ment. w. Maudlin, s. John, ds. Mary Burnap, Bethia Carter, and Sarah Townsend. Mary m. 3 Dec. 1663, Thomas Burnap; Bethia m. a Carter; and Sarah prob. m. 27 Jan. 1669, John Townsend. *JOHN, Rowley 1643, then set up the earliest fulling mill in America, by w. Dorcas, had Mary, b. 21 May 1643, d. young; John, 27 Dec. 1644; Eliz. 14 Oct. 1646; Samuel, 29 July 1648; Dorcas, 21 Apr. 1650; Mary, again, 14 Feb. 1652; Jeremiah, 21 Oct. 1653; Sarah, 3 May 1655, d. in few mos.; Joseph, 21 Oct. 1656, wh. was of Lothrop's comp. and fell in bat. 25 Aug. 1725, near Hatfield; Benjamin, 1 Apr. 1658; Phebe, 13 Apr. 1660; Stephen, 1663; and Sarah, May 1666, d. in few mos. prob. was the freem. of 1647, rep. 1678 and sev. yrs. later, espec. after overthrow of Andros and the anxious ones bef. his com. deac. 24 Oct. 1686, and d. 22 Dec. 1693. His wid. d. 12 Jan. 1703. In the Col. Rec. the name of the rep. is more common, giv. Peirson, but the descend. have spell. with a. Mary m. 20 Dec. 1671, Samuel Palmer; Eliz. m. 8 June 1676, John Hopkinson; and Phebe m. 24 Aug. 1682, Timothy Harris. JOHN, Rowley, s. of the preced. m. 14 Feb. 1671, Mary, d. of John Pickard, had Sarah, b. Apr. 1672; John, 1 Dec. 1674; Joseph, 22 Oct. 1677; Dorcas, 18 Mar. 1680; Jane, 21 Aug. 1684; Hepzibah, 7 Apr. 1689; and Rebecca, 16 Mar. 1693. He d. 19 Mar. 1723, and his wid. d. 13 Apr. 1728. *JOHN, Reading, s. of John of the same, m. Tabitha Kendall, youngest d. of Thomas, had James, b. 20 Nov. 1678; Tabitha, 16 Oct. 1681; John, 6 Dec. 1682; Rebecca, 12 Apr. 1686; Kendall, 3 May 1688; Susanna, 10 Aug. 1690; Mary, 10 Nov. 1692; Thomas, 3 Nov. 1694;

Ebenezer, 29 Dec. 1696; Sarah, 26 Feb. 1699; Abigail, 30 Dec. 1700, d. under 4 mos.; Abigail, again, 16 Feb. 1702; and Eliz. 4 May 1704; but the last eight were b. at Lynn, where he was deac. capt. and rep. 1703 and aft. and his w. d. 17 Oct. 1711. He had sec. w. Martha, and d. 1720. SAMUEL, s. of John of Rowley, m. 6 Dec. 1670, Mary, d. of John Poor of Newbury, had Mary, b. 27 Oct. 1671; and his w. d. the same day. He next m. 16 Apr. 1672, Dorcas Johnson of Haverhill, whose f. I see not, had there, Samuel, 22 Jan. 1673; Salathiel, 17 Jan. 1675, d. in few days; Eliz. 25 Apr. 1677; Peter, 13 Mar. 1679, d. at two mos.; John, 1 Mar. 1680; James, 28 Jan. 1682, d. at two days; Stephen, 21 Apr. 1683; Peter, again, 17 June 1686; and Sarah, 26 Dec. 1688. He rem. from Il. to Newbury, after the Ind. destroy. the town. STEPHEN, Rowley, youngest s. of John the first of the same, m. 11 Nov. 1684, Mary French, had Eliz. b. 5 Aug. 1685; Stephen, 9 June 1687; Martha, 6 July 1689; Mary, 7 Jan. 1691; Jonathan, 27 Oct. 1693; Patience, 26 July 1697; and Hepzibah, 20 Jan. 1699; and he d. 25 Jan. 1706. His wid. d. 28 Sept. 1730.

PEASE, HENRY, Boston 1630, came that yr. no doubt, in the fleet, with w. Susan, and d. Susan, who was old eno. to join with the ch. 16 Aug. 1635, f. and mo. being earlier, freem. 3 Sept. 1634. His w. was bur. 25 Dec. 1645, and he had sec. w. Bridget, adm. of our ch. May 1647, and he d. 7 Aug. 1648, as his old master says. Winth. II. 355. JOHN, Salem, came in the Francis from Ipswich, Co. Suff. 1634, aged 27, with ch. Robert, 3, and two serv. in co. with his br. Robert. They were prob. from Great Baddow, near Chelmsford in Co. Essex. He perhaps, had gr. of ld. 1637; was not, we may safely judge, one of the first four sett. of Martha's Vineyard, as by doubtf. tradit. report. d. a. 1639. His wid. Margaret wh. unit. with the ch. 1639, had come with his s. John prob. in a later sh. d. 1644, and in her will of 1 Sept. in that yr. ment. br. Robert, and s. Robert. || JOHN, Salem, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had John, b. 30 Mar. 1654; Robert, 14 Mar. 1656; Mary, 8 Oct. 1658; Abraham, 5 Apr. 1662; and Jonathan, 2 Jan. 1668. His w. d. 3 days aft. and he m. 8 Oct. 1669, Ann Cummings, prob. d. of Isaac the first of Ipswich, had James, 23 Oct. 1670; Isaac, 15 July 1672; and Abigail, 15 Oct. 1675. He was of ar. co. 1661, freem. 1668, was a capt. and with many neighb. obt. gr. of ld. at Springfield a. 1681, that part wh. bec. Enfield 1683; there his w. d. 29 June 1689, and he d. 8 July foll. and his d. Abigail, d. the next day. All the six s. outliv. him, and descend. are very num. Ano. John, and Lucy, perhaps his w. are ment. by Felt, II. 578, as favorers of Gorton in 1644. To this John belongs the earlier distinct. for a worse heresy, as the Court's order in Nov. 1635, proves, "that he shall be whipt, and bound to his good behav. for strik. his mo. Mrs. Weston,

and deriding of her, and other ill carriage." See Col. Rec. I. 155. JOHN, Norwich, was complain. of 1672, for liv. alone, not going to ch. ROBERT, Salem. br. of John the first, came in the same sh. 1634, aged 27, by the custom ho. list, wh. gives the same age to his br. of wh. therefore we may doubt one; and to me it seems prob. that this was the elder. He join. to the ch. 1643, and 15 Oct. had bapt. his ch. Nathaniel, Sarah, and Mary, was liv. in 1655, being keeper of the cattle, 100 cows, in one part of the town. Felt, I. 278. ROBERT, Salem, perhaps s. of John, with w. Sarah, was charg. with witchcraft in 1692, and Mary P. also, who plead guilty of the nonsense. SAMUEL, Boston, had command of a vessel, fitted out to pursue a pirate, and in the vineyard sound succeed. in mak. her his prize, tho. mortal wound. 4 Oct. 1689, in the conflict. See the acco. by Benjamin Gallop and others. Genealog. Reg. II. 393.

PEASLEE, JOSEPH, Newbury 1641, freem. 22 June 1642, beside ch. brot. prob. from Eng. of wh. June wh. m. 10 Dec. 1646, John Davis, was one, had Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1642; Joseph, 9 Sept. 1646; and Eliz. rem. to Haverhill and Salisbury; at one time was the gifted br. in lieu of a min. to the ch. at Amesbury; d. 3 Nov. 1661; in his will of 11 Nov. preced. names w. Mary, and ch. Mary, beside those three, and grad. Sarah. Mary m. Joseph Whittier of H. In Geneal. Reg. VIII. 161, date of his d. is 3 Dec. 1660. JOSEPH, Haverhill 1677, s. of the preced. a physician, m. Ruth Barnard, had Nathaniel, b. 25 June 1682; and Ruth; perhaps others.

PEAT, JOHN, a husbandman from Duffill parish in Co. Derby, came in the Hopewell, capt. Bundoock, from London, 1635, aged 38; but where he sett. is unkn. unless he was of Stratford, and there d. early in 1678, leav. w. Sarah, and ch. Samuel, John, Joseph, Sarah, Eliz. and Jane. At S. 19 Feb. 1691, Eliz. Pent m. Andrew Patterson, a refugee from tyranny in Scotland five yrs. bef.

PECK, BENJAMIN, New Haven 1686, s. of Henry, m. 29 Mar. 1670, Mary, prob. d. of Richard Sperry of the same, had Benjamin, b. 4 Jan. foll.; Mary, 23 Sept. 1672; Joseph, 26 Feb. 1676; Esther, 1679; Ebenezer, 5 Jan. 1684; was a propr. 1685, and may have had more ch. CALEB, Greenwich, sec. s. of Rev. Jeremiah, rem. a. 1700 to Concord, Mass. there d. 10 Mar. 1725, without ch. prob. never m. ELEAZER, Wallingford 1670, s. of Henry of New Haven, m. 10 May 1709, Hannah, d. of Joshua Hotchkiss; but whether he had ch. is unkn. HENRY, New Haven, by w. Joan had Eleazer, b. prob. 10 Mar. 1644, d. soon; Joseph, and Benjamin, tw. 5 Sept. 1647; Eleazer, again; and Eliz. b. 16, bapt. 24 Mar. 1650. He d. soon, for his will was made 30 Oct. 1651, and his inv. is found next mo. The prop. was giv. to w. and four ch. of

wh. only Joseph is nam. Wrong parent is assign. to the tw. in Geneal. Reg. IX. 362. ISHABOD, Rehoboth, was of Gallup's comp. 1690, in the expedit. of Sir William Phips against Quebec. ISRAEL, Rehoboth, 1668, was prob. s. of Richard, and brot. by him in the Defence, 1635, then aged 7 yrs. had Israel, b. 18 Dec. 1674; and by w. Bethia, says Col. rec. had Bethia, 2 Jan. 1684. JEREMIAH, Saybrook, s. of William, b. in London, prob. in 1623, says the fam. geneal. was brot. a. 1637, and in Mather's Hecatompolis is mark. II. C. but without any support from the Catal. kept a sch. at Guilford 1656 to 60. He m. 12 Nov. 1656, Joanna, d. of Robert Kitchell, taught the gr. sch. at New Haven 1660, and next yr. was min. at S. but in 1667 rem. to Newark, N. J. there resid. to 1674, and at Elizabethtown to 1678, aft. wh. he rem. to Greenwich, where he was min. to 1689, and then went to Waterbury as the first min. and there d. 7 June 1699, aged 76. His ch. were Samuel, b. at G. 18 Jan. 1659; Ruth, at N. H. 3 Apr. 1661; Caleb, at S. 1663; Ann, at S. 1665; Jeremiah, at Newark, or G. 1667; and Joshua, at N. 1673. His wid. d. 1711. Ruth m. 1 June 1681, Jonathan Atwater; and Ann m. May 1690, Thomas Stanley of Farmington; and Joshua d. at W. unm. 14 Feb. 1736. *JEREMIAH, Waterbury, s. of the preced. m. 14 June 1704, Rachel, youngest d. of Obadiah Richards, was constable 1713, rep. 1720, deac. at new ch. in W. 1739, and d. 1751. His ch. were Joanna, b. 12 Apr. 1705; Jeremiah, 9 Nov. 1706; Rachel, 10 May 1709; Ann, 10 Mar. 1713; Mary, 1 Oct. 1715; Phebe, 26 Jan. 1717; Ruth, 8 Feb. 1719; Esther, 27 June 1721; and Martha, 4 May 1725. JOHN, Hartford, s. of Paul, as may be tho. yet must seem very young to have first b. John, 17 May 1661, even if we be so bold as to add two yrs. to that count; but the rec. proceeds to enrich him with Eliz. 7 Oct. 1664; Sarah, 20 June 1668; Joseph, 6 Mar. 1671; Ruth, 21 Dec. 1677; Susanna, Oct. 1680; and Jonathan, 6 Oct. 1683. Wh. was his w. or when he d. is not seen. JOHN, New Haven, s. of William of the same, freem. 1669, m. 3 Nov. 1664, Mary, d. of John Moss, had Mary, b. 4 Mar. 1666; Eliz. 1668, d. soon; John, 16 Mar. 1670, d. in few ds.; John, again, Aug. 1671; Eliz. 29 Dec. 1673; Lydia, 1 May 1677; Ruth, 20 July 1679; Abigail, 16 Mar. 1682; Ann, 3 Nov. 1684, d. soon; and Ann, again, Mar. 1686; but the last six were b. at Wallingford, where his w. d. 16 Nov. 1725. JOHN, Rehoboth, prob. s. of Joseph of the same, m. a d. of John Smith of Dedham, had Rebecca, b. 5 Apr. 1674; Ann, 17 July 1677; Nathaniel, 6 July 1680; Abigail, 12 Mar. 1683; beside Esther, rememb. in the will of her gramo. and prob. the eldest ch. wh. m. 29 Dec. 1680, Jonathan Wilmarth. JOHN, Hadley 1669, may be that soldier k. by the Ind. 2 Sept. 1675, at Northfield. *JOSEPH, Hingham, came in the Diligent, arr. at Boston 10 Aug. 1638, from Ipswich in

- P. 349. l. 22, aft. John, ins. 1 Aug. — also, aft. William, ins. 1 Mar. 1691 — also, aft. Rachel, ins. 7 Feb. 1693 — also, aft. Daniel, ins. 1 Jan. 1695
- " l. 10, from bot. bef. MARK, ins. BENJAMIN, Middletown, m. 14 June 1688, Sarah, d. of William Ward, had Ann, b. 13 Jan. 1690; Sarah, 29 July 1697; Phoebe, 14 July 1702; Benjamin, 4 Oct. 1706; and Ann; and d. 8 Jan. 1740. His wid. d. 27 Apr. 1744.
- P. 351. l. 2, aft. 1656; add, and Abigail, 8 Mar. 1660.
- P. 352. l. 21, bef. had ins. m. 3 June 1669, at Salem, wid. Mary Robinson, — also, aft. had ins. Mary, b. 3 Dec. 1670.
- P. 353. l. 8 from bot. bef. RICHARD, ins. JOHN, Gloucester, had liv. at Weymouth, but m. at G. 22 Apr. 1652, the wid. of Walter Tybbot, was a selectman 1664.
- P. 354. l. 17 from bot. aft. Haviland, ins. had Jane, b. 1 May 1660 — also, aft. Marchland, add, There he d. June 1679, and his will of 5 Nov. preced. names only this w. and d.
- P. 355. l. 20, for Feb. 1666 r. Sept. 1665
- P. 356. l. 4, bef. 1662, ins. 5 Nov.
- " l. 10 at the end, add, SAMUEL, Derby, s. of Jabez, d. early in 1698, leav. w. Hannah, and ch. Joseph, 4 yrs. old; Margaret 2; and Samuel, 8 mos.
- " l. 3 from bot. bef. William, ins. NATHANIEL, Plymouth, s. of William first of the same, m. Abigail Buck, had Abigail, b. 27 Jan. 1693; Nathaniel, 27 Feb. 1696; and James, 1 Aug. 1698; and d. 19 Apr. 1721. His wid. d. 13 May 1727. SAMUEL, Plymouth, br. of the preced. by w. Priscilla had Rebecca, b. 27 Jan. 1679; and by w. Hannah had John, 19 Dec. 1683; Hannah, 15 Nov. 1689; Samuel, 14 Aug. 1690; William, 26 July 1692; Eleazer, 18 Apr. 1694; and Priscilla, 3 Oct. 1695. But in date of third ch. error of one or two yrs. prob. crept into Genesl. Reg. XIV. 229. There we learn that he and w. d. the same day 22 Mar. 1734.
- P. 357. l. 3, for John r. Benjamin
- " l. 7, at the end, add, He d. 26 Aug. 1691; and his wid. m. Ephraim Morton. WILLIAM, Plymouth, s. of the preced. m. Lydia, d. of famous Elder Thomas Cushman, had Eliz. b. 3 Feb. 1684; Thomas, 17 Mar. 1686; a d. 5 Feb. 1688, wh. d. in four wks.; Lydia; William; Robert; Mary; Isaac; and Rebecca.
- P. 358. l. 18, bef. EDWARD, ins. BENJAMIN, Gloucester, youngest s. of the first Edward, m. 15 Jan. 1696, Deborah Norwood, d. 5 Feb. 1725, leav. s. Caleb, Joseph, and Ebenezer, but had others wh. d. young.
- " l. 20, aft. 1661; ins. John, 1663; Thomas, 1665;
- " l. 21, aft. 1671, add, He d. 17 May 1683, and his wid. d. 4 Mar. 1691. EDWARD, Gloucester, s. of the preced. m. 5 Feb. 1684, Sarah, d. of the first William Haskell, and sec. w. in 1693, Hannah York; by the two hav. eighteen ch. not nam. in Babson. JOHN, Gloucester, br. of the preced. m. Sarah Giddings of Ipswich, whose f. is not kn. had sev. ch. of wh. Andrew alone is nam. by Babson, as d. one mo. aft. his f. and his w. d. a two yrs. bef. her h. wh. d. 11 Nov. 1724. JOSEPH, Gloucester, br. of the preced. had two ws. but ch. is not ment. and he d. 10 May 1716.
- " l. 15 from bot. aft. Miles, ins. wh. had m. Eliz. 11 Apr. 1665,
- P. 362. l. 19 from bot. aft. Collins, ins. perhaps d. of Samuel,
- P. 363. l. 9 aft. Dow, add, had Hannah, b. 3 Dec. 1673; Richard and John, tw. 3 Mar. 1675;
- P. 364. l. 13 from bot. bef. THOMAS, ins. THOMAS, Killingworth, d. 1697, leav. ch. Mary, aged 13; Thomas, 8; Nathaniel, 3; and Samuel, 1.
- " l. 6 from bot. bef. Phoebe ins. 24 Aug. 1682,

- P. 365. l. 12 from bot. for Wetmore r. Whitmore
- " l. 11 from bot. for bef. 1665 r. 18 Apr. 1664
- " l. 4 from bot. bef. WILLIAM, ins. WILLIAM, Middletown, s. of the first Daniel, m. 8 Jan. 1690, Martha Collins, prob. d. of Samuel, had Mary, b. 19 Feb. 1692; Sibyl, 30 Apr. 1695; William, 20 May 1697; and Prudence, 1 Jan. 1701.
- P. 366. l. 19, aft. 1453; ins. Ebenezer, 31 May 1660;
- " l. 13 from bot. aft. John, ins. wh. d. 1675, unm.
- " l. 4 from bot. aft. 1658; ins. Eliz. Jan. 1667, when her mo. d. — also, erase perhaps more
- " l. 3 from bot. for 1666 r. 1667
- " l. 2 from bot. bef. WILLIAM, ins. THOMAS, Branford, s. of the preced. m. Margaret Stent d. of his mo.-in-law, had Lydia, b. 1690; Jemima, 1692; Thomas, 12 Oct. 1694; Abigail, 17 Nov. 1696; Benjamin, 7 Aug. 1698; Joseph, 25 May 1700; David, 7 Feb. 1702; Aaron, 4 Mar. 1704; and Jacob, 23 Oct. 1708, as set forth in Bronson's Waterbury, p. 495. But I have had a widely differ. statem. of ch.
- P. 367. l. 4, bef. JOHN, ins. JOHN, Salem, m. 4 July 1659, but his w. is not told in Essex Inst. II. 150, wh. names his ch. John, b. 10 Jan. 1661; and Jonathan, 16 Apr. 1662; both d. in few days aft. John, again, 28 Apr. 1664; Jonathan, again, 18 June 1666; David, 23 June 1668; and Alice, 28 Nov. 1672.
- " l. 16 aft. parish, ins. next N. of Great Ormsby, — also, aft. vicin. add, but Mr. Drake in Genesl. Reg. XIV. 326, makes it Scratley,
- " l. 18 at the end, add, ISAAC, Lynn, had w. charg. as a witch, 1692.
- " l. 17 from bot. erase New Haven 1646, perhaps that — also, aft. Stephen, add, perhaps brot. from Eng. and erase who
- " l. 14 from bot. bef. were, ins. wh. was abs. that night,
- " l. 12 from bot. bef. JOSEPH, ins. JONATHAN, Salem, m. Nov. 1671, Lydia, d. of the first John Neal, had Lydia, b. 5 Jan. foll.; Jonathan, 14 Apr. 1673; and John, 6 June 1675; unless there be error in figures of Essex Inst. II. 153.
- P. 368. l. 1, aft. Mary, add, prob. d. of Edmund Needham, wh. in his will, June 1677, calls H. s.-in-law, and giv. to some of the ch.
- " l. 4, bef. SAMUEL, ins. But of sso. SAMUEL, wh. d. at sea, inv. was brot. into Ct. June 1671.
- " l. 9, aft. Hartford, add, was deac. of Hooker's ch.
- " l. 21, bef. Thomas, ins. *
- " l. 21 from bot. aft. offices, add, was rep. sev. yrs. m. Ruth, d. of Anthony Hawkins,
- " l. 19 from bot. aft. 1686; add, beside Mary, Benjamin, and Hawkins — also for Eliz. r. Mary, wh. d. 9 Oct. 1724.
- P. 369. last l. bef. JOACHIM, ins. GEORGE, Gloucester, s. of Peter, at Salem, by w. Sarah, had Sarah, Nehemiah, Rose, and perhaps George; and at G. had Benjamin, b. 1697. His s. GEORGE at G. m. 1713, Sarah Batman, wh. d. 20 Nov. 1718; and he m. 1720, Patience York, and d. 24 Nov. 1724, aged 37, leav. s. Nehemiah.
- P. 370. l. 12, for f. r. br.
- " l. 20, aft. 1659, add, Perhaps he was of Salem, and his d. Sarah d. there, 26 Dec. 1659, and he had a s. b. Sept. foll.
- P. 371. l. 10 from bot. bef. BENJAMIN, ins. *
- " l. 9 from bot. aft. Mary, ins. d. of Thomas
- " l. 8 from bot. aft. 1679; add, beside s. Benjamin, Josiah, Thomas, and William, wh. surv. him. His w. d. 29 Jan. 1698. He was deac. selectman, rep. 1706 and 7, — also, for Hampton r. Gloucester, — also at the end, add, m. 20 Nov. 1685, Mary Baker, had sev. ch. and these surv. him, Mary, Edith, Ruth, and John, wh. d. 1774, aged 79, unm.

- P. 371. l. 7 from bot. strike out Feb. 1674, and ins. 2 Feb. 1718, aged 69. His wid. d. 24 Nov. 1723, aged 58. — also for 1675 r. 1674.
- " l. 5 from bot. aft. 1681; add Daniel; Ebenezer; and others, ten in all;
- " l. 4 from bot. bef. ROUR, ins. MARK, Gloucester, youngest s. of the first William, m. 16 Dec. 1685, Eliz. Giddings, had Mark, and William, and d. 8 Sept. 1691. Baleson, 102, says, his wid. m. John Demison of Ipswich; but I much doubt.
- " last l. aft. relationsh. add, His will of 27 Mar. 1667, pro. next mo. ment. w. Eliz. sis. Jane, brs. William and Mark, and younger ch. Roger, Joseph, Samuel, Josiah, Hannah, and Sarah.
- P. 372. l. 1, aft. 6, add or 16
- " l. 6, aft. G. add, Baleson, 100, says Ruth m. a Grover.
- " l. 7, aft. Beverly; add, Eleanor m. Jacob Griggs; and Sarah m. Edward Harraden jr.
- " l. 8, aft. Mary, ins. d. of William.
- " l. 10, aft. 1681, ins. beside six other ch. — also, at the end, add, He d. 5 June 1708, leav. four s. William, Joseph, Henry, and Jacob; and his wid. d. 12 Nov. 1715, aged 66.
- " l. 14, aft. Ellen, add, or Eliz. more prob.
- " l. 17, aft. ds. add, of wh. one was Eliz. w. of William Dana.
- P. 375. l. 6, bef. CHARLES, ins. BENJAMIN, Barnstable, s. of Jonathan, m. 17 Jan. 1678, Mary Hamblen, d. perhaps of the first James, had Abigail, b. 4 Aug. 1679; Mary, 3 Mar. 1682; Nathaniel, 3 Feb. 1685; Benjamin, 17 Oct. 1686; John, 16 Feb. 1690; Eliz. 25 Mar. 1692; Melctiah, 4 Oct. 1693; Timothy, 19 Oct. 1695; Hannah, 7 May 1698; and Solomon, 1704.
- " l. 12, for perhaps r. only
- " l. 13, for Hannah r. Sarah
- " l. 16, aft. 1662, add, or 7 Mar. 1663 — also, aft. 21, ins. or 23 Mar. 1665;
- " l. 17, strike out Mar. 1664, and ins. Mark, 27 Apr. 1667; and Lydia, 16 May 1669, the last four at Yarmouth.
- " l. 18, bef. MOSES, ins. by Falmouth rec. 23 Mar. 1665. JONATHAN, Barnstable or Yarmouth, s. of the preced. m. 4 Sept. 1676, Abigail, as Falmouth rec. has it, but by Barnstable rec. 4 Dec. 1676, Eliz. Walker, had Jonathan, b. 5 Jan. 1678; Sarah, 17 May 1682; Mary, 24 June 1684; Nathan, 1693; and Ebenezer, 29 Nov. 1696. JOSEPH, Falmouth, m. 7 Dec. 1683, Amy Allen, had Lydia, b. 13 Jan. 1685; Amy 4 July 1687; Joseph, 3 Aug. 1689; Ichabod, 21 Oct. 1691; Ruth, 7 Nov. 1693; Joanna, 2 June 1696; Eliz. 6 Nov. 1697; Bethia, 25 Jan. 1700; Ebenezer, 26 Mar. 1702; and Barnabas, 4 Feb. 1704. — also, erase youngest
- " l. 21 from bot. bef. THOMAS, ins. SAMUEL, Falmouth, s. of the first Jonathan, had Eleazer, b. 23 Sept. 1694; Samuel, 28 Feb. 1696; James, 23 Aug. 1697; and Lydia, 30 May 1699.
- l. 11 from bot. aft. unk. add, THOMAS, Falmouth, eldest s. of the first Jonathan m. 22 Jan. or Feb. 1679, it is said had sev. ch. of wh. only Jonathan, b. 9 Apr. 1693; and Nathaniel, 1698; are ment. in Gen. Reg. XIV. 198.
- " l. 6 from bot. aft. and, ins. prob. first came in
- P. 376. l. 20 from bot. for 1653 r. 1652
- P. 377. l. 12, strike out sev. ch. and ins. Abigail, b. 14 Nov. 1665; George, 17 Apr. 1668; Eliz. 20 Feb. 1670; William, 9 May 1672; and Samuel, 23 Sept. 1674.
- " l. 17, aft. and ins. Nathaniel; and — also, aft. 1676. add, His will of 12 Oct. preced. pro. 27 June foll. ment. only the four last b. as then liv.
- " l. 21, aft. He add, m. 22 Mar. 1675, Ruth, d. of George Gardner,
- " l. 20 from bot. aft. John, ins. b. 10 Jan. 1676; — also, aft. Nathaniel, ins. 25 Nov. 1678;

- P. 377. l. 4 from bot. at the end, add, WILLIAM, Salem, s. of the preced. was capt. and d. 1679. His wid. Sarah ret. small inv.
- P. 379. l. 7, aft. Susanna, add, d. of Thomas Newhall,
- " l. 12, aft. 1667, add, He was one of the petitioners. 1655 for incorpo. of the town of Groton.
- P. 381. l. 4 from bot. bef. Aug. ins. bapt. 2
- P. 382. l. 10 from bot. aft. Mary, add, d. of John Mills,
- P. 383. l. 2, bef. RICHARD, ins. JOSEPH, Derby, wh. d. 1682, left w. Abigail, d. of Richard Holbrook of Milford, and ch. Joseph, Eleazer, Abigail, Mary, Lois, and Agnes.
- P. 384. l. 19 from bot. for Joseph r. Josia, but bef. the name ins. 1678
- P. 386. l. 6 from bot. for is unk. r. was, perhaps, Blaise,
- P. 388. aft. l. 13, ins. HAYFIELD, WALTER, Wenham 1673.
- " l. 22, aft. 1685, add, He was a capt. among first propos. of Bristol, liv. there Feb. 1689, with w. and six ch.
- P. 389. l. 19 from bot. aft. 1645, add, His wid. m. 17 Nov. 1654, Rev. Samuel Eaton.
- P. 390. l. 19, aft. bec. ins. 30 May
- " l. 20, aft. New Haven, ins. d. 7 Oct. 1696,
- P. 391. l. 7 from bot. for Winsor r. Windsor
- P. 396. l. 7, aft. Vinton, ins. d. of the first John,
- P. 397. l. 11 from bot. aft. 1695, add, This fam. usual. spell Hurd.
- P. 399. l. 2 from bot. aft. Streete, add, had Nathaniel, b. 9 Nov. 1664; Samuel, 4 Oct. 1667; James, 13 Feb. 1670, d. at 1 yr.; James, again, 14 Jan. 1672, d. soon; Abigail, Jan. 1674; Seth, 25 Mar. 1676; Theophilus, 12 Apr. 1680; Ann, 23 Dec. 1682; and Mr. Porter thinks he was relat. of Gov. Eaton, and in 1654 spell. so.
- P. 400. l. 18 from bot. at the end, add, WILLIAM, Bristol, perhaps s. of the preced. was liv. 1689, with only one ch.
- P. 401. l. 6 from bot. aft. Eliz. add, d. of Greenfield Larnabee,
- P. 403. l. 12 from bot. aft. 1670, add, leav. Richard, b. a. 1667, and Caleb.
- " l. 11 from bot. at the end, add, and in 1689 purch. ld. in Windham, m. 1 Mar. 1693, Sarah Smith, had Jonathan, b. 17 Mar. 1694; and she d. 18 of mo. foll. Next he m. 17 Oct. 1695, Eliz. Conant, had Hannah, 25 Dec. 1697; Sarah, 16 Apr. 1700; Caleb, 12 Mar. 1704, d. young; Joshua, 25 Apr. 1707; Eliz. 28 Apr. 1710; Barzillai, 18 June 1713; Asa, 25 Aug. 1715; Nathaniel, 10 Aug. 1718; and Mary, 6 July 1720. He d. 6 Feb. 1743; and his wid. d. 23 Sept. 1762.
- " l. 8 from bot. at the end, add, WILLIAM Salem, m. 12 July 1671, Eliz. Preston, had Eliz. b. 4 July foll.; Hannah, 1674, d. in few wks. and Hannah, again, 4 Mar. 1677.
- " l. 4 from bot. for 74 r. 78
- P. 404. l. 5 from bot. bef. JOHN, ins. JOHN, Salem, perhaps s. of the preced. m. 15 Apr. 1672, Mary Follett, had John, b. 7 Aug. 1674.
- P. 405. aft. l. 12, ins. HERMAYES, BENJAMIN, Salem, d. Nov. 1666, acc. Essex Inst. II. 15. From long acquaint. with the form of first let. in the surname, I doubt not, the same person is sometimes appear. as Fernalis, and oftener as Vermayes.
- " l. 20 from bot. aft. work, add, as marshal,
- P. 406. l. 20 from bot. bef. Aug. ins. 5
- P. 407. l. 7 from bot. at the end, add, possib. Huse,
- P. 409. l. 15 from bot. for Samuel r. Joseph the first,
- " l. 9 from bot. at the end, add, He next rem. to Woodbury, there d. 1687, leav. ch. Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, Eliz. and Samuel.
- " l. 4 from bot. erase perhaps

- P. 317, erase l. 17, 16, 15, and 14 from bot.
 " last l. bef. 1652 ins. 3 May
- P. 318. l. 3, aft. h. ins. 6 Oct. — also, aft. 1660; ins. Ann, 6 Apr. 1663;
 " l. 7, aft. custom. add, That the three first nam. ch. belong to Jeremiah, is denied by Mr. Porter, but he gives two others, Joseph, 15 Dec. 1667; and Rebecca, 11 July 1673.
- " l. 8, aft. 1685. ins. JEREMIAH, New Haven, s. of the preced. m. Sarah, wid. of Timothy Gibbard, had Sarah, b. 19 May 1689; and Jonathan, 29 Mar. 1692; and d. 4 Jan. 1713.
- P. 325. l. 18 from bot. strike out "ano. stock" to the end of paragr. and ins. the first John, thro. five intermed. generat.
 " at the end of last l. add, Prob. he d. early in 1691, for his inv. of 30 May names w. Frances, and ch. Hester; Amy; Frances, aged 22; Samuel, 19; Abigail, 17; Thomas, 14; and Dorothy, 11.
- P. 328. l. 4 from bot. bef. Scars, ins. d. of Richard — also, aft. yr. ins. rather 91st (very remark. as falling short of truth).
- " l. 3 from bot. at the end, add, The ch. were Ichabod, b. 1661; Zechariah, 1664; Eliz. 1666; John, 1668; Robert, 1670; Joseph, 1674; Nathaniel, 1677; and Judah, 1681.
- P. 330. bef. l. 6 ins. PAFLEYN, JOHN, odd as the name appears, is a grantee by Boston, 21 Feb. 1640, of eight acres in Braintree.
- " l. 19, aft. 1667, add, made his will, 10 May 1688, and his inv. is of 17 June next yr. His w. was Sarah, wh. outliv. him sev. yrs. prob. for her inv. was of 23 Nov. 1693, and the ch. were Sarah, George, Hannah, Jonathan, aged 20; Nathaniel, 16; and Daniel, 13. — also, strike out, may be the same who, and ins. ANO. GEORGE
- P. 333. l. 20, bef. had, ins. m. Eliz. d. of Josiah Belcher of Boston,
- P. 334. l. 7 from bot. for 1679 r. 1 Jan. 1680
- " l. 4 from bot. bef. Mary, ins. Martha, b. 24 Oct. d. 5 Nov. 1691;
- P. 336. l. 11 from bot. bef. had ins. Ware
- P. 338. l. 18, aft. 1669, add, had, by w. whose name is not seen, Merry, wh. m. 9 June 1664, John Frost; Eliz. wh. m. 11 Oct. 1666, Thomas Sanford; and John, bef. ment. Late in life, he m. Nov. 1679, Mary, wid. of Francis Brown, and his inv. was of 11 Jan. 1685.
- P. 341. l. 10 from bot. for MICHAEL T. MICAH
- " l. 9 from bot. at the end, add, His will of 13 Nov. 1681, names ch. John, Daniel, Micah, and others, Mr. Porter tells me, but names of those are not seen.
- P. 344. l. 17, aft. ann. add, when her sis. Mary, also, was ann.
- " l. 18, aft. Abigail, ins. b. 1712
- P. 346. l. 13 from bot. aft. 1690; ins. left. ch. Mary, aged 18; Joseph, 16; Nathaniel, 13; and Christopher, 8;
- P. 350. l. 6, bef. Apr. ins. or 28
- " l. 8, aft. 1666, ins. 6 Dec. — also, aft. 1667, ins. 2 May
- " l. 9, for 671 r. 12 Jan. 1672.
- P. 352. l. 7 from bot. for very likely had more r. had Eliphalet, Samuel, and Edward.
- P. 359. l. 16 from bot. at the end, add WILLIAM, Nantucket, m. Eliz. d. of Alexander Adams of Boston, had Mary, b. 25 Feb. 1680; and no more can I hear.
- " l. 9 from bot. aft. others. add, By his will of 23 Dec. 1684, and the distrib. of assets in 1688, we gain the names of Joshua, Caleb, Isaac, Hannah, Stephen, Job, Priscilla, and Joel.
- P. 364. l. 7, aft. 1648, add, but his inv. in Essex Co. is of 6 Jan. 1631.

- P. 372. l. 17 from bot. aft. 27 ins. bapt. 28 — also, aft. 10 ins. bapt. 14
- P. 377. l. 9 from bot. aft. 1638, add, had w. Eliz.
- P. 380. l. 11 from bot. erase prob.
- " l. 10 from bot. aft. 1672; ins. John; — also, aft. 1679; add Lydia;
- " l. 9 from bot. aft. 1684; ins. Desire, 26 Aug. 1687; and Mehitable, bapt. 1689; — also, erase aft. 1685. to the end of l.
- " l. 6 from bot. aft. m. strike out to Hotchkiss in next l. inclus. and ins. 31 Oct. 1671, Mary, d. of William Bunnell
- " l. 2 from bot. for 16 r. 6
- P. 381. l. 7 from bot. aft. 1725; add, and he d. a. 1734.
- P. 382. l. 19, aft. 1693; add, and d. 15 Apr. 1720.
- P. 383. l. 17, aft. younger. add, For Israel, also, he read Isabel,
- " l. 20, aft. correct. add, Ano. and younger stud. in this bench of hist. starts the conject. Gen. Reg. XV. 60, that the name spell. Park in the former vol. may be Park of Newton.
- " l. 8 from bot. for 1672 r. 1674 — also, aft. but strike out, I know not whether he had, and ins. Porter says no.
- " l. 7 from bot. erase, or wh. was —, also, aft. w. ins. was Eliz.
- P. 384. l. 21 from bot. for June r. Jan.
- P. 389. l. 5, aft. ch. ins. Mary m. 12 Apr. 1666, Jonathan Tompkins.
- " l. 6, at the end, add, and rem. to Newark, N. J.
- P. 394. l. 5 from bot. bef. 1630 ins. 20 Mar. — also, bef. 1651 ins. 18 Aug.
- " l. 4 from bot. bef. 1652, ins. 21 Sept. — also, bef. 1653 ins. 12 Nov. — also, bef. 1636 ins. 3 Oct.
- P. 405. l. 7, aft. yr. ins. ano. Joseph, whether by first or sec. w. is unkn.
- P. 406. l. 16 from bot. aft. 1702; ins. but in fam. geneal. 1 May 1690.
- P. 407. l. 20, bef. s. ins. youngest
- " l. 12 from bot. strike out may well, &c. to man inclus. and ins. was of Porlock, Co. Somerset, on Bristol channel, few ms. from the edge of Devon,
- " l. 11 from bot. erase tho. more prob. his f.
- " l. 6 from bot. bef. had ins. by sec. w. Mary Dover, m. 1638, — also, bef. 1639 ins. 1 Sept. — also, bef. Mar. ins. 2
- P. 408. l. 1, aft. 1682, add, He adopt. for s. Samuel Wilson, neph. of his w. and gave his prop. to him.
- P. 429. l. 19 from bot. erase ment. by Babson to date, inclus.
- P. 431. l. 17 from bot. aft. 1635, ins. brut. from Eng. d. Persis, wh. m. William Bridge, and next, John Harrison,
- P. 432. l. 10 from bot. aft. Abigail, ins. b. 19 Sept. 1696 — also, aft. w. ins. m. 26 July
- " l. 9 from bot. aft. Hooker, add, had James, 21 May 1699, Y. C. 1718; Samuel, 30 Dec. 1700, Y. C. 1718; Mary, 23 Nov. 1702; Joseph, 21 Oct. 1704; Benjamin, 18 July 1706, d. in few mos.; Benjamin, again, 17 Oct. 1707, Y. C. 1726; Sarah, 9 June 1709; and Hezekiah, 1712.
- " l. 3 from bot. aft. 1714, add, Against a foolish invent. of recent date, mak. this humble clerg. "descend. of the Duke of Kingston," the differ. of spell. in the surname, as the sound of both is the same, would be slight obstacle; but we may be sure it is incredib. for our James's f. was b. many a long yr. bef. the first Duke of K.
- P. 438. l. 18 from bot. for Mary r. Mercy
- " l. 17 from bot. for Mercy r. Mary — also, aft. Abigail, add, and Experience;
- " l. 6 from bot. aft. Nantucket, ins. said to have come from Isle of Wight,

Savage vol. 3 p. 44

Leighton

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

Database: Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers

Viewing records 1-2 of 2

11:19 PM

Volume 3

page 44

[p.44] Laighton, or Leighton, Daniel, Newport, perhaps s. of John of the same, by w. Rebecca had Thomas, b. 2 Mar. 1666; Daniel, 28 Oct. 1667; Rebecca, 24 Feb. 1669; Jeremy, 21 Dec. 1670; Adam, 5 Nov. 1672; Eliz. 12 Mar. 1674; and Mary, 31 Aug. 175. EZEKIEL, Rowley 1691, s. of Richard. GEORGE, Portsmouth, R. I. 1638, freem. there 1655; m. Eliz. d. of Thomas Hazard of the same. JOHN, Ipswich 1648, may have been ten yrs. bef. at Newport. JOHN, Kittery, s. of William, m. 13 June 1686, Honor, d. prob. of the first Tobias Langdon, had Eliz. b. 30 May 1691; Mary, 7 May 1693; William, 9 Sept. 1696; John, 27 May 1699; Tobias, 17 Nov. 1701; and Samuel, 22 Nov. 1707; was sheriff of the Co. of York, and d. 10 Nov. 1724, and his wid. d. 21 Nov. 1737, in 75th yr. JOHN, Rowley 1691, s. of Richard. RICHARD, Rowley 1643. His will, of 1682, names ch. John, Ezekiel, Mary, and Sarah, of wh. Mary m. prob. Francis Spofford of the same. SAMUEL, Lynn, prob. s. of Thomas, m. 14 Feb. 1680, Sarah, d. perhaps of the first Samul Graves, had Eliz. b. 30 Oct. 1681; Samuel, 10 Feb. 1683, d. at two days; and, perhaps, others. * THOMAS, Lynn, freem. 14 Mar. 1639, rep. 12 yrs. betw. 1646 and 61, had Thomas, Margaret, Samuel, Rebecca, and Eliz. THOMAS, Saco 1645, had John, wh. m. 1665, Martha, d. of Robert Booth. Folsom. THOMAS, Dover 1648, d. 22 Jan. 1672, in his 68th yr. leav. only s. Thomas; Mary, wh. m. Thomas Roberts, jr.; Eliz. wh. m. John Hall; and Sarah. His wid. Joanna m. 16 July 1673, Job Clements, outliv. him and d. 15 Jan. 1704, in 88th yr. THOMAS, Portsmouth, R. I. 1638, freem. there 1655, perhaps was br. of George. THOMAS, Dover, only s. of Thomas of the same, freem. 1672, m. a d. of Hatevil Nutter, had Thomas, Eliz. and John; and d. bef. 1711. Eliz. m. Philip Cromwell, and, next, Philip Chesley. THOMAS, Lynn, perhaps s. of the first Thomas, freem. 1680, m. 28 Dec. 1670, Sarah Redknap, had Thomas, b. 15 Oct. 1671; Sarah, 16 Sept. 1673; Joseph, 14 Oct. 1675; and Margaret, 13 June 1677; his w. d. 26 Feb. 1680, and he m. 2 Dec. foll. Hannah Silsbee or Silsby, wh. might easi. be rec. for Libby. WILLIAM, Kittery, m. bef. 1650, Catharine, d. of Nicholas Frost, had John, b. May 1661; and Eliz. a. 1663, wh. d. young; and he d. Sept. 1666. His inv. of 6 June foll. was of £308, 16, 6; and the wid. m. Joseph Hammond, outliv. him, and d. 1 Aug. 1715. One Laighton, common. in the earlier day, spelt conform. to sound, Layton, was k. by the Ind. near Swanzey, on the first hour of outbreak of Phillip's war, 24 June 1675. In our day the name is usual. Laughton or Leighton, and it is very difficult to trace.

[View full context](#)

Volume 3

page 76

Leighton. See Laighton.

[View full context](#)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Savage vol. 4 p. 31

Sawyer

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

Database: Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

11:22 PM

Volume 4

page 31

Sawyer, Edmund, Ipswich 1636, rem. bef. 1661 to York. EDWARD, Rowley 1643, had w. Mary, and s. John. EZEKIEL, a soldier of "the flower of Essex," k. by the Ind. at Bloody brook, 18 Sept. 1675. HENRY, Haverhill 1646, perhaps next yr. of Hampton, ad of York 1676. JAMES, Ipswich 1669, may have rem. to Gloucester, and by w. Sarah, d. of Thomas Bray, had Nathaniel, b. 1677; Abraham, 1680; Sarah, 1683; Isaac, 1684; Jacob, 1687; James, 1691; beside Thomas, John, and Mary, b. earlier, as Babson thinks, asalso, that he was s. of William of Newbury. He d. 31 May 1703; but his wid. liv. long. JAMES, Lancaster, s. of Thomas, m. 4 Feb. 1678, Mary Marble. JOHN, Marshfield, m. Nov. 1666, Mercy Little, perhaps d. of Thomas, wh. was bur. 10 Feb. 1693, had Ann, bur. 1 Sept. 1682; and he m. 23 Nov. 1694, Rebecca, wid. of Josiah Snow, and d. 28 Apr. 1711. JOHN, Haverhill 1670, perhaps the s. of William, wh. m. 18 Feb. 1676, Sarah Poor, perhaps d. of John of Hampton, had Ruth, b. Sept. 1677; William, 29 Apr. 1679; Sarah 20 May 1681; John, 25 Apr. 1683, d. young; Jonathan, 4 Mar. 1685; Daniel, 13 June 1687; John, again, 10 Sept. 1688, d. next yr. was, perhaps, the freem. of 1681, print. in Palge's list, Sanyde, and in Shurtleff's Col. Rec. Sawyer. In the Paige catal. he is call. of Rowley, and there was tax. 1691, but he d. 30 May 1689. Prob. his est. had not been admin. as all the ch. were too young. JOSHUA, Woburn, s. of Thomas of Lancaster, m. 2 Jan. 1678, Sarah Potter, had Abigail, b. 17 May 1679; Joshua, 20 June 1684; Sarah, 4 July 1687; Hannah, 15 Nov. 1689; Martha, 26 Apr. 1692; and Eliz. 7 Nov. 1698; was adm. freem. 1690. RICHARD, Hartford, in employm. of John Cullick, there d. unm. 24 July 1648. ROBERT, Hampton 1640. STEPHEN, Newbury, s. of William, by w. Ann had Ann, b. 1 Aug. 1687; Daniel, 28 Jan. 1689; and Enoch, 22 [p.31] June 1694. THOMAS, Lancaster 1647, one of the first six sett. had been, I think, of Rowley 1643, freem. 1654, by w. Mary, d. of John Prescott, had Thomas, b. July 1649; Ephraim, 2 Jan. 1651, wh was k. by the Ind. 10 Feb. 1676; Mary, 7 Jan. 1653; Eliz. 7 Jan. 1654; Joshua, Mar. 1655; James, Mar. 1657; Caleb, Apr. 1659; John, Apr. 1661; and Nathaniel, Nov. 1670. Descend. are very num. tho. of the sec. generat. we are quite ign. WILLIAM, Salem 1643, Wenbam 1645, rem. to Newbury, by w. Ruth had John, b. 24 Aug. 1645; Samuel, 22 Nov. 1646; Ruth, 10 Sept. 1648; Mary, 7 Feb. 1650, d. soon; Sarah, 20 Nov. 1651; Hannah, 23 Feb. 1654, d. young; William, 1 Feb. 1656; Francis, 24 Mar. 1658, d. in 2 yrs.; Mary, again, 29 July 1660; Stephen, 25 Apr. 1663; Hannah, again, 11 Jan. 1665, d. at 18 yrs.; and Francis, again, 3 Nov. 1670. Perhaps he had sec. w. Sarah, wid. of John Wells of Wells, parents of Rev. Thomas. His d. Mary m. 13 June 1683, John Emery third of N. WILLIAM, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. 10 Mar. 1671, Mary, d. of John Emery the sec. had Mary, b. 20 Jan. 1672; Samuel, 5 June 1674; John, 15 Mar. 1676; Ruth, 20 Sept. 1677; Hannah, 12 Jan. 1679; and Josiah, 20 Jan. 1681. Oft. this name seems Sawyer, and Sayer. Ten are among gr. at Harv. ten at Dart. and one at Yale.

[View full context](#)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Savage vol. 4 p. 641

Woodman

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com

Database: Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

11:14 PM

Volume 4

Ore, Arethusa, tuo Siculis confunditur undis.

page 641

Woodman, *Archelaus, Newbury, nam. Hercules in the report to governm. of passeng. from Southampton in the James of London, embark. 6 Apr. arr. 3 June 1635, and call. mercer of Malford. Perhaps the custom-ho. officers knew more of Hercules than of the other name, tho. both are equal. heathenish, but prob. the sound was not unlike. He was b. 1618; but how entit. mercer, when only a minor, provokes inq. My conject. is, that his elder br. Edward, deserv. that descript. and came in that ship, but it was undesirable to give his name and excite suspic. that he was not authoriz. under the odious orders of the counc. to come to our country. Mr. Coffin wh. says his w. Eliz. d. 17 Dec. 1677, gives no ch. He was made freem. 17 May 1637, was lieut. 1670, rep. 1674 and 5, m. sec. w. 13 Nov. 1678, Dorothy Chapman, and d. 7 Oct. 1702. ARCHELAUS, Newbury, s. of Edward the sec. by w. Hannah had Mary, b. 26 Feb. 1696; Edward, 12 May 1698; and Archelaus, 15 May 1700; perhaps more. *EDWARD, Newbury, elder br. of Archelaus came, says Coffin, with him, bring. w. and s. Edward, b. 1628, and John; had here Joshua, the first Eng. male ch. of the town, b. 1636 or 7; Sarah, 12 Jan. 1642; Jonathan, 5 Nov. 1643; Ruth, 28 Mar. 1646; and, Coffin adds, perhaps others; was freem. 25 May 1636, rep. Sept. foll. and 7, and sev. yrs. later. His wid. or w. Joanna is ment. 9 Nov. 1653 in the rec. but the time of his d. is not ment. EDWARD, Newbury, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 20 Dec. 1653, Mary Goodridge, d. prob. of William of the same, had Mary, b. 29 Sept. 1654; Eliz. 11 July 1656, d. young; Edward, 1658, d. young; [p.641] Rebecca, 17 Sept. 1661, d. soon; Rebecca, again, 20 July 1663; Sarah, 18 July 1665; Judith, 18 Nov. 1667; Edward, again, 20 Mar. 1670; Archelaus, 9 June 1672; and Margaret, 31 Aug. 1676. He with his f. was long involv. in the gr. relig. quarrel of wh. large reports are giv. in the very valua. Hist. of N. by Coffin. EDWARD, Newbury, s. of the preced. m. 29 June 1702, Mary Sawyer, prob. d. of William of the same. *JOHN, ewbury, s. of Edward the first, had been perhaps at Ipswich 1648, but at N. m. 15 July 1656, Mary Field, and next yr. was establ. at Dover, freem. 1666, had John, Mary, and Sarah, wh. all outliv. him, and perhaps others; was capt. rep. 1684, and d. a. 1707. JOHN, Dover, s. of the preced. m. a d. of Francis Raynes of York, had only s. Jonathan, and d. 10 June 1705. JONATHAN, Newbury, s. of Edward the first, m. 2 July 1668, Hannah Hilton, perhaps d. of William of the same, had Hannah, b. 8 Mar. 1669; Sarah, 19 Oct. 1670; Ruth, 11 July 1672; Jonathan, 16 Apr. 1674; Ichabod, 26 Apr. 1676; Mary, 25 Apr. 1678; and William, 29 Mar. 1681. He took o. of alleg. 26 Feb. 1669, and in 1681 calls Stephen Greenleaf his uncle, for wh. I would glad. see the cause. JOSEPH, Salem, a youth, ment. in the will of Christopher Waller, Oct. 1676. JOSHUA, Newbury, elder br. of Jonathan, m. 22 Jan. 1666, Eliz. Stevens, perhaps d. of John of Andover, where the m. was, had Mehitabel, b. 20 Sept. 1677; and Jonathan; but as Coffin gives not date of the last, nor any more ch. we may suppose that he rem. to Andover, where Farmer says he liv. yet Newbury can show his gr.-st. with inscript. that he d. 30 May 1703. RICHARD, Lynn 1644, d. Nov. 1647, as from prob. rec. Coffin tells, and that he had no ch. and he may have been that passeng. emb. at London in the Abigail, July 1635, aged 9. One Woodman whose bapt. name is not seen, m. Remember, d. of Moses Maverick of Marblehead. Six of this name are by Farmer found as gr. at N. E. coll. in 1834.

[View full context](#)[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

V. VITAL RECORDS

B+ECPL 12/21/02

Woodman
(Sawyer)

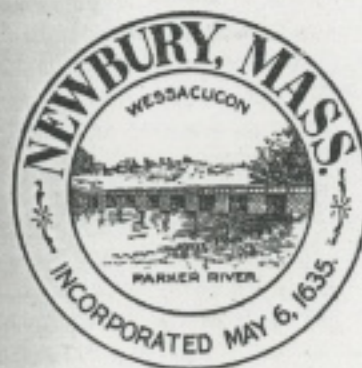
TMG-544

VITAL RECORDS
OF
NEWBURY
MASSACHUSETTS

F74
N53N5

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME I.—BIRTHS



PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.

1911

vol 1

WOODMAN, Abby De Witt, d. Jeremiah and Anna G., Dec. 10, 1808.

- Abel, s. Edward and Edna, Dec. 17, 1753.
- Abigail, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, July 11, 1698.
- Abigail, d. John and Annah, Feb. 9, 1737.
- Abigail, d. John, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1743.
- Abigail, d. Hilton, bp. Aug. 31, 1747. c. r. 3.
- Abigail, d. Hilton and Hannah, July —, 1753. c. c.
- Abigail, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 5, 1759.
- Abigail, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1790.
- Abner, s. David and Jane, Nov. 23, 1733.
- Abner, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 1, 1742. c. r. 5.
- Albert Little, s. John and Eliza, May 30, 1827.
- Amos, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 22, 1757.
- Amose, s. Ichabod and Eunice, Dec. 14, 1746.
- Ann, d. Jonathan and Abigail, July 23, 1708.
- Ann, d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, Mar. 1, 1712.
- Ann, d. Edward and Mary, Sept. 1, 1742.
- Anna, d. John and Anna, Feb. 23, 1731.
- Anna, d. Abel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1785.
- Anne, d. Eckabod and Elisabeth, M[torn], 1775.
- Anne, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, M[torn], 1775.
- Archelaus, s. Edward, jr., June 9, 1672.
- Archelaus, s. Archelaus, jr. and Hanah, May 16, 1700. [May 15. dup.]
- Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1747.
- Benjamin, s. Archelaus and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1716.
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Dec. 19, 1718.
- Benjamin, s. David and Jane, Feb. 15, 1730.
- Benja[min], s. Archelaus and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1739.
- Benjamin, s. Nathan, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. c. r. 5.
- Benjamin Emery, s. John and Polla, Oct. 27, 1791.
- Betty, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, May 11, 1764.
- Catherine, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. c. r. 3.
- Charles, s. Henry A., editor, and Mary Jane, Oct. 4, 1847.
- Daniel, s. Edward and Mary, June 28, 1713.
- Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, June 30, 1800.
- Daniel Perley, s. Sewell, jr., bp. May 3, 1835. c. r. 5.
- David, s. Joshua, July 30, 1680.
- David, s. David and Jane, Mar. 4, 1721.
- David, s. twin, Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1722.
- Dorothy, d. David and Jane, Aug. 27, 1716.
- Ebben, s. Abner and Ruth, May 3, 1784.
- Ebenezer Austin, s. Stephen, shoemaker, and Jane, Feb. 18, 1849.

- WOODMAN, Edna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1796.
- Edward, s. [Edward. S. dup.], —, 1658.
- Edward, s. Edward, jr., Mar. 20, 1669-70.
- Edward, s. Archelaus, jr. and Hanah, May 13, 1698.
- Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Mar. 24, 1711.
- Edward, s. Edward, bp. June 22, 1746. c. r. 4.
- Edward, s. Mark and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1778.
- Elisabeth, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1713[-14. dup.].
- Elisabeth, d. David and Jane, Mar. 4, 1726.
- Elisabeth, d. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1732.
- Elisabeth, d. John and Anna, Mar. 29, 1744.
- Elisabeth, d. Hilton, bp. Jan. 16, 1748-9. c. r. 3.
- Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Polly, Oct. 14, 1786.
- Elisabeth, d. Edward, jr., July 11, 1656.
- Elisabeth, d. Edward and Mary, Apr. 25, 1703.
- Elisabeth, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 7, 1706.
- Elisabeth, d. Nathan, bp. Feb. 23, 1752. c. r. 5.
- Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1754. c. r. 5.
- Elisabeth, d. Sewall and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1798.
- Elisabeth D., d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 31, 1788.
- Elizebeth, d. Archelaus and Hannah, June 7, 1712.
- Eunice, d. Eckebod and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1740.
- Hanah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1696.
- Hanna, d. Jonathan, Mar. 8, 1668-9.
- Hanna, d. Archelaus and Sarah, June 22, 1726.
- Hannah, d. Archelaus and Hannah, May —, 1702.
- Hannah, d. Archelaus and Hanah, May 6, 1703.
- Hannah, d. Edward and Mary, Jan. 10, 1739.
- Hannah, d. Hillton and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1748.
- Hannah, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1761.
- Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, June 25, 1771.
- Hilton, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1712.
- Ichabod, s. Jonathan, Apr. 26, 1676.
- Ichabod, s. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1717.
- Jacob, s. Joseph and Katherine, Oct. 2, 1746.
- James, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1745.
- James, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1794.
- Jane, d. David and Jane, Jan. 12, 1718.
- Jane, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1761.
- Jane, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1792.
- Joanna, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1710.
- John, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 15, 1704.
- John, s. Archelaus and Hannah, July 20, 1710.
- John, s. David and Jane, Jan. 9, 1722.

vol 2

WOODMAN, John, s. John and Anna, Nov. 29, 1726.
 John, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 26, 1737.
 John, s. Nathan, bp. Dec. 23, 1750. c. r. 5.
 John, s. Samuel and Elisabeth, Jan. 15, 1762.
 John, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1798.
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1674.
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, May 6, 1700.
 Jonathan, s. twin, Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1722.
 Jonathan, s. Hilton and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1742[-3. c. r. 3.].
 Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, May 19, 1750.
 Jonathan, s. Edward, Nov. 5, —. 1643
 Joseph, s. Edward and Mary, June 22, 1709.
 Joseph, s. Archelaus and Hannah, May 4, 1714.
 Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, May 31, 1715.
 Joseph, s. David, bp. Feb. 29, 1735-6. c. r. 5.
 [Joseph, c. c. and c. r. 3.], s. Joseph, 3d and Katherine,
 Sept. 4, 1740.
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Tabitha, June 20, 1742.
 Joseph, s. John, jr. and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1747.
 Joseph, s. John and Anna, Aug. 22, 1748.
 Joseph Hills, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 16, 1765.
 Joshua, s. Archelaus and Hannah, June 6, 1708.
 Joshua, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1720.
 Judith, d. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1737[-8.
 c. r. 3.].
 Judith, d. Archelaus and Sarah, Feb. [torn], 1737.
 Judith, d. Edward, Nov. 10, 1667.
 Judith, d. Archelaus and Hanah, Sept. 21, 1705.
 Judith, d. John and Anna, Apr. 25, 1742.
 Lois, d. Ichabod and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1753. c. c.
 Lois P., d. Sarah, Jan. 25, 1830.
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1769.
 Margret, d. Edward, jr., Aug. 31, 1676.
 Mark, s. Edward and Edna, Feb. 29, 1743-4.
 Mariamne, d. Edward, bp. July 4, 1742. c. r. 2.
 Martha, d. Moses, bp. June 17, 1750. c. r. 5.
 Mary, d. Edward, Sept. 29, 1654. [Oct. 10. ct. r.]
 Mary, d. Jonathan, Apr. 25, 1678. [Apr. 23. ct. r.]
 Mary, d. Archelaus, jr. and Hanah, Feb. 26, 1695-6.
 Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, June 16, 1704.
 Mary, d. John and Anna, Feb. 5, 1733.
 Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Nov. —, 1734.
 [M]ary, d. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Dec. [torn], 1736.
 Mary, d. Edward and Edna, Oct. 20, 1748.

WOODMAN, Mary, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1752. c. r. 5.
 Mary, d. Hilton and Hannah, July 17, 1755.
 Mary, d. Mary, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. c. r. 3.
 Mary Ann, d. Jeremiah and Anna G., July 26, 1807.
 Mary Eunice, d. James M. and Mary E., July 7, 1834.
 Mehetibell, d. Benja[min], bp. Sept. 13, 1741. c. r. 3.
 Mehitabell, d. Joshua, Sept. 20, 1677.
 Merrium, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1715.
 Merrium, d. Edward and Mary, June 27, 1741.
 Michael, s. Ichabod, bp. Sept. 15, 1751. c. r. 3.
 Michael, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 9, 1753. c. r. 3.
 Michael, s. Ichabod and Eunice, Aug. 11, 1754.
 Micha[e]l, s. Hilton, bp. Nov. 13, 1757. c. r. 9.
 Miriam, d. Archelaus and Sarah, July 24, 1744.
 Molly, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 1, 1779.
 Moses, s. David and Jean, Aug. 26, 1714.
 Moses, s. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1741.
 Moses, s. Archelaus and Sarah, May 31, 1742.
 Moses, s. Ichabod and Eunice, June 28, 1744.
 Moses, s. Moses, bp. Nov. 20, 1748. c. r. 5.
 Myra Noyes, d. Sewell and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1801.
 Nathan, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, June 26, 1726.
 Nathan, s. Edward and Mary, May 22, 1746.
 Nathaniel, s. John and Anna, Feb. 22, 1729.
 Olive, d. Nathaniel, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. c. r. 5.
 Paul, s. Abner and Ruth, Oct. 29, 1792.
 Phebe, d. Joseph, 3d and Katherine, Dec. 16, 1742.
 Phebe, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 10, 1803.
 Priscilla, d. John and Anne, July 20, 1740.
 Rebecca, d. Edward, jr., Sept. 17, 1661.
 Rebecca, d. Edward, jr., July 29, 1663.
 Rebecca, d. John and Anna, July 10, 1746.
 Ruth, d. Edward, Mar. 28, 1646.
 Ruth, d. Jonathan [July 31, 1672. ct. r.; July 22. S. dup.].
 Ruth, d. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. c. r. 5.
 Sally, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1778.
 Samuel, s. David, bp. Jan. 12, 1728-9. c. r. 5.
 Samuel, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 5, 1732.
 [Sam. c. c.]uel, s. Edward and Mary, Apr. 26, 1736.
 Samuel, s. David and Jane, Aug. —, 1737.
 Samuel, s. Hilton and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1745.
 Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 11, 1757. c. r. 3.
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1763.
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 24, 1766.

WOODMAN, Samuel, s. Paul and Judith, Nov. 22, 1829.
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 18, 1706.
 Samuell, s. David and Jane, Jan. 6, 1728.
 Sara, d. Edward, jr., July 18, 1665.
 Sara, d. Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1670.
 Sarah, d. Edward, Jan. 12, 1641.
 Sarah, d. Jonathan, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 12, 1702.
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1713.
 Sarah, d. Archelaus, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1724.
 Sarah, d. John and Anna, June 3, 1728.
 Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, Mar. 10, 1733.
 Sarah, d. Mark and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1781.
 Sarah, d. Paul and Judith, Oct. 3, 1814.
 Sewall, s. Sewall and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1804.
 Sewell, s. Abner and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1771.
 Simeon, s. Archelaus and Sarah, July 24, 1745.
 Stephen, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1728.
 Stephen, s. Stephen, shoemaker, and Jane, July 8, 1847.
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1777.
 [Thomas. c. r. 3.], s. Hilton and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1751.
 Timothy, s. John, bp. Oct. 3, 1762. c. r. 5.
 William, s. Jonathan, Mar. 29, 1681.
 William, s. Moses, bp. Apr. 26, 1741. c. r. 5.
 William Brown, s. Jeremiah and Anna G., May 20, 1811.
 [torn]el, s. John and Anna, Jan. [torn], 1735.
 —, d. Edward, 18: 9 m: 1674. [Nov. 8. S. dup.]
 —, s. Joshua, June 30, 16[76. S. dup.]
 —, s. Jonathan, Feb. 27, 1683.
 —, ch. Edward and Mary, bp. June 3, 1716. c. r. 2.
 —, ch. Archelaus, bp. May 10, 1730. c. r. 3.
 [faded], ch. [Archelaus. c. r. 3.], jr. and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1731.

WOODRIDGE, Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1754.

WOODS (see also Wood), Joseph Wheeler, s. Rev. Leonard and Abigail, July 30, 1802.
 Leonard, s. Rev. Leonard and Abigail, Nov. 24, 1807.
 Mary Greenleaf, d. Rev. Leonard and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1804.
 Samuel, s. Rev. Leonard and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1800.

WOODWELL, Abigail, d. twin, Gideon and Hannah, May 28, 1754.
 Albert Augustus, s. David and Joanna, Apr. 24, 1840.

WOODWELL, Alice, d. Gideon and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1746.
 Benjamin Atkinson, s. David and Joanna, Sept. 4, 1830.
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1838.
 Caleb Stickney, s. Jacob and Sarah, July 15, 1807.
 Charles Henry, s. David and Joanna, Mar. 18, 1828.
 David, s. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 17, 1788.
 David Edward, s. David, ship carpenter, and Mary, Mar. 31, 1849.
 David Titcomb, s. David and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1820.
 Edward F., s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1842.
 Elisabeth, d. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1740.
 Elisabeth, d. Gideon and Lucretia, Sept. 24, 1828.
 Elizabeth Ann, d. David and Joanna, May 30, 1822.
 Elizabeth Titcomb, d. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Apr. 6, 1832.
 Esther, d. twin, Gideon and Hannah, May 28, 1754.
 Fanny Denny, d. David and Joanna, Sept. 22, 1826.
 George Edward, s. David and Joanna, Sept. 20, 1833.
 George Washington, s. Capt. John and Nancy, July 1, 1829.
 Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. —, 1750.
 Gideon, s. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1790.
 Gideon, s. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Dec. 11, 1823.
 Gideon, s. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Sept. 11, 1825.
 Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1742.
 Hannah, d. John and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1779.
 Hannah Jane, d. Caleb and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1836.
 Horace Davis, s. Caleb and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1845.
 Isaac, s. Gideon, bp. June 29, 1760. c. r. 9.
 John, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1752.
 John, s. John and Mercy, Nov. 21, 1782.
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1786.
 John, s. Capt. John and Nancy, Nov. 29, 1822.
 John Titcomb, s. Capt. John, jr. and Polly, Sept. 29, 1817.
 Joseph Atkinson, s. David and Joanna, Aug. 14, 1824.
 Lewis Eugene, s. David T., merchant, and Mary N., Apr. 11, 1847.
 Lewis Franklin, s. Caleb and Hannah, May 7, 1840.
 Lucretia Baker, d. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Sept. 14, 1828.
 Lucy Baker, d. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, Nov. 3, 1833.
 Lucy Baker, d. Gideon and Lucretia, Nov. 3, 1843.
 Lydia, d. Gideon, bp. July 25, 1762. c. r. 9.
 Mary, d. Gideon, bp. Feb. 19, 1758. c. r. 9.
 Mercy, d. John and Mercy, May 4, 1777.
 Michael Titcomb, s. David and Joanna, Feb. 16, 1838.
 Nancy, d. Capt. John and Nancy, May 7, 1821.

not 1

WOODBURY, Mary, and John Morse, Sept. 12, 1749.*
 Mary, and Michael Wormsted [jr. int.], Feb. 7, 1839.*
 Nathan, and Susannah Johnson of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 16,
 1746.

WOODHEAD (see also Woodward), Elizabeth, of Cambridge,
 and Jonathan Moore, at Cambridge, Aug. 14, 1701.

WOODLY, Eliza, and Edward Wilcock, Aug. 17, 1809.*

WOODMAN, Abel, and Hannah Dustin, June 17, 1779.*
 Abigail, and Anthony Chase, June 29, 1758.*
 Abigail, and John Follansbe, Dec. 9, 1779.*
 Abner, and Ruth Danforth, Apr. 11, 1769.*
 Ann, and Theophilus Bradbury of Salisbury, Aug. 4, 1730.*
 Anna, and Nathaniel Bricket, Nov. 13, 1750.*
 Anna, and Rev. Thomas Niles of Rumney, N. H., Feb. 1,
 1774.*
 Anna, and John Pulsifer, Sept. 7, 1800.*
 Anne, and Benjamin Pettingill, May 20, 1742.*
 Archelaus, Lt., and Dorothy Chapman, Nov. 13, 1678.
 Benjamin, and Elisabeth Longfellow, Mar. 1, 1710-11.*
 Benjamin, jr., and Abigail Goodridge of Boxford, int. Oct. 16,
 1740.
 Betsey, and Joseph Moody, jr. of Amesbury, int. July 27, 1811.
 Betsy, and Jacob Bayley, June 5, 1790.*
 Charles, of Dover, N. H., a. 23 y., merchant, b. Dover, N. H.,
 s. Charles and Dorothy, of Dover, and Hannah W. Coffin,
 a. 23 y., d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1845.*
 Daniel, and Tabitha Annis, Mar. 9, 1737-8.*
 Daniel, and Sarah Hall of Canterbury, N. H., int. Nov. 8,
 1828.
 David, and Dorothy Moodey, Nov. 30, 1710.*
 David, and Jane Short, Oct. 21, 1713.*
 Dorothy, and John Thirston, May 17, 1732.*
 Ebben, and Apha Jackman of Boscawen, int. Nov. 21, 1815.
 Eckabod, and Elisabeth Poor, Oct. 22, 1711.*
 Ednah, and Caleb Kimbal, jr., Nov. 27, 1800.*
 Edward, and Mary Goodridg, Dec. 20, 1653.
 Edward, and Sarah [Mary. int.] Sawyer, June 29, 1702.*
 Edward, and Mary Saunders of Haverhill [at Haverhill,
 dup.], Dec. 18, 1729.*
 Edward [jr. int.], and Ednar Morss, July 8, 1742.*
 Edward, of Washington, and Jane Folansbee, int. June 8, 1804.
 Elisabeth, and Daniel Tenney, June 5, 1712.
 Elisabeth, and Joseph Noyes, 4th, Nov. 10, 1726.*

*Intention also recorded.

WOODMAN, Elisabeth, and Samuel Plumer [3d. int.], Feb. 15,
 1730-31.*
 Elisabeth, and Benjamin Pike, Aug. 1, 1733.*
 Elisabeth, and John Goodridge [jr. int.] of Gloucester, Jan.
 5, 1737-8.*
 Elisabeth, and Diamond Currier, Jan. 2, 1754.*
 Elisabeth, and John Emery, 3d, Oct. 1, 1767.*
 Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Rogers, of Rowley, June 7, 1832.*
 Elisabeth D., and Capt. Daniel A. Lunt, Feb. 13, 1825.*
 Elisabeth Gage, of Newburyport, and Solomon Titcomb, Mar.
 5, 1828.*
 Giles, and Lydia Floyd, Jan. 25, 1827.*
 Hanah, Mrs., and W[illia]m Nisbit, June 5, 1690.
 Hannah, and Samuel Plumer, Aug. 8, 1717.*
 Hannah, and Joshua Hale, Oct. 13, 1726.*
 Hannah, and William Walker, May 30, 1751.*
 Hannah, and Daniel Johnson of Newburyport, Oct. 5, 1764.*
 Hannah, and Enoch Smith, Nov. 5, 1793.*
 Hannah [Mrs. c. r. 2.], and Eben Pearson, Dec. 2, 1794.*
 Hannah, and Maj. Ezekiel Gyle of Plaistow, N. H., Feb. 14,
 1819.
 Hannah G., and Elijah P. White, —, 1836. [Mar. 31. int.]*
 Hannah M., and Capt. Nathaniel Coffin of Newburyport, Apr.
 25, 1819.*
 Hilton, and Hannah Clough of Salisbury, int. Oct. 1, 1741.
 Ichabod, and Mrs. Eunice Knight, Dec. 20, 1739.*
 James M., and Mary Eunice Poor, —, 1832. [Mar. 22, 1833.
 int.]*
 James M., of South Hampton, N. H., and Mrs. Mary L.
 Brown of Newburyport, —, 1837.
 Jane, and Benjamin Pearson, jr., Sept. 13, 1743.*
 Jeremiah, of Newburyport, and Anna Gerrish Kelly, Oct. 18,
 1806.*
 Joanna, and George Knowlton, Sept. 21, 1732.*
 John, and Mary Feild, July 15, 1656.
 John, jr., and Abigail Tarr of Georgetown, int. Nov. 11, 1741.
 John, and Hannah Adams of Rowley, Dec. 12, 1751.*
 John, and Susanna Bricket, Dec. 13, 1773.*
 John, jr., and Polly Emery of Atkinson, N. H., int. Oct. 25,
 1785.
 John, of Newburyport, and Anna Waters, Dec. 5, 1787. [1788.
 int. and c. r. 2.]*
 John, and Eliza Little, May 29, 1825.*
 Jonathan, and Hannah Hilton, July 2, 1668.
 Jonathan, jr., and Abigail Atkinson, d. John, sr., int. Jan. 1,
 1695-6.

*Intention also recorded.

- WOODMAN, Jonathan, s. Joshua, and Sarah Mighill, d. Stephen, of Rowley, deceased, int. June 5, 1700.
 Jonathan, jr., and Sarah Dole, Jan. 31, 1722-3.*
 Jonathan, and Mrs. Martha Toppan, Nov. 27, 1726.*
 Jonathan, and Susanna Day, at Gloucester, June 22, 1777.
 Joseph, and Catharine Smith of Reading, at Reading, Nov. 7, 1739.*
 Joseph, of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Dole, int. Sept. 1, 1781.
 Joseph [jr. int.], of Sanbornton, and Hannah Kimball, May 16, 1805.*
 Joshua [jr. int.], and Mehitable Wicomb, Dec. 15, 1703.*
 Joshua, and Eunice Sawyer, Mar. —, 1735-6.*
 Joshua, and Ellis Stimson of Biddeford, int. Jan. 20, 1748-9.
 Joshua, jr., of Kingston, N. H., and Judith Woodman, May 26, 1772.*
 Judith, and Richard Cleferd of Kingston, int. Dec. 17, 1741.
 Judith, and Joshua Woodman, jr. of Kingston, N. H., May 26, 1772.*
 Lucy, and Enoch Knight, Nov. —, 1797. c. r. 1.
 Lydia, and Obadiah Pearson, Aug. 17, 1797.*
 Margeret, and Richard Bartlet [jr. int.], Apr. 12, 1699.*
 Mark, and Sarah Morss, Dec. 3, 1769.*
 Mark, and Sarah Chase, Feb. 28, 1780.*
 Mary, and John Browne, Feb. 20, 1659.
 Mary, and Jonathan Emery, Nov. 29, 1676.
 Mary, and James Wheeler, May 7, 1709.
 Mary, and Jacob Brown, Sept. 25, 1717.*
 Mary, and Cutting Noyes, 3d, Apr. 15, 1724.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Bartlet, Sept. 25, 1760.*
 Mary, and Caleb Morss, Aug. 9, 1770.*
 Mary, and David Adams, Sept. 22, 1778.*
 Mary Ann, and Asa Leonard of Somersworth, N. H., July 6, 1828.*
 Mehitable, and Andrew Duty, Apr. 20, 1726.*
 Mehitable, and Phillip Goodridg, Apr. 16, 1700.*
 Mehitable, wid., of Rowley, and John Smith, jr., int. Dec. 1, 1708.
 Miriam, and Benjamin Coffin, Oct. 28, 1731.*
 Moses, and Dorothy Hale, Sept. 11, 1740.*
 Moses, jr., and Hannah Morrison, May 29, 1761.*
 Moses, and Elisabeth Foster of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 29, 1798.*
 Nathan, and Olive Gray of Biddeford, int. Nov. 2, 1749.
 Nathan, and Sarah Merrill, May 26, 1771.*
 Nathan Sargent, and Sarah Jane Toppan of West Newbury, int. July 5, 1834.
 Paul, and Judith Kent, Sept. 7, 1814.*

*Intention also recorded.

- WOODMAN, Phebe, and Thomas Disney, Jan. 20, 1825.*
 Priscilla, and Tristram Chase, Dec. 9, 1762.*
 Rebekah, and Joseph Arnold, Aug. 21, 1751.*
 Rebekah, and Josiah Emery, Nov. 20, 1770.*
 Ruth, and Benjamin Lowle, Oct. 17, 1666.
 Ruth, and Thomas Williams, Dec. 30, 1713.*
 Ruth, and Oliver Goodridge, Feb. 14, 1782.*
 Sally, of Newburyport, and Jeremiah Carter, int. Oct. 26, 1827.
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Sarah Hills, May 7, 1761.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Burbank, May 11, 1807.*
 Samuel D., and Adeline Daukins, int. Oct. 23, 1849.
 Sam[ue]ll, and Elisabeth Bancroft, Mar. 25, 1756.*
 Sara, and John Kent, jr., Mar. 13, 1665.
 Sarah, and Orphan Boardman [jr. int.], Jan. 17, 1722-3.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Plumer of Rowley, Feb. 17, 1736-7.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Tucker, int. Apr. 6, 1742.
 Sarah, and Abiel Rogers, June 4, 1752.*
 Sarah, and Edmund Greenleaf, jr., Apr. 18, 1754.*
 Sarah, and Moses Jaques, Nov. 4, 1778.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Sawyer [jr. c. r. 2.], June 14, 1790.*
 Sarah, and Nathan Rogers, jr., int. Nov. 16, 1805.
 Sarah, and Theodore Russell, June —, 1835.*
 Sewall, jr., and Huldah A. Perley of Rowley, int. Nov. 12, 1831.
 Sewell, and Lydia Thurla, Mar. 23, 1798.*
 Stephen, and Jane Dawkins, Aug. 8, 1843.*
 William, and Hannah Greenleaf, May 13, 1766.*
 William Brown, and Eunice Wells Brown of Seabrook, N. H., int. Nov. 15, 1834.
 WOODNOTT, Henry, sailor, and Sarah Moor, both of Boston, Oct. 30, 1730. c. r. 7.
 WOODS (see also Wood), Leonard, Rev., and Abigail Wheeler of Worcester, at Worcester, Oct. 8, 1799.*
 Lucy, of Princeton, and James Bricket, int. June 13, 1801.
 WOODWARD (see also Woodhead), Sarah L., and Josiah Chase, jr., Nov. 25, 1809.*
 WOODWEL (see also Woodwell), Polly, and Nicolas Lattime of Newburyport, int. July 13, 1805.
 WOODWELL (see also Woodwel), Ann Maria, and Stephen Ilsley of Portland, int. Apr. 14, 1822.
 Benj[ami]n, and Lucy French, May 19, 1801.*

*Intention also recorded.

vol 2

WINES, Edward, Dec. 14, 1840, a. 35 y.
Frances M., wid. Edward, and d. Joseph and Mary C. Coffin,
May 25, 1842, a. 29 y.

WINKLEY, Sophronia Augusta, d. Paul J., Aug. 14, 1838, a.
3 w.

WISE, Elisabeth, w. James, May 13, 1751.
James, Apr. 16, 1757, in his 82d y.
Mary, consumption, July —, 1796. c. r. 5.
Sarah, wid. David, Jan. 11, 1832, a. 80 y.

WITHINGTON, Francis, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Sept.
1, 1843, a. 3 y. 7 m.
George Aspinwall, s. Rev. Leonard and Sophia, May 18, 1826,
a. 3 m. 18 d.
Sophia, w. Rev. Leonard, and d. William Sherburne, of Bos-
ton, Apr. 1, 1826, a. 39 y.
William S., s. Rev. Leonard and Sophia, at Matanza, May 20,
1841, a. 20 y.
William Shurburne, s. Rev. Leonard and Caroline, Sept. 17,
1842, a. 4 m.
—, ch. Rev. Leonard, Jan. 13, 1819. c. r. 1.
—, ch. Leonard, Jan. 17, 1820. c. r. 1.

WITMORE (see also Whitmore), Mary, w. Joseph, Nov. 19,
1760, in her 82d y. G. R. 4.

WOOD (see also Woods), Betty, Aug. 13, 1834, a. 83 y.
Prudence E., w. Hiram, palpitation, Dec. 3, 1846, a. 48 y.
—, ch. Hiram, bur. Jan. 4, 1832, a. 14 m. P. R. 1.

WOODBRIID (see also Woodbridge), John, Esq., Mar. 17,
1694-5. [a. 82 y. G. R. 2.]
Thomas, Mar. 20, 1681.

WOODBRIIDGE (see also Woodbridg), Anna, wid., June 15,
1817, a. 93 y. 6 m. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Ann [Mary. dup.], May 13, 1738,
in his 60th y.
Dorothy, w. Thomas, only ch. William and Apha Titcomb,
Sept. —, 1745, in her 27th y. G. R. 16.
John, A. M., Dec. 13, 1731.

WOODBRIIDGE, Joseph, Esq., Sept. 17, 1727.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Ann, Dec. 29, 1735.
Martha, Mrs., Feb. —, 1736.
Mary, Mrs., alias Coker, formerly wife of Thomas Woodbridge,
June 10, 1714.
Mary, wid. Capt. William, June 15, 1817, a. 92 y.
Nathaniel, Capt., Dec. 30, 1731.
Sarah, w. Thomas, and d. Hon. John Greenleaf, Esq., Nov. 9,
1752, a. 27 y. G. R. 16.
Sarah, wid. Benjamin, Dec. 10, 1755. [a. 73 y. G. R. 2.]
Thomas, Aug. 1, 1706.

WOODBURY, Bezaleel, Mar. 7, 1826, a. 86 y.
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1820.
Jane, d. Caleb and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1838, a. 19 y.
John, lost at sea, Oct. 8, 1828, a. 49 y. G. R. 12.
Mary, bur. June 17, 1786. P. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1816.
—, w. —, bur. —, 1788. P. R. 1.
—, w. Bezaleel, Nov. —, 1821, a. 81 y. c. r. 1.

WOODMAN, Abigail, w. Jonathan, Sept. 24, 1725, a. 52 y.
10 m. 16 d.
Abner, Jan. 15, 1813, a. 76 y.
Amos, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, June 26, 1764. [a. 7 y. 5 d.
G. R. 7.]
Ann, w. Edward, Mar. 23, 1801, a. 84 y.
Anna, w. John, Mar. 13, 1772, in her 65th y. G. R. 7.
Anna, d. Edward, June 7, 1777, a. 26 y. c. r. 4.
Anna, Aug. 22, 1813. G. R. 7.
Archelaus, Lt., Oct. 7, 1702. [Oct. 17. S. dup.]
Archelaus, Dea., Mar. 17, 1766, a. 94 y.
Charles Henry, s. William B., Sept. 22, 1840, a. 13 m.
Dorothy, w. David, Oct. 11, 1711.
Dorothy, w. Moses, asthma, Aug. 27, 1780, in her 69th y. c. r.
5.
Ebenezer, laborer, s. Abner and Lucy, paralytic, Oct. 19, 1845,
a. 62 y.
Edward, s. Edward, jr., Dec. 29, 1659.
Edward, s. Edward, July 29, 1746. c. r. 4.
Edward, Nov. 1, 1762, in his 64th y. G. R. 15.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 7, 1802, a. 91 y. 7 m. 13 d.

- ✓ WOODMAN, Elizabeth, d. Edward, jr., Dec. 27, 1659.
 Elizabeth, w. Archelaus, Dec. 17, 1677. [Dec. 27. CT. R.]
 Elizabeth, wid. Samuel, at West Newbury, Jan. 11, 1826, a. 87 y.
 Elizabeth, wid. Joseph, and d. William and Judith Dole, Apr. 27, 1841, a. 83 y.
 — Hannah, w. Dea. Archelaus, Apr. 25, 1749, in her 75th y. G. R. 15.
 — Hannah, w. John, consumptive disorder, July 9, 1764, a. abt. 37 y. C. R. 5.
 — Ickabod, Jan. 19, 1725.
 — James, s. James M. and Mary L., Nov. 1, 1842, a. 3 y. 8 m.
 — Jane, wid. David [asthmatical disorder. C. R. 5.], Mar. 18, 1770, a. 77 y.
 — Jeremiah, b. —, 1784, d. —, 1813. G. R. 2.
 — John, s. John and Anna, Feb. 14, 1726. [1727, a. 11 w. G. R. 7.]
 — John, s. Edward and Mary, Nov. 12, 1787, a. 83 y. 2 m.
 — Jonathan, Sergt., Nov. 21, 1706.
 — Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, June 12, 1730, a. 56 y. 1 m. 16 d.
 — Joseph, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 3, 1835, a. 87 y.
 — Joshua, Dec. —, 1706.
 — Joshua, s. Archelaus and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1791, a. 82 y. 9 m. 28 d.
 — Lydia, w. Sewall, Oct. 27, 1845, a. 76 y. C. R. 14.
 — Mark, s. Edward and Edna, at West Newbury, Nov. 21, 1821, a. 76 y. 8 m. 26 d.
 ? — Mary, w. Edward, Jan. 21, 1744-5, in her 73d y. [in her 83d y. C. R. 7.]
 — Mary, w. Nathaniel, and d. Parker and Mary Jaques, Feb. 25, 1834.
 — Mary Eunice, d. James M. and Mary E., Aug. 18, 1835, a. 13 m.
 — Mary Eunice, w. James M., and d. Samuel and Eunice Poor, June 13, 1836, a. 36 y.
 — Molly, d. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 26, 1780, a. 15 m. C. R. 4.
 — Moses, jr., s. Moses, "very suddenly, by ye rising of ye Lights as supposed," Sept. 20, 1764, a. abt. 16 y. C. R. 5.
 — Moses, Feb. —, 1793. C. R. 5.
 — Ruth, w. Abner, Feb. 28, 1811.
 — Samuel, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1769.
 — Samuel, s. Edward and Mary, Feb. 26, 1820, a. 84 y. 10 m.
 — Sarah, d. Joshua, May —, 1712.

- WOODMAN, Sarah, w. Mark, Aug. 23, 1779, a. 36 y. 7 m. 23 d.
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer, July 1, 1839, a. 18 y.
 Sewall, Nov. 29, 1845, a. 74 y. G. R. 14.
 —, ch. stillborn, Edward, July 31, 1660.
 —, ch. Edward, Nov. 24, 1674.
 —, ch. Jonathan, Apr. 10, 1684.
 —, inf. s. Abner, July 26, 1769. C. R. 5.
 —, wid., Dec. 23, 1788, a. 79 y. 6 m. C. R. 4.
 —, ch. Moses, June —, 1799. C. R. 5.

WOODS (see also Wood), Mehetabel, wid. Jotham, of Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1809, a. 69 y.

- WOODWELL, Achsah, w. Jacob, jr., Mar. 25, 1823.
 Alice, d. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1816, a. 69 y.
 Benjamin, s. Gideon and Sally, at Rainsford Island, May 8, 1801, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.
 Caleb, mortification, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 39 y.
 Elizabeth, wid. John, Feb. 18, 1823, a. 63 y.
 Elizabeth T., d. Gideon and Lucretia, congestion of the lungs, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 17 y.
 Else, bur. Mar. 17, 1816, a. 69 y. P. R. 1.
 Gideon, jr., s. Gideon and Sally, at Demerars, May 16, 1797, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.
 Gideon, s. Gideon, jr. and Lucretia, May 10, 1824, a. 5 m.
 Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, June 21, 1840, a. 90 y.
 Jacob, May 16, 1834, a. 70 y.
 John, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1822, a. 70 y.
 John S., s. Jacob, Apr. 6, 1836, a. 34 y.
 John Titcomb, s. Capt. John, jr. and Polly, Sept. 11, 1818. [a. 11 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.]
 Lydia, d. Capt. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 27, 17—, a. 1 m. C. R. 16.
 Lydia, w. Jacob, Dec. —, 1840, a. 83 y.
 Marcy, w. John, Nov. 28, 1782, a. 28 y.
 Mary, w. Capt. John, jr., and d. Samuel and Eunice Pearson, July 22, 1818. [a. 32 y. C. R. 1.]
 Michael Titcomb, s. David and Joanna, Oct. 17, 1838, a. 8 m.
 Nancy, w. Capt. John, July 26, 1839, a. 39 y.
 Sarah, w. Gideon, Oct. 23, 1824, a. 71 y.
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Lucy, palsy, June —, 1849, a. 52 y.
 William Thomas, s. Capt. John and Sarah Ann, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m.

1748
73
1671

vol 2

B+ECPL 10/12/02

Sawyer

RECORDS
OF
LITTLETON,
MASSACHUSETTS. ^{F74} _{L82L6}

Printed by order of the Town.

FIRST INSTALLMENT.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

From the earliest records
in the Town Books begun
in 1715

Committee:

GEORGE W. SANDERSON, HERBERT J. HARWOOD,
EDWARD FROST.

Littleton, Mass.
1900

TmG 539

Silas Whetcomb son of Nathanil & mary Whetcomb Born y^e 2^d of april 1742.

Charles Whetcomb son of Nath^l & mary Whetcomb Born august 20th 1744

Jacob Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth warrin born January 20th 1722

william Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Novem^r 1st 1724

Ruth Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth Warran born Novem^r y^e 5 1726

Joseph Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Novem^r y^e 20 1728.

Benjamin Warrin son of Jacob and Ruth warrin Born February y^e 10th 1730/31

Elisabeth Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth warrin born February y^e 2^d. 1732/3

Mary Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Decem^r y^e 12 : 1734.

Ephraim Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born May y^e 3^d 1737.

Ireny Wood Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Wood Born Decem^r y^e 8th : 1729.

Miriam Wood Daugh of Joseph & Hannah Wood born Nouem^r y^e 1st : 1728

hannah Sawyer born Apriel th 28 : the daughter of John Sawyer and Mary Sawyer his wife and in the year 1727

Sarah Sawyer daughter of John Sawyer and Mary Sawyer his wife born May th 8 : 1729

Sarah Sawyer the daughter of John Sawyer and mary his wife decesed June th 9 : 1729

Sarah Sawyer Daughter of John & Mary Sawyer Born December y^e 22^d : 1730.

(11)

John Trull the Son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born March the fift day 1716/7

Sarah Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife. born the twelueth day of January in the year : 1718/9

Rebeckah Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife, born Nouember the Eight day and in the year 1722

Elizebath Trull the daughter of John Trull and Serah Trull his wife born January th 24 / 1724/5

Oliue Trull the daughter of John Trull and Serah Trull his wife, born June the 16 : : 1727

Samuel Trull the son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born May the 25 : 1721

Samuell Trull the son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife decesed August 10 : 1721

Ruth Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born december : 5 day and in the year 1729

martha Trull Daught^r of John and sarah Trull Born December y^e 23^d : 1731

David Trull Son of John & Sarah Trull born Decm^r 17th 1738.

John Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigail Chaffin his wife born March the 5 : : 1719

Mary Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born december : 7d : 1721

Robert Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigall Chaffen his wife born december th 20 : d 1724

Abigal Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born February th 3d : : 1727

Abigal Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his decesed March th 13 : : 1739

Francees Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born January th 25 : : 1729/30

Samuel Chaffin Son of Robert & Abigell Chaffen Born may 3^d 1732

Timothy Chaffin son of Robert & Abigell Chaffin Born March 7th 1734

Phebe Chaffen Daughter of Robert & Abigill Chaffen Born march 4th 1737

Phebe Trull Daughter of John & Sarah Trull born July y^e 4th 1736.

FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

Aprill 4 : 1743 Nathⁿ Powers & Hannah Har* both of Littleton
 Oct^r 13: 1743 Joseph Chase & Sarah Wood both of Littleton were
 joynd in Marriage
 March 7 1743 William Far of Stow was married to Abigail Russell
 of Littleton
 Nov^r 8 1744 Jeremiah Wheeler of Concord & Ester Russell of Littleton
 were married

Dec^r 20 1744 John Edwards & Dorothy Hunt of Littleton were mar*

✓ March 11 1744 Nathan Hartwell & mary Patch both of Littleton
 were married

Aprill 16 : 1744 David Power* & Keziah Powers were married
 June 12: 1744 Parrot Tenny & Rebecca Trull both of Littleton were
 married

Aprill 23 1745 Joseph Blanncher & Sarah Sanderson were married
 June 26 : 1745 David Russell Jun^r & Elizabeth Bradford both of
 Littleton were joynd in Marriage

✓ July 19: 1744 Samⁿ Hoar & Hannah Sawyer were joynd in Marriage
 both of Littleton

Sep^r 23 1745 Simon Davis Jun^r & Mary Powers both of Littleton
 were joynd in Marriage

Oct^r 2 1745 William Tenny of Littleton & Sarah Procter of
 Westford were joynd in Marriage

January 15 : 1745 James Wheeler & Elizabeth Trull both of Littleton
 were married

March 11 : 1745 Simon How of Marlborough was married to Lydia
 Baker of Littleton.

* & Martha Russell were joynd in Marriage

February 26 : 1746 Elias Tayler & Elizabeth Shattuck were joynd
 in Marriage

* * * *

* Ms. torn.

June 7 : 1748 Isaac Hale of Harvard & Tamar Whetcomb of Littleton
 were joynd in Marriage

Dec^r 5 : 1748 Oliver Corey & Mary King both of Littleton were
 married

June 28 : 1750 Will^m Shattuck & Abigail Reed both of Littleton were
 joynd in Marriage

November 20 1750 John Pingrey & Elizabeth Jewet were joynd in
 marriage

January 22 : 1750 Caleb Tayler & Susanna Shattu* joynd in
 Marriage

July 1751 Jonathan ^{LAWSON} & Martha Leighton were joynd in
 Marriage

Oct^r 31 : 1751 Samⁿ Hunt & Jane Scot were Joynd in marriage.

Nov^r 7 : 1751 Peter Reed Jun^r & Betty Hartwell were joynd in
 Marriage

Dec^r 12 : 1751 Simon Blanchard & Sarah Fails were joynd in
 Marriage

Dec^r 17 : 1751 Oliver Whetcombe & Sarah Patch were joynd in
 Marriage

February 12 : 1752 John Robbins jun^r & Phebe Cummings both of
 Littleton were joynd in Marriage

May 12 : 1752 Joseph Rockwell of Middletown & Martha Tuttle of
 Littleton were joynd in Marriage

May 26 : 1752 *ⁿ Upham of Leicester & Martha *enny of Littleton
 were joynd in Marriage.

June 24 : 1752 Abijah Powers & Mary Wheeler both of Littleton
 were joynd in Marriage

the same Day Nathⁿ Procter & Abigail Preston were joynd in
 Marriage

October 5 : 1752 Joseph Wood of Lunenburg & Ruth Symonds of
 Littleton were joynd in Marriage.

March 29th 1753 Jonathan Davis & Hannah Preston were joynd in
 Marriage.

July 12 : 1753 James Preston & Elizabeth Russell were joynd in
 Marriage.

* Ms. torn.

Timothy minott Baker Son of Timothy Baker & mary his wife born
March 7 : 1786

Stephen Shattuk J: Died September 20th 1799

Amos Baker, Died March 7.th 1823, aged 22 years

(41)

Aaron Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born
March y^e 15th 1740/1

Moses Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his wife born
May y^e 6th 1743

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born
July y^e 20th 1745

Ahimaaz Jewett Afore Said Deceased November y^e 20th 1746

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his wife born
December y^e 11th 1747

Debroah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife
born May y^e 27th : 1750

Amos Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born
October y^e 1st 1752

Moses Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett Deceased December
y^e 23^d : 175*

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel and Mary Jewett Deceased January
y^e 3^d : 1758

Sarah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife
born August y^e 21st 1755

Levi Hoar Son of Oliver Hoar and Silence Hoar his Wife born
February y^e 3^d : 1771

Oliver Hoar Son of Oliver Hoar and Silence his wife Decea* July
y^e 10th 1772

Silence the wife of the above Oliver Hoar, Died 21 Sept^r 1799

(42)

Joseph Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rached Dole his Wife born
December y^e 8th 1781

* Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

Amos Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
January y^e 11th 1788

Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
December y^e 19th 1786

Ann Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rached Dole his Wife
born October y^e 29th 1788

Parker Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
September 8th 1740

Enoch Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
October y^e 6th 1742

Rachel Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
August y^e 21th 1745

the above S^d Rached Dole Deceased December y^e 27th 1745

the above Named Sarah Dole Deceased November y^e 17th : 1746

Mary Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his wife born
November y^e 2^d : 1746

the above s^d Mary Dole Deceased November y^e 19th 1746†

Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
July the 28 : 1748

Benj^t Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
September y^e 16th 1753

the above Named Benj^t Dole Deceased August y^e 25th 1756

Rachel Dole Consort of the above Enoch Dole Oct^r 10 1792 Aged 84

(43)

Sarah Gilbert Daughter of Sam^l Gilbert and Elisabeth Gilbert his
wife born October y^e 12th 1771

Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Samuel Gilbert & Elisabeth his wife
Born at Littleton May y^e 3rd 1773

Mary Gilbert Daughter of Sam^l Gilbert and Elisabeth his wife Born
y^e 12th of May 1775

Olive Gilbert Daughter of Sam^l Gilbert and Elisabeth his wife Born
August 12th 1779

Samuel Gilbert Son of Samuel & Elisabeth Gilbert born October 5
1781

† See p. 60. The earlier record is probably correct.

The above, Elezibeth, wife of Sam^l Gilbert Died Oct^r 10 1781
 Anna Jenings Daughter of Stephen Jenings Died Jan^y 20 1792
 Jon^s Jenings son of Stephen Jenings Died Jan^y 10th 1795 aged 10 years
 Stephen Jenings J^r Son of Stephen Jenings Died Feb^y 5th 1795 aged 21
 Stephen Jennings Died March 6, 1823 — aged 77 years
 Sarah Warren daughter of Jemima Farr born December y^e 5, 1782.
 Doctor William Farr Died 26 Sept^r 1794 Aged 80 years
 Cap^t Sam^l Preston Died Oct^r 11th 1781 aged 78 years
 Mary Farr Died March 10 · 1823, — aged, 63 years 3 months 5 Day*
 Willard Farr Died Oct 24 1831
 Isaac Stone Died October 29th 1781 Aged 45 year.

(44)

Nathaniel Procter Son of Nathan^l Procter and Mary Procter his wife born July y^e 5th 1762
 Molley Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born March y^e 21st 1766
 Elisabeth Procter Daughter of Nathan Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born April y^e 18th 1768
 Lucy Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born August y^e 18th 1771
 Eunice Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary his wife born at Littleton February y^e 16th 1773
 The above named Nath^l Procter Senior Deceased October 30th 1806
 Sally Tuttle Daughter of Aron Tuttle & Sally his wife born Feb^y 12 1808
 Sophronia Tuttle Daughter of the Said Aron & Sally Tuttle Dec^r 11 1804
 Alson Tuttle born January 22 : 1807
 Nancy Tuttle born January 28 : 1812 Children of the abov named parents.

* Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

(45)

Hannah Jewett Wife of L^s William Jewett Deceased February y^e 16th 1771
 M^r Joseph Worster Departed this Life Septem^r 13th 1770
 M^r Mary Green Died July 2 1786 aged about 80
 Mary Jewett Wife of M^r Ezra Jewett Departed this Life November y^e 28th 1775
 Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra Jewett Deceased August the 21st 1779 and in the 36th year of her age

(46)

Susanna Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife born April y^e 23^d : 1767
 Rachel Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife born February y^e 28th 1769
 Lucy Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife born February y^e 28th 1771
 Sarah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife born Janu^r 23^d 1773
 Samuel Patch Son of Abr^m Patch and Anna his wife born Augst 23^d 1774
 Mary Patch Daughter of Abr^m Patch and Anna his Wife born Sep^r 17th 1778
 The abovesaid Abram Patch Deceased Jan^y 14 1803 Aged 64.
 Harlot Wilson Daughter of W^m Wilson and Mary his wife born Nov^r 30 „ 1790 & died Feb^y 28
 Nathaniel Wilson Son of w^m Wilson and Mary his wife born March 8 „ 1793
 Charls & Jarvis Wilson Sons of William Wilson and Mary his Wife Born June y^e 14th 1795 & Died July 15th 1796
 Nancy Procter Daughter of Simeon Procter & Charlotte his wife born August 18th 1794.
 Charlotte Proccter daughter of the last mentioned Parents was born August 2^d 1796.
 Leonard Procter Son of Said Parents born August 31st 1798

Mr. Simeon Proctor d. March 21, 1820, *Æt.* 91.
 M^{rs} Abigail Wife of M^r Peter Reed d. August y^e 18th A D 1751 Age
 52 years 9 M & 11 D^r
 M^{rs} Abigail wife of M^r Peter Reed Formerly y^e wife of Cornet Samuel
 Dudley d. Feb^r 8th 1770 aged 67 years & 24 days.
 Mrs. Catharine wife of Mr: Samuel Reed d. Sept. 15, 1822, *Æt.* 58.
 Jonathan Reed Esq^r d. Nov^r 8th 1790 In the 61st year of his age.
 M^r Peter Reed d. Sep^r 19th 1791: Aged 90 years & 4 months.
 Polly dau. Mr. Poulter & Mrs Mary Reed d. Dec. 1. 1801, *Æt.* 10
 years & 6 months.
 Capt. John Russell d. Dec 15, 1781. *Æt.* 76.
 Abigail wife of John Russell d. Apr. 12, 1805, *Æ.* 75.
 M^{rs} Merc^r wife of Cap^t John Russell d. Jan^r 1st 1754 In the 52^d year
 of her Age
 Thomas Russell d. July 21, 1841, *Æ.* 87.
 Submit wife of Thomas Russell d. Dec. 15, 1804, *Æ.* 43.
 Elizabeth dau. M^r John & M^{rs} Mary Sawyer d. October The 24th 1736
 & Was 17th years & 9 M & 19 D Old
 M^r John Sawyer d. March y^e 25th A D 1771 in the 91 year of his Age
 M^{rs} Mary Wife of Mr. John Sawyer d. April y^e 27 1757 In y^e 67 year
 of Her Age.
 Mr. Jonathan Shipley d. April 18, 1814; Aged 47 Years.
 Mrs. Mary Shipley d. Sep^r 25, 1812 Aged 41 Years.
 Nelson C. Smith d. Mar. 5, 1845; *Æ.* 7 mo's.
 Miss Abigail Stearns d. July 10, 1825: *Æt.* 70 yrs.
 M^{rs} Betty wife of M^r William Stearns d. October y^e 2^d A. D. 1762 in
 the 25th year of her age
 Josephine E. dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. May 28, 1849, *Æt.*
 12 yrs.
 Mary A. E. dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Sept. 19, 1825, *Æt.* 1
 day.
 Joseph Samuel s. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. July 27, 1827, *Æt.*
 3 mos.
 Joseph Henry s. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Sept. 26, 1835, *Æt.*
 6 mos.

Mary Jane dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Feb. 20, 1834, *Æt.*
 6 yrs.
 Mr. Cheney Tenney d. Feb. 28, 1814, *Æt.* 74.
 Elizabeth Tenney d. Aug. 19, 1845, *Æt.* 76
 Mr. John s. Mr. Cheney, and Mrs. Huldah Tenney, d. Oct^r 10th 1793,
 In the 24th year of his age.
 M^r Oliver Tenny d. December y^e 29, 1787 Aged 51 year 3 months
 & 5 Days
 M^r Samuel Tenny d. April y^e 30 1776 Aged 78 years 5 months & 3
 Days
 Mrs Sarah Wife of M^r Samuel Tenney d. May y^e 24th A D. 1749 In
 y^e 51st year of Her Age
 Mrs. Ann H. wife of Dr. Carlos Tewksbury d. Sept. 11, 1847, *Aet.* 30.
 Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. James Thresher d. July 10 1814, *Æt.* 34.
 s. Sampson & Submit Tuttle still born March. 17th 1785.
 Mrs Eunice wife of Mr. Benjamin Warren d. Dec. 14th 1762. *Æt.* 27.
 M^r Oliver Warren d. July y^e 1st 1770. *Æt.* 36.
 Benjamin s. Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elisabeth Warren d. Sep^r 6th 1769,
 Aged 16 months
 M^{rs} Ruth Wife of M^r Jacob Warrin & Their Child d. March y^e 28th
 A. D 1739 In y^e 40th year Of Her Age
 M^r Edward Wheeler d. Nov. 24th A. D. 1765. in the 67th year of his
 Age.
 Mrs Elizabeth wife of M^r Edward Wheeler d. April y^e 14th A. D. 1764
 in the 76th year of her Age.
 Mr. Jonathan Wheeler d. July 23^d 1795, in the 66th year of his age.
 Mrs Mary wife of Mr. Jonathan Wheeler d. April. 17th 1793, In the
 62^d year of her age.
 Mr. Thomas Wheeler d. March 10, 1837: *Æt.* 77.
 Lieu^t Jonathan Whitcom^b d. Feb^r y^e 22^d AD. 1790; Aged 72 years
 1 month & 19 days.
 Mr. Daniel Whitco^m d. Nov. 30, 1804 Aged 57.
 Mrs Lydia wife of Mr. Daniel Whitcomb d. Feb. 12, 1805 Aged 49.
 M^r Charles White d. October 31st 1783: Aged 63 years & 3 months.

STEARNS

1st gen. Isaac Stearns. One Isaac m. Mary Meriam b. June 4 1664, dau. Joseph.

2^d gen. Isaac Stearns Jr.

3^d gen. Samuel Stearns, b. at Lexington, m. Phebe. Phebe Stearns came to Littleton about 1780. Samuel d. 1721 ("killed by casualty").

4th gen. Thomas b. July 4 1710 (d. on pp. 160, 337). Children on pp. 55, 60. He m. 1st Abigail, 2^d Mary, who previously m. 1788 White. (Some notes marked "from Mrs Mumford" and pasted in at this point state that the "2^d wife of Thomas" was "named Heald." Perhaps this was her maiden name before she married White. Mr. Smith's notes on Thomas Stearns are so abbreviated that there is some doubt as to the correctness of these statements relating to his marriages.)

Children of Eleazer and Abigail Stearns: (for more see p. 54)

William (m. on p. 87).

Mary b. 1740.

Children of Thomas Stearns: (for more see pp. 55, 60)

Levi m. 1794 Elizabeth Goodrich who d. Oct 11 1810.

Children of Levi and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Stearns:

Thomas resided in Leominster where he d. Feb 5 1811.

William settled in Boston.

Elizabeth m. Joslyn of Leominster.

Abel settled in California.

Levi b. 1802, resided in Townsend.

Theresa b. 1806 (m. on p. 261).

Nancy b. 1807 (m. on p. 261).

Charles.

CREESY

Benjamin Scott and Sarah Creesy m. Dec 9 1714-15 Rowley.

David Creesy m. Hepsibah Platts Dec. 27 1727 Rowley.

John Bridges m. Martha Creesy Mar. 5 1728-9.

DRESSER

Nathan Dresser, s. Jonathan and Sarah, b. 1716-16.

SAWYER

✓ John Sawyer m. Nov 19 1711 Mary Lighton. ✓

✓ John Sawyer and Elizabeth Tenney m. May 28 1710. See on above Vol. 5, Essex Institute.

✓ Children of John Sawyer of Rowley and wife Mary:

✓ Edward b. Mar 17, 1674.

✓ Mary b. Oct 18 1676.

✓ Ezekiel b. July 14 1678.

✓ Elizabeth b. Aug 19 1680.

✓ John b. Aug 5 1682 (d. probably on p. 364).

✓ Hannah b. June 4 1683.

✓ Children of John Sawyer, probably the above s. of John and Mary, and wife Hannah: (See p. 32, children of John and Mary Sawyer)

✓ Hannah b. Apr 28, 1727 (1728), m. 1745 Samuel Hoar (see p. 98).

✓ Sarah b. 1729, d.

✓ Sarah b. Dec 22 1730 (m. on p. 87).

✓ Moses b. 1712.

✓ Mary b. July 9 1715, m. 1734 Dea. Abraham Patch.

HOAR

The ancestor of the Hoar family in this country was, according to tradition, a wealthy banker from London, who died soon after his arrival in Boston.

Mrs. Joanna Hoar, probably his widow, d. 1661 in Braintree. Her children were as follows:

1 Joanna m. Col. Edmund Quincy, whose dau. Judith m. Capt. John Hull.

2 Margery m. Rev. Henry Flint and had s. Rev. Edward Flint.

3 Daniel went to England 1653.

4 Leonard, President of Harvard College 1672, d. Nov 28 1675 a. 45.

5 John resided in Scituate 1643-1655, came to Concord about 1660, d. Apr. 2 1704. His wife Alice d. 1697.*

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "June ye 5th day 1696."

HOAR

Children of the above John Hoar :

Daniel m. 1677 Mary Stratton b. 1656, dau. Samuel Jr. and Mary (Frye).

Elizabeth m. 1675 Jonathan Prescott. She d. 1687.

Mary m. Benjamin Graves.

One Thomas Hoar was a freeholder in Nashoba 1714.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Stratton) Hoar :

John b. 1678.

Daniel b. (1680) 1683, 3^d s., m. Dec 20 1705 Sarah Jones. He d. Feb 8 1773 a. 93.

Leonard b. 1684.

Mary b. 1689.

Samuel b. 1691.

Benjamin b. 1693, came early to Littleton, m. 1st Esther (d. on pp. 95, 368), probably m. 2^d 1746 Sarah, dau. Thomas Howe of Marlborough. Dea. Benjamin Hoar d. Mar 22 1775 a. 82.

Isaac b. 1695.

David b. 1698.

Elizebeth b. 1701.

Joseph.

Jonathan.

Children of Benjamin and Esther Hoar : (for more see pp. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 94)

1 Benjamin b. May 21 1717, m. Anna Brooks of Concord and was the earliest settler of New Ipswich, N. H.

2 Samuel m. 1745 Hannah Sawyer.

3 Oliver m. Silence, resided in Leominster, returned to Littleton about 1769.

4 Esther the 4th child of Dea. Benj^s Hoar.

6 Mary b. about 1731 (1st m. on p. 86, 2^d m. on pp. 88, 222.

Children of Oliver and Silence Hoar : (for more see p. 130)

Heber (m. on p. 235).

Levi d. 1828.

Joseph.

Abel.

Pamelia.

HOAR

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Sawyer) Hoar : (for more see p. 59)

✓ Hannah b. 1746 (m. on p. 90).

✓ Samuel m. Rebecca Dutton.

✓ Silas m. Martha.

✓ Peter (m. on p. 233) had dau. Eusebia (her m. on p. 248).

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Dutton) Hoar : (for more see p. 150)

Samuel (m. on p. 244).

Susan m. Dutton.

Hannah (m. on p. 244, children on pp. 125, 351).

Joel m. Dec 3 1818 Susan Warren.

Children of Reuben and Rebecca (Baker) Hoar : (for more see pp. 191, 330, 332, 376, 388)

R. Sawyer m. May 22 1839 [Mary Ann] Stone.

Dorcas m. June 10 1846 [Isaac] Whitney.

Children of Paul and Sarah (Prentice) Hoar : (for more see p. 150; Sarah (Prentice) Hoar's d. on p. 311)

Sally m. Isaac Jennings who d. Apr 1830. Their dau. m. Shute and had s. Robert.

Martha m. 1804 William Trask, had children : Henry and others on p. 201, also on p. 328 (?).

Harry (1st m. on p. 248, 2^d m. pub. p. 283; Anna Whitcomb was dau. Dea. Moses),

John m. 1815 Harriet Hartwell, m. 2^d Jerusha Barker of Acton (see 2^d m. pub. p. 281).

Children of Harry and Anna (Whitcomb) Hoar : (for more see pp. 199, 329)

Anna W. m. Maloy.

Wm Prentice m. Dunham.

Silas P. m. Wetherbee.

Moses W. m. Martin.

Children of John and (1) Harriet (Hartwell) and (2) Jerusha [or Betsy] (Barker) Hoar : (for more see p. 198)

Harriet m. Jerome Whitney.

Simon Hartwell m. Feb 21 1851 Lydia P. Tuttle dau. N. H. T.

Cephas m. Caroline Bigelow.

one dau. m. Granville Whitcomb.

B+ECPL 12/14/02

Leighton
Northend
Parrot
Sawyer

TMO-543

VITAL RECORDS

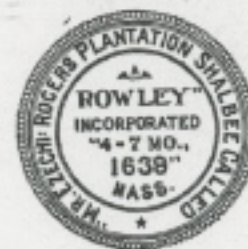
OF

ROWLEY

MASSACHUSETTS

F74
R88 R89

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849



PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.

1928

LAMBERT, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 15, 1778. c. r. 1.
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Apphia, Sept. 13, 1781.
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1800.
 William, s. Thomas, jr. and Apphia, July 22, 1772.
 William Gage [Page. dup.], s. Jonathan [Jonohan. dup.] and
 Hannah, Mar. 29, 1798.
 William Kilham, s. Nath[anie]l and Anstes, Sept. 12, 1823.

LANCASTER (Lancaster, Lanckster), Anna, d. Samuel and
 Mehetebel, Aug. 27, 1793.

Apphia, d. Paul and Mary, Jan. 21, 1767.
 Dorothy (Lanckster), d. Thomas and Dorothy, Nov. 1, 1737.
 Dorothy, d. Paul and Mary, Mar. 22, 1765.
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mehetabel, Jan. 11, 1786.
 Ezekiel, s. Paul and Mary, Jan. 18, 1759.
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hanah, Dec. 22, 1710.
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Dec. 1, 1754.
 Hitty, d. Samuel and Hitty, Sept. 14, 1790.
 Lidey, d. Samuel and Hitty, Feb. 27, 1789.
 Lidia, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1706.
 Lidia, d. Thomas and Dorothy, June 29, 1740.
 Marcy, d. Paul and Mary, Jan. 4, 1771.
 Mary, d. Paul and Mary, Feb. 10, 1760.
 Mary, d. Thomas jr. and Lida, Jan. 1, 1774.
 Mehitabe, d. Paul and Mary, July 7, 1775.
 Paul (Lanckster), s. Thomas and Dorothy, May 22, 1735.
 Priscilla, d. Thomas and Priscilla, May 29, 1759.
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Priscilla, Mar. 13, 1757.
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 8, 1733. c. r. 1.
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. June 20, 1731. c. r. 1.
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Dec. 23, 1762.
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1703.
 Thomas (Lancaster), s. Thomas and Dorothy, Jan. 24, 1742.
 Thomas, s. Paul and Mary, May 5, 1773.

LANG, Thomas Madison, s. Charles E. and Rebeca H., Jan.
 13, 1835. t. c.

LANGLEY (Langly), Abel [Langly. ct. r.], s. Abel, Mar.
 31, 1677.

John, s. Able [Abell. ct. r.], May 31, 1681.
 Sarah [Langly. c. r. 1.], d. Abell and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1675.

LARKIN, Charlotte Pearson, d. Thomas and Hannah A.,
 Mar. 16, 1822. t. c.

LATHROP, Charles LeRoy, s. Rufus D., farmer, and Hannah
 E., Feb. 2, 1844.

LAW, Aquilla, s. William and Faith, July 26, 1667.
 [John, s. William and Mary, Mar. 20, [1648] different ink.]
 John, s. William and Mary, Mar. 1, 1639.
 Mary, d. William and Mary, 20:3m: 1650.
 Mary, d. William and Mary, 15:8m: 1657.
 Prissila, d. William and Mary, 18:9m: 1662.
 Rebecca, d. William and Mary, 9:7m: 1646.
 Rebecca, d. William and Mary, 1:4m: 1655.

LEAVER, Dameris, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Dameris,
 July 30, 1677.

Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary, 28:6m: 1657.
 Lidia, d. Thomas and Damaris, Dec. 5, 1684.
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, 5:7m: 1649.
 Mary, d. Thomas [jr. c. r. 1.] and Dameris, Mar. 7, 1681.
 Prudence, d. Thomas and Mar[y], 11:6m: 1644.
 Sarah, d. Thomas [jr. ct. r.] and Dameris, Oct. 29, 1673.
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, 2:5m: 1647.

LEIGHTON, see Lighton.

LIGHTON (Laighton, Laiten), Abigal, d. Richard and Abi-
 gal, Oct. 9, 1718.

Ezekiel, s. Richard and Mary, 8:12m: 1657.
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Rebeckah, Feb. 28, 1693-4.
 Ezekiel [Ezeck Leiton. c. r. 1.], s. Ezekiel and Rebecah,
 Sept. 2, 1695.

Ezekiel, s. Jonathan, May 14, 1748.

Jane (Laiten), d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 6, 1754.

John, s. Richard and Mary, 2:12m: 1651.

John, s. John and Martha, May 12, [16]92.

John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 20, 1740-41.

Jonathan, s. Richard and Abygall, Oct. 19 [9. dup.], 1715.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 11, 1742-3.

Martha, d. John and Martha, Oct. 18, 1695.

Martha, d. Richard and Abigaill [Abygall. dup.], Apr. 4,
 1714.

Martha, d. Jonathan, Oct. 11, 1752.

Mary, d. Richard and Mary, 16:9m: 1654.

Mary, d. Ezeck, bp. June 15, 1690. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 10, 1739.

Moses (Laighton), s. Jonathan, Oct. 22, 1745.

Richard, s. Richard, Dec. 9, 1664.

- LIGTON, Richard, s. Ezekill, Jan. 14, 1686.
 — Richard (Laighton), s. Jonathan, Dec. 3, 1749.
 — Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, 10:4m:1662.
 — Sarah (Laiton), d. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 17, 1757.

LION (Lyon), Samuel [Lyon. c. r. 1.], s. Samuel, Dec. 16, 1675.

- Sarah, d. — jr., bp. Feb. 8, 1673. c. r. 1.
 Sarah (Lyon), d. Samuell, Sept. 19, 1673. CT. R.
 Sarah, d. John, Sept. 19, 1673.

LITTLEFIELD, Charles Thomas, s. William, shoemaker, b. Deer Isle, Me., and Lucy Jane, Nov. 16, 1849.
 Moses William, s. Mos[es] R., truckman, and Dolly A., both of Boston, June 24, 1846.
 Susan R., d. William shoemaker, and Lucy H., Mar. 7, 1844.
 William Henry, s. W[illia]m, farmer, and Lucy J., Nov. 22, 1846.

LONGFELLOW (Longfuller, Longfullow), Abigail, d. William and Hephzabah, Mar. 15, 1752.
 Ann, d. William and Hephzabah, May 1, 1742.
 Benjamin, s. William and Hephzabah, Apr. 4, 1761.
 David [Longfullow. dup.], s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 30, 1786.
 Jane (Longfuller), d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 22, 1773.
 Mary (Longfuller), d. Stephen and Mary, Oct. 15, 1774.
 Nathan, s. William and Hephzabah, Sept. 1, 1744.
 Samuel, s. William and Hephzabah, July 8, 1758.
 Samuel (Longfullow), s. Stephin and Mary, June 11, 1784.
 Sewall, s. Stephen and Mary, Dec. 28, 1789.
 Stephen, s. William and Hephzabah, Nov. 18, 1746.
 Stephen (Longfullow), s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 2, 1781.
 William, s. William and Hephzabah, Apr. 18, 1755.

LONGHORNE (Longhorn), Beththiah (Longhorn), d. Richard, 9:4m:1662.
 Constance, d. Richard and Mary, —, [1652].
 [Elizabeth, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. —, [1649] different ink.]
 Richard (Longhorn), s. Richard and Mary, May 20, 1665.
 Samuell, s. Richard and Mary, 4:12m:1654.
 Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, 16:2m:1660.
 Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, "last of" 4m:1657. [June 30. CT. R.]

LONGHORNE, Thomas [Longhorn. CT. R.], s. Richard [and Mary. c. r. 1.], Nov. 27, 1667.

LOOKE (Look), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 16, 1703.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1700.
 Israell, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 7, 1704.
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1697-8.
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1695-6.
 Will[iam] [Look. c. r. 1.], s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 19, 1696. c. r. 1.

LOVE, Molly, d. "one of ye French Captives among us," Aug. 29, 1757. P. R. 2.

LOVERING, Eliza Maria, d. John A. and Eliza, Apr. 23, 1833. T. C.

Mary Melvina, d. John A. and Eliza, June 22, 1831. T. C.
 Sarah Mehitabel, d. John A. and Eliza, Feb. 22, 1835. T. C.

LOW, Apphia, d. Joseph P. and Eliza, Dec. 16, 1828. T. C. [1829. P. R. 54.]

Asa, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1761.
 Caroline, d. Joseph P. and Eliza [(Dole). P. R. 54.], May 3, 1834. T. C.

Charles Perley, s. Joseph P. and Eliza [(Dole). P. R. 54.], Feb. 16, 1830. T. C.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1764.
 Joseph P., h. Eliza Dole, at Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1800. P. R. 54.

Louiza, d. Joseph P. and Eliza [(Dole). P. R. 54.], Apr. 8, 1827. T. C.

Maria, d. Joseph P. and Eliza [(Dole). P. R. 54.], Feb. [Jan. P. R. 54.] 6, 1825. T. C.

Rhoda, d. Jacob and Abigail, May 2, 1769.
 Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Ann, Mar. 24, 1834. T. C.
 —, s. Benjamin and Ann, Nov. 17, 1835. T. C.

LOWELL (Lowel), Abigail F., d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1815.

Abigail Nelson, d. Jacob and Nabby, Aug. 8, 1811.
 Ann, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1736.
 Benjamin, s. Solomon and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1779.
 Betty, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1741.
 Catron [Catee. dup.], d. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 1, 1751. [1750-51. dup.]

NELSON, —, d. Solomon, May 22, 1781. P. R. 2.
—, d. Aaron, Nov. 13, 1782. P. R. 2.

NEVINS, James, s. Martha, "a Scotch woman," bp. Apr. 10, 1720. C. R. 1.

NICHOLS, Benjamin L., s. John and Jane, Sept. 17, 1822.

NORRIS, Deborah H., Feb. 23, 1794. P. R. 20.
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Betsey, Apr. 26, 1812.

NORTHEND, Dorothy, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 21, 1736.
Dorothy, d. Ezekiel and Dorothy, Mar. 20, 1700-1701.
Ednah, d. Ezekiel and Ednah, 1:7m:1649.
Ednee, d. Ezekeil [Ezek, jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorathy, Jan. 10, 1693-4.

Edward, s. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. —, 1732. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel, bp. June 9, 1734. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel, bp. Feb. 1, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Ednah, 17:11m:1651.
[Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Edna], Oct. 19, 1656. different ink.]
Elizabeth, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Ezekiel and Dorothy, Dec. 15, 1710.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 19, 1746.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Edna, 8:8m:1666.
Ezekiel, s. Samuel and Susannah, May 7, 1755.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorothy, Jan. 25, 1696-7.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Dorothy, Jan. 31, 1702-3.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, July 29, 1728.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1760.
Jane, d. Ezekiel and Dorothy, Mar. 17, 1698-9.
Jane, d. John and Bethiah, Apr. 13, 1724.
John, s. Ezekiel and Edna, Jan. 18, 1658.
John, s. Ezekiel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorothy, Oct. 10, 1692.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 13, 1734.
Marah, d. Samuel and Mary, July 26, 1740.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, bp. Nov. 25, 1669. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Ezekiel, bp. May 29, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Samuel and Susanna, May 27, 1764.
Mehetabel, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1743.
Mehitabel, d. Ezekiel and Dorothy, Mar. 2, 1705.
Moses, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 21, 1731-2.
Samuel, s. Ezekiel and Dorothy, Jan. 12, 1706-7.
Samuel, s. John and Bethiah, Mar. 11, 1726-7.

NORTHEND, Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah, "probably 1757."
T. C.

Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Edney, 3:10m:1661.
Sarah, d. John and Bethiah, Nov. 24, 1721.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R. 1.
Sewall, s. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 30, 1730. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 23, 1727. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Susannah, Aug. 16, 1753.

NOYES, Amos Jewett, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 31, 1777.
Bethia, d. Nehemiah, —, 1747-8. P. R. 2.
Betty, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1775.
Enoch, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1768.
Hannah Little, d. Joseph Little and Abigail Haseltine (Kimball), Mar. 9, 1837. P. R. 67.
Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 11, 1771.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1764.
Mary Louiza, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1836. T. C.
Mehetabel, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 16, 1766.
Moses, s. Nehemiah, Mar. 18, 1746. P. R. 2.
—, s. Nehemiah, Jan. 5, 1749-50. P. R. 2.

ORDWAY, David, s. Ebenezer, of Bradford, bp. Nov. 8, 1772. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, Sept. 15, 1762. P. R. 2.
Hannah, d. John and Mehetabel (Holms) of Goffstown, N. H., bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer, of Bradford, Sept. 22, 1764. P. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer, of Bradford, "the first child baptized in ye new Meeting House," bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 2.
—, d. Ebenezer, Mar. 18, 1761. P. R. 2.

OSBORN (Orsborn), Jane (Orsborn), d. John and Jane, Sept. 14, 1743.
John (Orsborn), s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jane, July 17, 1740.
Jonathan, s. John and Jane, Aug. 7, 1739.
Ruth (Orsborn), d. John and Jane, Jan. 10, 1741-2.
Thomas (Orsborn), s. John and Jane, Mar. 17, 1746.

OTIS, William, s. Harriet Clark, Nov. 22, 1844.

PALMER (Pallmer, Pallmor, Palmar), Aaron, s. Francis, bp. July 7, 1765. C. R. 1.
Aaron, s. Francis, jr. and Bethiah, Feb. 1, 1773.
Abigail, d. John and Martha, July 25, 1791.
Abijah, s. Daniel, bp. June —, 1754. C. R. 1.

✓ none

PALMER, Patience, d. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 31, 1759.
 Phebee, d. twin, Samuell and Mary, 19:7m:1684.
 Phinehas, s. Joseph, July 6, 1758. p. r. 2.
 Polly, d. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1776.
 Ruth, d. Francis and Elizabeth, June 26, 1733.
 Ruth, d. Francis, bp. June 30, 1734. c. r. 1.
 Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 4, 1739. c. r. 1.
 Ruth, d. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1747.
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Hanah, Apr. 2, 1682.
 Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1712.
 Samuel, s. Timothy and Jane, Aug. 24, 1737.
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Aug. 19, 1742. p. r. 2.
 Samuell (Palmar), s. Thomas and Ann, 20:6m:1644.
 Samuell, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 22 [20. ct. r.], 1686.
 Sarah, d. John and Margret, 13:11m:1661.
 Sarah (Pallmer), d. Francis and Ann, Apr. 3, 1691.
 Sarah (Pallmer), d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1714.
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 7, 1721-2.
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 17, 1724.
 Sarah, d. Francis and Elizebeth, Oct. 13, 1728.
 Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. May 20, 1750. c. r. 1.
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Mary, July 29, 1752.
 Sarah, d. Francis, jr., bp. Feb. 14, 1768. c. r. 1.
 Sarah, d. John and Martha, Aug. 20, 1788.
 Sarah Goodrich, d. John, jr. and Sarah, July 21, 1818. t. c.
 Stephen, s. Francis and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1720.
 Stephen, s. Timothy and Pasence, Jan. 10, 1723-4.
 Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Jan. 13, 1760. c. r. 1.
 Susanna, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 22, 1754.
 [Thomas, s. Thomas and Ann, —:6m:[1650]. different ink.]
 Thomas, s. twin, Samuell and Mary, 19:7m:1684.
 Thomas, s. Samuel, bp. June 28, 1713. c. r. 1.
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 4, 1722. c. r. 1.
 Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 9, 1768. c. r. 1.
 Timothy (Palmar), s. Thomas and Ann, 2:2m:1647.
 Timothy, s. Tymothy [and Elizabeth. ct. f.], May 20 [19. ct. r.], 1673.
 Timothy (Pallmer), s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1694-5.
 Timothy, s. John [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 22, 1751.
 Unice, d. Joseph, of Bradford, Sept. 6, 1746. p. r. 2.
 William, s. John [3d. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Dec. 10, 1754.
 William Wirt, s. Daniel and Deborah, Sept. 4, 1834. t. c.
 —, s. Samuel and Ann, Apr. 11, 1739. p. r. 2.

PARISH, Amelia, d. Rev. Ariel and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1794.

PARRAT, Elizabeth, d. Fr[ancis] and Elisabeth, 1:3m:1640.

Faith, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 20:1m:1642.

Hannah, d. Francis and Elizab[eth], 21:12m:1651.

Martha, d. Francis and Elizab[eth], 9:8m:1649.

Mary, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 15:5m:1647.

Mercy, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 23:1m:1646.

Sarah, d. Francis and Elizabeth, 22:12m:1643.

PARSONS, Amos, s. Amos and Joanna, Aug. 24, 1759.

Rebekah, d. Andrew, bp. Aug. 26, 1759. c. r. 1.

PASCO, James Manning, s. Rev. Cephas and Hephzibah, Sept. 17, 1844.

John Sullivan, s. Rev. Cephas and Hepzibah, Dec. 8, 1842. t. c.

Joseph, s. Cephas, clergyman, and Hepzibah, both of Quincy, Dec. 18, 1847.

W[illiam]m Cephas, s. Cephas, clergyman, and Hephzibah, Mar. 10, 1846.

PAYSON (Paison, Pason), David (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1705.

David, s. Eliot and Mary, Nov. 11, 1739.

David, s. James and Elizabeth, May 5, 1759.

David, s. Eliot [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 24, 1761.

David, s. Moses P[aul. c. r. 1.] and Deb[o]rah, Apr. 5, 1777.

Deborah, d. Moses Paul and Deborah, Apr. 17, 1769.

Deborah Gage, d. David and Ruthy, Sept. 17, 1812. t. c.

Edward (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, June 5, 1694.

Edward, s. Edward, bp. Apr. 10, 1726. c. r. 1.

Edward, s. Elliot and Mary, Jan. —, 1728. t. c.

Edward, s. Edward, bp. Dec. 15, 1728. c. r. 1.

Edward, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 25, 1757.

Eliot (Paison), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1699-1700.

Eliot, s. Eliot, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. c. r. 1.

Eliot, s. Eliot and Mary, May 16, 1737.

Eliot, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1767.

Eliot, s. Moses Paul and Deborah, Apr. 8, 1773.

Eliot, s. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1773.

Eliphalet (Pason), Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1689.

Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet and Ednah, Apr. 29, 1728.

Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 29, 1731. c. r. 1.

SAUNDERS, William (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizebeth, Oct. 21 [Aug. 20. dup.], 1733.

William (Sanders), s. [twin. c. r. 1.] William and Ann, Feb. 8, 1763.

SAVORY, Benjamin Little, s. John B. and Rachel, Feb. 27, 1832. T. C.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1832. P. R. 46.

George Roberts, s. Robert and Catharine, May 23, 1833. T. C. [1823. P. R. 46.]

John, Feb. 6, 1834. P. R. 64.

Martha Lorinda, d. John B. and Rachel, May 16, 1830. T. C.

Mary T., d. Benjamin, May 12, 1837. P. R. 46.

Rachel, d. John B. and Rachel, Mar. 6, 1837. P. R. 46.

Sophila, d. John B. and Rachel, July 10, 1823.

Tristram T., s. Benjamin, Sept. 19, 1835. P. R. 46.

Wicom H., s. John B. and Rachel, June 16, 1820.

SAWYER (Sawier), Anne, d. Ezekiel and Mehetable, July 28, 1736. [1738. c. r. 1.]

Anne, d. Ezekiel, bp. May 16, 1779. C. R. 1.

Aquila, s. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 17, 1748. C. R. 1.

Benjamin (Sawer), s. Ezekiel and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1710.

Benjamin [Sawer. c. r. 1.], s. Ezekiel and Hanah, June 29, 1720.

Benjamin, s. Ezekiel and Mehetable, Dec. 28, 1731.

Benjamin, s. John, bp. Feb. 23, 1772. C. R. 1.

Caroline Almira, d. Nathaniel S. and Almira, Oct. 24, 1828. T. C.

Edward (Sawier), s. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1674.

Eliot, s. Ezekiel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Mary, May 9, 1765.

Elisabeth, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 13, 1775.

Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, — 21, 1778. [bp. July 12. c. r. 1.]

Elisabeth (Sawier), d. John and Mary, Aug. 19 [10. CT. R.], 1680.

Elisabeth, d. John and Mary, Jan. 8, 1718-19.

Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1770.

Eunice, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 8, 1780. C. R. 1.

Ezekiel (Sawer), s. John and Mary, July [June CT. R.] 14, 1678.

Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1768.

Ezekiel (Sawer), s. Ezekiel and Johannah, June 16, 1707.

Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mehetable, Sept. 27, 1742.

Hanah, d. John and Mary, June 4, 1684.

SAWYER, Hannah (Sawer), d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1709.

Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Apr. 26, 1779.

Jane, d. Ezekiel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1712.

Jane (Sawer), d. twin, Ezekiel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1718.

Jane, d. Ezekiel and Mehetable, July 12, 1738.

Jane, d. Ezekiel, bp. Mar. 10, 1782. C. R. 1.

John (Sawer), s. Edward and M[ary], 17:7m:1647.

John (Sawer), s. Edward and Mary, 7:6m:1648.

John (Sawier), s. John and Mary, Aug. 5, 1682.

John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 28, 1722.

John, s. Ezekiel and Mehetable, Mar. 16, 1733-4.

John, s. Ezekiel and Mehetable, June 11, 1745.

John, s. John, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.

John, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1777.

Joseph, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 20, 1777.

Marcy [Mercy. c. r. 1.], d. Ezekiel and Hannah, June 7, 1714.

Mary (Sawier), d. John [and Mary. CT. R.], Oct. 18, 1676.

Mary, d. Ezekiel [jr. c. r. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1705.

Mary (Sawer), d. John and Mary, July 9, 1715.

Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Nov. 30, 1770.

Mary Ann Maria, d. Nathaniel S. and Almira, Mar. 30, 1827. T. C.

Mehetabel, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Mar. 31, 1773.

Mehitabell (Sawer), d. twin, Ezekiel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1718.

Moses (Sawer), s. John and Mary, July 23, 1712.

Moses, s. Ezekiel, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R. 1.

Moses, s. Moses and Elisabeth [Elisabeth. dup.], June 22, 1772.

Rebeca (Sawer), d. John and Mary, Oct. 10, 1713.

Sarah, d. Edward and Mary, 19:10m:1645.

Susan Rebecca, d. Nathaniel S. and Almira, Jan. 16, 1832. T. C.

Thomas, s. John and Abigail, July 13, 1775.

SCALES (Scalls, Scals), Francis, s. James, Mar. 30, 1679. CT. R.

James (Scalls), s. James and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1679.

Mathew, s. James, bp. Mar. 29, 1685. C. R. 1.

Sarah (Scals), d. James and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1680.

Susanna, d. John and Susannah, 15:10m:1650.

- LANGLEY**, Abel, and Mary Dickinson, d. Thom[as], 21: 10m: 1666.*
 Lydia [of Chelmsford. int.], and Samuel Hovey, at Chelmsford, May 24, 1757. T. C.
- LARKIN**, Caroline, of Newbury, and Orlando W. Morrill, Nov. 17, 1831. T. C.
 Samuel, and Lorana Rogers, Dec. 25, 1823.*
 Thomas, of Newbury, and Hannah Pearson, Dec. 30, 1821.
- LATHROP**, Rufus Daniel, and Hannah Elliot of Newbury, int. Jan. 30, 1842. T. C.
- LAW**, Mary, and Samuel Plats, Apr. 4, 1678.*
 Rebekah, and Joseph Jewit, Mar. 2, 1676. [1676-7. CT. R.]*
 William, and Mary —, 3: 7m: 1645.*
 William, and Faith Smith, wid. John, May 2, 1666.*
- LEACH**, Emily, of Manchester, and Rev. John N. Goodhue, int. Apr. 16, 1836. T. C.
- LEAR**, Tobias [of Newcastle. int.], and Hannah Smith, July 10, 1704.
- LEAVER** (Lever), Dameris (Lever), and Thomas Dickinson, May 27, 1717.
 Lidia, and Daniel Thirstan, Nov. 14, 1715.
 Mary [d. Thomas. CT. F.], and Samuel Dresser [s. John. CT. F.], Dec. 9, 1668.*
 Sarah, and Jonathan Dresser, Oct. 31, 1699.*
 Thomas, and Mary Bradley, Sept. 1, 1643.*
 Thomas, jr., and Damaris Balley [d. James. CT. F.], Ma[y] 8, 1672.*
- LE BORQUET**, Caleb B., of Haverhill, and Mary L. Harri-man, Oct. 7, 1835. P. R. 2.*
- LECOUNT**, James, and Mary Davis of Newbury, Jan. 6, 1735-6.
- LEIGHTON**, see Lighton.
- LESLIE** (Lesslie), George (Lesslie), Rev., and Mrs. Hephzi-bah Burpee, Oct. 26, 1756.
 Joseph, and Marcy Dresser, int. Mar. 8, 1755.
- LEWIS**, Maria, of Lynn, and James Chase, int. May 16, 1841. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

- LIGHTON** (Layton, Leighton, Liton), Abigail (Layton), of Byfield, Rowley, and John Uran of Newbury, at Newbury, June 12, 1760. T. C.
- ~~Ezekiel (Liton), and Rebeckah Woodman, Mar. 23, 1686.*~~
~~John, and Martha Cheney, June 4, 1691.*~~
~~Jonathan (Leighton), and Mrs. Mary Boynton of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 25, 1739. T. C.*~~
~~Martha, and John Rogers [of Ipswich. int.], June 26, 1702.~~
~~Mary (Liton), and Thomas Spofford, May 23, 1686.*~~
~~Mary, and John Sawyer, Nov. 19, 1711.~~
~~Richard, and Mary —, Nov. 14, 1650.*~~
~~Richard, and Abigaill Elithorpe, May 20, 1713.~~
- LINCOLN**, Eunice, and Will[ia]m Spofford, jr., Feb. 17, 1803.
 Preston, and Roxby Spofford, Dec. 28, 1819.
- LITTLE**, Elisabeth, and Stephen Jewett, jr., Nov. 27, 1764.
 Elizabeth, and John Frazer of Newbury, July 26, 1743.*
 George, of Hampstead, and Elisabeth Poor, at Newbury, May 29, 1754. T. C.
 Hannah, of Danville, Me., and Samuel Pickard, Esq., int. June 30, 1832. T. C.
 Mary, and Samuel Emerson, July 12, 1763.
 Nathan, of Newbury, and Hannah Mighil, Nov. 12, 1741.
 Stephen, and Sally Nelson, July 10, 1816.
- LITTLEFIELD**, Moses H., and Dorothy P. [Laura Ann, name having been since changed by Gen. Court. dup.] Hills, int. Dec. 17, 1836. T. C. [May 30, 1837. dup.]
 Moses R., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Japhet and Lucy, of Deer Island, Me., and Dolly A. Cummings, a. 20 y., d. George and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1845.*
 William, of Boston, and Lucy Jane Howe, June 8, 1843. T. C.
- LOFTY**, Hannah L., and David Haskell, Dec. —, 1831. P. R. 23.*
 Ruth Ann, and Abraham Adams, Dec. 25, 1834. P. R. 2.
- LONGFELLOW** (Longfuller), Jenney (Longfuller), and Isaac Forster of Newbury, int. Apr. 21, 1796.
 John, and Lydia Brown, Sept. 4, 1803.
 Moses, of Newbury, and Marcy Dresser, May 3, 1804.
 Samuel, of Newbury, and Martha Chaplin, int. Dec. 30, 1789.
 Sarah, of Newbury, and Jonathan Pearson, Apr. 16, 1740.*

* Intention not recorded.

NORRIS, Betsey, and David Johnson, Sept. 29, 1814.
 Deborah [H. P. R. 20.], and John Bridges, jr., June 25, 1812.
 Mary Ann, and Jonathan G. Lowe, Apr. 14, 1834. P. R. 2.
 Sally Fowler, and William Town, Dec. 7, 1813.
 Samuel, of Amherst, N. H., and Betty Brocklebank, May 8, 1784.

NORTHEND, Dorithy, Mrs., and Moses Bradstreet of Ipswich, Oct. 27, 1737.
 Dority, and Thomas Lancaster of Ipswich, Jan. 8, 1729-30.*
 Dorothy, of Byfield, Rowley, and William Dummer of Newbury, at Newbury, June 2, 1761. T. C.
 Edna, and Thomas Lambert, Nov. 4, 1669.*
 Edna, and Francis Pickard, Nov. 25, 1714.
 Elizabeth, and Humphrey Hobson, July 25, 1683.*
 Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], of Byfield, Rowley, and Jacob Jewett, jr., at Newbury, Nov. 19, 1771. T. C.
 Elizebeth, and Jacob Jewett, Dec. 21, 1732.
 Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Payson, Mar. 30, 1726. [1725-6. int.]
 Ezekiel, and Ednah —, 1:10m:1648.*
 Ezekiel, and Dorothy Seawall, Sept. 10, 1691.*
 Hannah, and Nathanael Bradstreet [of Ipswich. int.], Apr. 19, 1727.
 Hannah, and Thomas Mihill, Nov. 26, 1747.*
 Hannah, and Richard Dummer [jr. int.] of Newbury, June 21, 1785.
 Jane, and Eliphelet Payson, May 13, 1722.
 Jane, and Nathaniel Gage, May 9, 1751.*
 John, and [wid. int.] Bethiah Boynton, Dec. 1, 1720.*
 Mary, of Byfield, Rowley, and Joseph Hale, jr. of Newbury, at Newbury, —19 [Sept. 14. int.], 1765. T. C.
 Mehetabel, and Samuel Dutch of Ipswich, May 24, 1737.*
 Samuel, and Mary Boynton, Dec. 3, 1730.
 Samuel [Lt. C. R. 1.], and Susanna Scott, June 2, 1752.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Adams of Andover, at Andover, June 2, 1780. T. C.
 Sarah, and Thomas Mighill, Nov. 13, 1750.*
 Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Dr. Nathaniel Cogswell of Ipswich, Mar. 26, 1761.
 Susanah, and Joshua Pickard, May 10, 1787.
NOURSE, Daniel, jr., of Ipswich, and Hannah Jewett, Aug. 17, 1801.
 Fanny, of Ipswich, and David Payson, Feb. 25, 1806.

* Intention not recorded.

NOURSE, Fanny, of Ipswich, and Daniel Boynton, int. Apr. 23, 1831. T. C.
 Luther, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Todd, Dec. 8, 1835. T. C.
NOYES (Noise, Noy, Noyce, Noyse), Ann, and Amos Jewett, int. Jan. 10, 1765.
 Benjamin (Noyce), and Sarah Pickard, Oct. —, 1744. [1745. C. R. 1.]*
 Daniel R., of Bradford, and Mary N. [Ann. int.] Cheney, Apr. 22, 1834. T. C.
 Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Williams Adams, at Newbury, Apr. 22, 1728. T. C.
 Elisabeth, of Newbury, and Benjamin Jackman, at Newbury, Nov. 20, 1745. T. C.
 Enoch (Noyce), of Newbury, and Luci Dickinson, July 4, 1739.
 Enoch, of Newbury, and Elisabeth Chewte, at Newbury, Feb. 24, 1746-7. T. C.
 Enoch J., and Emma Saunders of Bradford, Nov. 27, 1834. P. R. 2.
 Enos, of Newbury, and Bettey Pearson, int. Mar. 2, 1777.
 Ephram (Noyse), of Newbury, and Polly Brown, int. Aug. 8, 1792.
 Isaac, of Newburyport, and Abigail Dresser of Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1772.
 Jane, and David Person, at Newbury, Oct. 31, 1722. T. C.
 Jane (Noise), and Jonathan Todd, June 26, 1810. C. R. 1.
 John (Noyce), of Haverill, and Abigail —, June 11, 1741.*
 Joseph, of Newbury, and Bethiah Dodge, Feb. 29, 1768.
 Joseph, and Elizebeth Spofford, Mar. —, 1808. P. R. 18.*
 Joseph L., and Abigail H. [Abby H. int.] Kimball, Dec. 11, 1835. P. R. 2.
 Joshua (Noyse), jr. [of Newbury. int.], and Eunice Jewett, May —, 1797.
 Josiah, and Eunice Moors, Feb. 6, 1764.
 Judith S., and Moses Whittier, Dec. 21, 1843. T. C.
 Mahitabel (Noyse), and John Dole, Feb. 7, 1786.
 Moses H., and Martha Baker, int. Feb. 9, 1816.
 Nathaniel, and Mary Tenney, int. Oct. 31, 1760.
 Nathaniel (Noyse), and Mrs. Abegail Newman [Newham. C. R. 1.], Oct. 14, 1786.
 Parker (Noyce), of Newbury, and Sarah Mighill, Nov. 7, 1734.

* Intention not recorded.

✓ none

- PALMER, Joseph, of Bradford, and wid. Hannah Heriman, Oct. 1, 1745.*
- Martha, and Samuel Hale, Nov. 3, 1698.*
- Martha, of Bradford, and Enoch Herriman, June 5, 1759.
- Martha, and Ralph Dole, Nov. 15 [Oct. —, p. r. 25.], 1803.
- Mary, and Benjam[in] Stickney, Jan. 16, 1700-1701.*
- Mary, and Moses Duty, May 1, 1741.*
- Mary, and John Platts, Oct. 12, 1797.
- Mehetabel, and John Smith of Newbury, Oct. 3, 1754.
- Moses, and Abigail Foster of Ipswich, int. Mar. 11, 1773.
- Moses H., and Polly Hale of Bradford, int. Sept. 25, 1819.
- Phebe, and George Kilborn, May 13, 1712. [1711-12. int.]
- Samuel, and Mary Pearson, Dec. 20, 1671.*
- Samuel (Pallmer), and Mary Felt, Nov. 6, 1707.
- Samuel, and Anne Evans, Aug. 21, 1738.*
- Samuel, and Ann Pearson of Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1764.
- Sarah, and Elihu Warfield [of Mendon. int.], Oct. 25, 1721.
- Sarah, of Haverhill, and John Tenne, int. Nov. 23, 1723.
- Sarah, and Joseph Barker, Jan. 10, 1758.
- Sarah, and Joseph Dole, —, 1778. p. r. 14.
- Sarah, and Eliphalet Spofford, May 9, 1811.
- Stephen, and Mary Todd, Dec. 4, 1744.*
- Stephen, and Priscilla Hight of Stratham, int. Nov. 9, 1745.
- Stephen, of Dover, N. H., and Sarah Hale, Oct. 11, 1825.
- Susanna, and Will[ia]m Warner, 3d, of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 21, 1780. t. c.
- Thomas, and Ann —, —: 6m: 1643.*
- Thomas, and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 9, 1677.*
- Thomas, and Sarah Davis of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1710. t. c.
- Timothy, and Elizabeth Huggins, June 3, 1670.*
- Timothy, and Patience Perrson, Mar. 28, 1722.
- Timothy, and [wid. int.] Jane Syles, Nov. 13, 1730.
- PARISH**, Ariel, Rev., of Manchester, and Hannah Chute, July 17, 1792.
- Philomela, of Plainfield, Conn., and Stephen Thurston, int. Apr. 9, 1794.
- PARKER** (see also Packer), Asa, of Andover, and wid. Apphia Spafford, Mar. 1, 1780.
- Hannah, of Bradford, and Daniel M. Spofford, int. Jan. 1, 1814.
- Jane, and John Knowlton of Newburyport, Feb. 7, 1809.

* Intention not recorded.

- PARKER, John L[ewis. p. r. 19.], of Bradford, and Sarah S[pofford. p. r. 19.] Chaplin, Apr. 28, 1831. t. c.
- Mary, and Rev. Milton P[almer. int.] Braman of Danvers, Nov. 15, 1826. t. c.
- Sally, see Barker, Salla.
- PARKS**, Rebekah, of Concord, and Moses Wheeler, int. July 13, 1728.
- PARRAT**, Elizabeth [wid. ct. f.], and Thomas Teney, Feb. 24, 1657.*
- Elizabeth, and Samuel Wooster, Nov. 29, 1659.*
- Faith [sr. ct. r.], and John Smith, Feb. 24, 1657.*
- Faith, and Ezekiel Jewit, Feb. 26, 1663.*
- Marcy, and John Teny, Feb. 26, 1663.*
- PARSONS**, Abigail, of Gloucester, and John Todd [jr. c. r. 1.], Jan. 11, 1741.
- Andrew, of Gloucester, and Rebekah Platts, Dec. 14, 1758.
- Ebenezer, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Jemima Todd, Dec. 21, 1742.
- Elizabeth, Mrs., of Bradford, and Rev. Jedediah Jewett, at Bradford, Oct. 29, 1765. t. c.
- Ezekiel, of Gloucester, and Sarah Cresey, Dec. 8, 1757.
- Jonathan, and Hannah Hardy of Bradford, June 15, 1835. p. r. 2.
- Josiah [Persons. int.], of Gloucester, and Mrs. Bethiah Abbott, at Gloucester, Nov. 25, 1795. t. c.
- Lydia, and William Hobson, at Gloucester, Mar. 9, 1758. t. c.
- PASSMORE**, Luuss, and Joseph Dunell, Nov. 8, 1752.*
- PATCH**, Hannah W., and Benjamin B. Pingree, May 4, 1830. p. r. 10.*
- PAYSON** (Pason, Pason), David, and Elizabeth Appleton, Mar. 5, 1728.
- David, and Fanny Nourse of Ipswich, Feb. 25, 1806.
- David, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Harris, June 3, 1811.
- Edward (Pason), and Elizabeth Philips, Nov. 7, 1683.*
- Edward, and Phebe Harris, Aug. 20, 1723.
- Edward, Rev., and "Madam" Elizabeth Appleton, int. Sept. 10, 1726.
- Edward, jr., and [wid. int.] Hannah Pearson, Feb. 8, 1753.

* Intention not recorded.

SAUNDERS, Dolly, and Daniel Todd, 3d, June 12, 1818.
 Edward (Sanders), and Elisabeth Gage, Dec. 18, 1716.
 Edward (Sanders), jr., and Marcy Smith, May 29, 1758.
 Edward (Sanders) [jr. int.], and Sally [Sarah. int.] Kilborn, May 10, 1787.
 Edward, and Sally Nelson, June 21, 1798. T. C.
 Elisabeth (Sanders), and Benjamin Todd of Newbury, July 15, 1773.
 Eliza Jane [Elisabeth. int.], and George J. Hale, Mar. 29, 1832. T. C.
 Elisabeth (Sanders), and Joshua Dickinson, May 1, 1785.
 Elisabeth, and Phineas Dodge, June 30, 1825.
 Elizabeth (Sanders), and Nathan Platts, Mar. 4, 1739-40.
 Emma, of Bradford, and Enoch J. Noyes, Nov. 27, 1834. P. R. 2.
 Ezekiel, of Waterford [Watertown, Me. C. R. 1.], and Polly [Mary. int.] Todd, Jan. 2, 1796. T. C.
 Ezekiel, and Sarah Burpee, int. Oct. 21, 1803.
 Hannah, and Henry Hilliard, int. May 24, 1803.
 Humphrey (Sanders), Lt., and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Stickney, Apr. 19, 1768.
 Humphry (Sanders), and Mrs. Jane Dickinson, June 26, 1759.
 Jane (Sanders), and Moses Pickard [jr. int.], Dec. 2, 1742.
 Jane, and Joseph Dresser, jr., int. Dec. 8, 1810.
 Jesse, and Sophrona Hardy, May 16, 1822.
 John (Sanders), and Mary Dresser, Jan. 18, 1763.
 John, jr., and Lucy Bradstreet, int. Mar. 2, 1805.
 John, and Ann T. Stickney, Nov. 25, 1844. P. R. 48.
 Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Todd, Nov. 25, 1824.
 Joshua (Sanders), and Elisabeth Stickney, Dec. 10, 1792.
 Julia G., and A[1]bert Nelson, Apr. 15, 1828. T. C.
 Lucy Jane, and Amos M. Dodge, Dec. 19, 1841. T. C.
 Lydia (Sanders), and Jonathan Story of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1772.
 Maria [Almira. int.], and Josiah Robbins, Apr. 24, 1826.
 Mary (Sanders), and Jeremiah Burpee, int. Mar. 2, 1750.
 Mary (Sanders), and Daniel Chaplin, Mar. 15, 1792.
 Mary, and David Tenney, Aug. 31, 1816.
 Mary, and Thomas Creasey, Oct. 23, 1823.
 Mercy P., a. 18 y., d. Amos N. and Betsey, and Robert D. Ricker, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Ira and Hannah, of Newburyport, Dec. 16, 1846.*

* Intention not recorded.

SAUNDERS, Priscilla N., a. 19 y., d. Amos N. and Elisabeth, and Philip Reed, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Richard and Susan, Feb. 18, 1845.*
 Sarah M., and John A. Dorman, Dec. 25, 1827. T. C.
 Savory, and Eliza Falls, int. Dec 14, 1832. T. C.
 William (Sanders), and Anne Lowell, May 25, 1761.
SAVAGE, Eliza E., d. John and Mary, and John Fender-son, b. Malden, of Malden, Apr. 11, 1849.*
 Johnson, of Boxford, and [wid. int.] Mary Gale, Jan. 27, 1829. T. C.
SAVORY, Abigail, of Bradford, and Benj[ami]n Plumer, Jan. 28, 1812.
 Benj[amin], and Mary Tenney, Apr. 5, 1836. P. R. 2.
 Elizabeth F., of Newbury, and Benjamin F. Howard, Jan. 29, 1829. T. C.
 John B., and Rachel J. Hale, May 18, 1819.
 Mary [Mercy. int.], and Moses W[heeler. int.] Thurlow, Dec. 25, 1810. [1811. P. R. 46.]*
 Robert, and Catharine Spofford, Sept. 1, 1831. T. C.
 Ruth G., of Newbury, and Elbridge G. Merrill, int. Aug. 24, 1833. T. C.
SAWYER (Sawer), Abraham, of Newbury, and [wid. int.] Margaret Hidden, at Newbury, Feb. 17, 1736-7. T. C.
 Ann, and James Todd, Dec. 7, 1756.
 Benjamin, of Byfield, Rowley, and Molly March of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 16, 1761. T. C.
 Charlotte, and Seth D. Hall, int. Mar. 25, 1837. T. C.
 Ezekiel (Sawer), and Hannah Stickney, Dec. 27, 1704.
 Ezekiel, and Mehetabel Jewett, Dec. 10, 1730.*
 Hannah, and Samuel Woodbery [of Newbury. int.], May 10, 1715.
 Hannah, and Joshua Jackson, Jan. 3, 1733-4.
 Jane, and Nathanael Barker, Mar. 31, 1767.
 John, and Elizabeth Tenny, May 23, 1710.
 John (Sawer), and Mary Lighton, Nov. 19, 1711.
 John, and Elisabeth Smith, May 18, 1769.
 John, and Abigail Kilborn, June 22, 1774.
 John, of Scarboro, Me., and Hannah Lancaster, int. Nov. 15, 1817.
 Marcy, and Daniel Goodwin of Newbury, int. Nov. 19, 1756.
 Mary, and William Stickney, both of Newbury, Feb. 13, 1743.*

* Intention not recorded.

- SAWYER, Mary, of Byfield, Rowley, and Moses Jewett of Hopkinton, N. H., at Newbury, Oct. 29, 1776. T. C.
 Moses, and Elisabeth Kilborn, May 21, 1771.
 Moses, and Hannah Crocket of Barnstead, N. H., int. Sept. 21, 1794.
 Nath[anie]l S., and Almira Dole, Dec. 22, 1825.
 Polly [Mary. int.], and John Gage, Feb. 18, 1794.
 Samuel, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Betty Tenny of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 23, 1777. T. C.
 Sarah, of Newbury, and Joseph Smith, at Newbury, Jan. 17, 1743-4. T. C.*
- SCAILS** (Scaels), James, and Sarah Curtieus, Nov. 7, 1677.*
 Matthew (Scaels), and Elizabeth Jewet, int. Oct. 31, 1707.
 Susanah, d. John, and Benjamin Scot, Dec. 28, 1676.*
- SCATES**, Joseph K. [R. int.], and Abigail N. Lowell, Oct. 20, 1831. T. C.
- SCILLY**, Mary Jane [Killey. P. R. 2.], and Gorham Jewett, Nov. 17, 1825.
- SCOTT** (Scot), Benjamin (Scot), and Susanah Scails, d. John, Dec. 28, 1676.*
 Benjamin, and Sarah Creesey, Dec. 9, 1714.
 Benjam[in] (Scot), and Martha Pearley of Ipswich, int. Dec. 30, 1780.
 Benja[min], of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Phillips, Dec. 30, 1824.
 Dolly, of Ipswich, and David Perley, int. May 25, 1809.
 Elisabeth, and Moses Clark [jr. int.], [Mar. 18. different ink.], 1784.
 Hannah, and Richard Syle [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Aug. 31, 1697. T. C.
 Hannah, and John Jewett of Ipswich, June 1, 1742.
 Hannah, and Tho[ma]s Payson, May 22, 1798.
 Hannah, of Ipswich, and Maj. Paul Dole, int. June 12, 1824.
 James T., and Lydia Pickard, July 1, 1828. T. C.
 Jane, and Nathan Todd, int. Jan. 28, 1776.
 John (Scot), and Elizabeth Crosbie, Sept. 24, 1701.
 John, and wid. Rachiel Day, at Gloucester, Nov. 16, 1743. T. C.*
 John, and Mehitabel Todd, Nov. 23, 1784.
 John, Esq., of Newburyport, and Hannah Pickard, Aug. 9, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.

- SCOTT, Joseph, and Mary Barker, Nov. 25, 1707.
 Joseph (Scot) [jr. c. R. 1.], and Jemima Jewett, d. Jere[miah] and Prissila, Oct. 18, 1736.*
 Marcy, and Richard Toppan of Newbury, Feb. 26, 1730. [1729-30. c. R. 1.]*
 Martha, and James Jewett, Nov. 14, 1744.*
 Martha, of Ipswich, and Solomon Dodge, int. Aug. 15, 1809.
 Mary (Scot), and John Decker, June 18 [28. CT. R.], 1680.*
 Mary, and Thomas Mighill, jr., Nov. 27, 1792. c. R. 1.
 Mehetable, and Aaron Dresser, Dec. 4, 1730.
 Mehitabel, and Daniel N[oyes. int.] Prime, Sept. 3, 1815.
 Mehitabel, a. 18 y., d. James T. and Lydia, and Benja[min] Whicher, a. 30 y., laborer, s. Philip and Rosana, June 27, 1847.*
 Moses, and Mary Todd, Sept. 8, 1768.
 Nancy, Mrs., of Newburyport, and Moses Perley, Apr. 23, 1835. T. C.
 Samuel, and Elisabeth Baley, July 12, 1717.
 Samuel [jr. c. R. 1.], and Bridget Boynton, Mar. 13, 1751.*
 Samuel, and Mary Smith, July 30, 1818.
 Sarah, and John Sadler [of Gloucester. int.], Apr. 27, 1713.
 Sarah, and Thomas Safford, June 29, 1725.
 Susanna, and [Lt. c. R. 1.] Samuel Northend, June 2, 1752.*
 Susannah, and John Bennet, Apr. 21, 1725. [1724-5. int.]
- SCRIBNER**, Harriet B., a. 19 y., of Newbury, d. Samuel and Hannah, and Benjamin F. Thurlow, a. 23 y., ropemaker, of Newbury, s. Benjamin and Sarah A., Oct. 16, 1844.*
- SEARLE** (Sar), Searls, Searl, Searls), Abagal, and Joshua Kant of Newburyport, int. Sept. 22, 1796.
 Benjamin G., and Caroline P. Cutter of Hollis, N. H., int. Oct. 3, 1834. T. C.
 Caleb, and Anna Clifford Sanborn of Kensington, N. H., int. Oct. 14, 1825.
 Daniel J. (Searl), and Sarah E. Hazletine of Salem, int. Oct. 31, 1841. T. C.
 Debby [Deborah. int.], of Byfield, and Stephen Longfellow [jr. int.], Oct. 18, 1802. P. R. 2.
 Debora (Searls), and Ephraim Nelson, June 14, 1715.
 Deborah (Sar), and Israel Adams, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1740. T. C.
 Deborah, of Byfield, Rowley, and Joseph Metcalf, jr. of Ipswich, at Newbury, Dec. 4, 1765. T. C.

* Intention not recorded.

LIGHTON (Laiten, Laiton), Ezekiel (Laiten) [s. Ezekiel and Rebekah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 24, 1716. [in his 21st y. G. R. 1.]

Ezekiel (Laiton), Nov. 21, 1793, in his 66th y. G. R. 1.

Ezekiell, s. Ezekiel and Rebeckah, Apr. 7, 1694.

John, Nov. 15, 1698.

Martha (Laiton), d. Richard and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1748.

Richard, s. Richard, June 5, 1668.

Richard, bur. June 2, 1682.

Richard (Laiton), July 29, 1749.

Sarah, Dec. 8, 1706.

LINCOLN, Maria Louisa, d. Preston and Rooxbe, Jan. 3, 1821, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Preston, abscess, Feb. 4, 1823, a. 37 y.

—, ch. Preston, Oct. 8, 1821, a. few minutes. P. R. 2.

LITTLE, J. Esq., broken hip, Dec. 26, 1830, a. 84 y. P. R. 32.

LONGFELLOW, Nathan, palsy, abt. Oct. 19, 1840. P. R. 78.

—, ch. Lt., Nov. 19, 1736. P. R. 1.

—, ch. W[illia]m, Feb. —, 1740-1. P. R. 1.

LONGHORNE (Longhorn), Mary, w. Richard, bur. Nov. 29, [1667. T. C.]

Richard, bur. Feb. 13, 1668.

Richard (Longhorn), s. Richard, bur. June 2, 1668. CT. R.

Samuel [s. Richard. CT. R.], bur. July 6, 1660.

Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, bur. 8:12m:1653.

Thomas, s. Richard, bur. Aug. 26, 1660.

Thomas, s. Richard, bur. July 11, 1668.

LOOK, —, d. wid., Oct. 17, 1736. P. R. 1.

LORD, —, Miss, "at ye boarding house," Apr. 11, 1836. P. R. 32.

LOVERING, John A., s. John A. and Mehitable A., Oct. 1, 1829, a. 11 w. G. R. 2.

Mehitable A. [P., d. Benj[ami]n and Louisa Adams. P. R. 85.], w. John A., consumption, Mar. 12, 1830, a. 25 y.

LOW, —, inf. s. Benjamin and Ann, Nov. 17 [27. dup.], 1835. T. C. [a. 1 d. P. R. 2.]

LOWELL, Abigail [F. P. R. 32.; Eliza. dup.], d. Sol[omo]n, consumption, Sept. 23, 1832, a. 17 y. T. C.

LOWELL, Elisabeth, d. Moses, Aug. 18, 1773.

Eliza, wid. Sol[omo]n, and sister of Dolly P., consumption, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 70 y. C. R. 1.

Elizabeth, wid., d. Moses and Abigail (Foster) Palmer, consumption, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 70 y. 6 m. 7 d.

Hannah, d. Moses, Aug. 22, 1773.

Mary, w. Moses, Aug. 9, 1773.

Moses, Nov. 28, 1780.

[Paul. C. R. 1.], inf. ch. twin, Solomon [jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 28, 1799. [a. abt. 3 m. C. R. 1.]

Richard, Jan. 15, 1792, a. abt. 80 y.

Samuel, Jan. 3, 1774.

[Silas. C. R. 1.], inf. ch. twin, Solomon [jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 26, 1799. [a. abt. 3 m. C. R. 1.]

Solomon, cholera, Sept. 7, 1821, a. 46 y.

Solomon [jr. C. R. 1.], cut on leg, Apr. 5, 1825, a. 25 y.

—, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Aug. 7, 1736. P. R. 1.

—, w. Richard, Aug. 13, 1788. [a. 63 y. C. R. 1.]

—, s. twin, Jacob, June 21, 1805, a. 10 d. P. R. 2.

—, s. twin, Jacob, June 22, 1805, a. 11 d. P. R. 2.

—, ch. Jacob, dysentery, Sept. —, 1820.

—, ch. twin, Jacob, Oct. 3, 1820, a. 5 m. P. R. 2.

LUCY (Luce), —, inf. ch. Alexander, June 25, 1836. T. C.

— (Luce), Aug. 19, 1836. P. R. 2.

LULL, Dudley, apoplexy, Apr. 29, 1832, a. 77 y. T. C.

Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s, Aug. 22, 1736. P. R. 1.

Hannah, unm., consumption, Dec. 14, 1820, a. 68 y.

John, sr., Oct. —, 1743. P. R. 1.

—, w. Thomas, May 6, 1736. P. R. 1.

—, s. Jo[h]n, Aug. 29, 1736. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Sam[ue]ll, Sept. —, 1743. P. R. 1.

LUME (Lune), Ann [Lune. CT. R.], bur. Mar. 19, 1661.

LUMUS, John [formerly of Ipswich. C. R. 1.], Jan. 8, 1820, a. 74 y.

LUNT (Luntt), Daniell, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1697.

Mary (Luntt), d. John and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1717.

—, ch. Elkanah, Jan. 11, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Elkanah, Jan. 25, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Elkanah, Jan. 30, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

NELSON, —, wid. David, Nov. 9, 1813.

NICHOLS, John, suicide, Oct. 13, 1830, a. 45 y.

—, s. Nath[aniel], Oct. 5, 1817, a. 3 y. P. R. 2.

NILES, William E. Straw, s. William and Hannah C., Apr. 13, 1831, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.

NORTHEND (Northern), Edna, Mrs., Feb. 3, 1705.

Elisabeth, wid. [w. Ezekiel. G. R. 1.; old age. C. R. 1.], May 9, 1787, in her 91st y.

Ezekiel, Capt., Dec. 23 [1739. G. R. 1.], in his 66th y.

Ezekiel, Oct. 18, 1742, in his 46th y. G. R. 1.

Ezekiel, Sept. 7, 1698.

John, Capt., Mar. 24, 1768, in his 76th y. G. R. 1.

Moses, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 15, 173[6. P. R. 1.], in his 5th y. G. R. 1.

Samuel, s. John, June 15, 1749, in his 23d y. [1742. G. R. 1.]

Samuel, Lt., Dec. 1, 1778.

Samuel, Dec. 30, 1824. P. R. 32.

— (Northern), ch. Sam[uel], Aug. 23, 1736. P. R. 1.

NOURSE, Daniel, Maj., at Ipswich Village, Sept. 21, 1840, a. 72 y. T. C.

Eunice, wid., of Ips[wich] vil[lage], June 19, 1822, a. 85 y. T. C.

—, s. —, —, 1793. C. R. 1.

NOYSE, Bethiah, wid., Feb. 22, 1802, a. 82 y. P. R. 2.

Diana, unm., paralysis, bur. Ipswich, d. Apr. 2, 1847, a. 60 y.

Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1831, a. 88 y. G. R. 2.

Elizabeth, unm., old age, Jan. 15, 1834, a. 82 y.

John, A. M. [schoolmaster. P. R. 2.], suddenly, Aug. 13, 1759.

Polly, Dec. 5, 1835, a. 85 y. G. R. 2.

—, ch. Joshua, Nov. 22, 1735. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joshua, Dec. 6, 1735. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, Jan. 6, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, Jan. 9, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

—, maiden, Oct. 5, 1835, a. 80 y. 6 m. P. R. 2.

ORDWAY, —, d. Ebenezer, May 18, 1761, a. 2 m. P. R. 2.

OSBORN, Jane, d. John and Jane, May —, 1742. G. R. 1.

OSGOOD, Clarissa H., w. [Dr. T. C.] James, at Boston, [consumption. C. R. 1.], Sept. 5 [July 29. P. R. 78.], 1841, in her 37th y. G. R. 1.

PAB[O]DIE, Jane, Mrs., d. Paul Jewett, at Providence, R. I., palsy, Mar. 23, 1846, a. 75 y. C. R. 1.

PALMER (Palmar, Pallmer, Pallmor), Abigail, d. John, Dec. 20, 1804, a. 14 y. G. R. 2. [1805, a. 15 y. P. R. 2.]

Anne, bur. Feb. 22, 1686.

Betty, d. Joseph, Apr. 28, 1757. P. R. 2.

Daniel, s. Francis and Rebekah, Feb. 29, 1764.

Dolly [wid. Moses. C. R. 1.], Aug. 29, 1839. T. C. [a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 1.]

Dorothy, unm., d. Moses and Abigail (Foster), heart disease, Mar. 23, 1849, a. 73 y. 1 m.

Elizabeth (Pallmor), w. Francis, July 9, 1689.

Francies, jr., Aug. 19, 1773.

Francies, May 29, 1778, in his 84th y.

Francis, s. Francis, Aug. 22, 1736.

Hannah, d. John, bur. Oct. 25, 1670.

John, s. John, bur. Aug. 6, 1683.

John (Pallmer), s. Francis and Elizabeth, bur. Aug. 10, 1687.

John (Pallmer), June 17, 1695.

John, Oct. 29, 1805, a. 77 y. P. R. 2.

John [h. Martha. G. R. 2.], general decay, May 18, 1833, a. 83 y.

John Friend, s. John, Nov. 29, 1778, a. abt. 6 w. P. R. 2.

Martha, w. John, old age, Aug. 15, 1830, a. 82 y.

Mary, w. Dea. Samuel, July 7, 1716. [a. 64 y. G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. John, 1st, Feb. 15, 1802, a. 75 y. P. R. 2.

Molly [Mary, unm. C. R. 1.], old age, Oct. 14, 1833, a. 84 y. T. C. [a. abt. 70 y. C. R. 1.]

Moses, palsy, Dec. 23, 1826, a. 81 y. [a. 84 y. C. R. 1.]

Newhall A., s. Daniel, drowned [in Rowley river. P. R. 2.], July 3, 1837, a. 17 y. T. C.

Pashance, d. Francis, Aug. 6, 1739.

Patience, w. Timothy, Jan. 20, 1730, G. R. 1.

Rebekah, wid., Dec. 28, 1813.

Ruth (Palmar), w. John, bur. Oct. 13, 1649.

Ruth, d. Francis, Sept. 3, 1736.

Ruth, unm., fever, Nov. 21, 1825, a. 78 y.

Samuel, Dea., June 21, 1719.

Samuell, s. Thomas, bur. Aug. 19, 1682. CT. R.

Sarah, d. Francis, Sept. 3, 1736.

Sarah [Sally. C. R. 1.], unm., consumption, Aug. 2, 1819.

Stephen, June 23, 1811, a. 91 y. [1810. P. R. 14.]

[T. C. R. 1.], w. Stephen, Apr. 22, 1790.

✓ none

- PALMER, Timothy, -Dec. 30, 1773.
 Unice, d. Joseph, of Bradford, bur. Rowley, d. Sept. 8, 1748,
 a. 2 y. P. R. 2.
 —, s. Samuel and Ann, Apr. 21, 1738, a. 10 d. P. R. 2.
 —, inf. ch. Moses, Mar. 20, 1775.
- PARISH, Elijah, Rev., D. D., minister at Byfield, typhus
 fever, Oct. 15, 1825, a. 63 y.
- PARKER, Apphia, w. Dea. Asa, of W[est] Boxford, formerly
 w. Capt. Eliphalet Spaffard, at Andover, Jan. 1, 1813,
 a. 79 y. C. R. 2.
- PARRAT, Sarah, bur. Oct. 9, 1663.
- PARSONS, Moses, Rev., of Byfield, Dec. 14, 1783, in his
 68th y. P. R. 2.
- PAYSON (Paison, Pason), David, Aug. 9, 1734, a. 29 y.
 G. R. 1.
 David, s. Eliot and Mary, "killed by the enemy near Lake
 George," July 20, 1758.
 Deborah [at Bath. C. R. 1.], typhus, Mar. 25, 1814. [a. abt.
 45 y. C. R. 1.]
 Deborah, wid. Moses P. [and d. Col. Thomas and Apphia
 Gage. C. R. 1.], old age, Dec. 7, 1833, a. 88 y. T. C.
 Edna [(Prime), wid. Eliphalet. P. R. 28.], May 28, 1778.
 Edward, Rev. [4th minister at Rowley. G. R. 1.], Aug. 22,
 1732.
 Edward, Dea., Mar. 1, 1769, in his 75th y. G. R. 1.
 Edward, Capt., Oct. 29, 1797. [a. 69 y. G. R. 1.]
 Edward, at Sheepscot, abt. Oct. 22, 1800. P. R. 32.
 Eliot, s. James and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1767.
 Eliot, Lt., May 4, 1774. [in his 75th y. G. R. 1.]
 Eliot, d. West Indies, received news, May 14, 1798. P. R. 32.
 Eliot, s. David, dysentery, Sept. 19, 1824, a. 11 m.
 Eliphalet, h. Ednah (Prime), May 12, 1776, a. 87 y. P. R. 28.
 Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Ednah, May —, —. G. R. 1.
 Elisabeth, May 12, 1776.
 Elizabeth (Pason), Dec. 6, 1684. [1683. CT. R.]
 Fanny [w. David and d. Daniel and Eunice Nourse. G. R. 1.;
 consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1808. [a. 29 y. G. R. 1.]
 Hannah, Mrs., d. Rev. Edward Payson, Dec. 5, 1725, a. 27 y.
 G. R. 1.
 Hannah, w. Capt. Edward, Dec. 19, 1784, a. 54 y. G. R. 1.

- PAYSON, Hannah [grandd. Rev. Edward. C. R. 1.], Jan. 16,
 1816, a. 85 y.
 Hannah, pauper, Dec. 16, 1816, a. 86 y. C. R. 1.
 Harriot, d. Thomas [dysentery. C. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1799. [a. 5
 m. C. R. 1.]
 Ja[me]s, Sept. 6, 1811, a. 80 y. P. R. 32.
 Jane, w. Eliphalet, Nov. 24, 1722, in her 21st y. G. R. 1.
 Mary, w. [Lt. G. R. 1.] Eliot, Sept. 8, 1758. [in her 59th y.
 G. R. 1.]
 Mary [Polly. C. R. 1.], d. Moses P. [malignant fever. C. R. 1.],
 Sept. 17, 1801. [a. 20 y. C. R. 1.]
 Mary, d. David and Fanny, cancer, July 30, 1807.
 Mary [grandd. Rev. Edward, old age. C. R. 1.], June 5, 1810,
 a. 82 y.
 Moses Paul, old age, Nov. 19, 1822, a. 80 y.
 Phebe, w. Dea. Edward Payson, Nov. 12, 1765.
 Phillips, s. Edward, May 3, 1707.
 Phillips, Nov. 23, 1800. [a. abt. 80 y. C. R. 1.]
 Ruth, w. David [consumption. C. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1839, a. 61
 y. T. C.
 Sarah (Paison), d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 28, 1688.
 Sarah (Paison), d. Edward, Apr. 24, 1709.
 Sarah D., Apr. 30, 1816. G. R. 1.
 Stephen (Paison), s. Edward, Feb. 8, 1700.
 Thomas [Esq. G. R. 1.], m. farmer, s. Moses P. and Deborah
 (Gage), lung fever, Dec. 31, 1848, a. 73 y. 10 m. 20 d.
 —, inf. ch. David, Jan. 6, 1809.
 —, inf. d. David, Apr. 30, 1816. C. R. 1.
 —, ch. Thomas E. [Esq. C. R. 1.], Aug. 22, 1840, a. 14 m.
 T. C.
- PEARSON (Pearsons, Peirson, Person, Pierson), Amasa [s.
 Stephen and Sally. G. R. 1.], fever, Apr. 16, 1826, a. 27 y.
 Amos, jr., s. Amos, cholera, Sept. 5, 1824, a. 19 y.
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr., Jan. 12, 1747, a. 17 m. P. R. 1.
 Bethya, d. Jonath[a]n, Aug. 20, 1736. P. R. 1.
 Daniel, h. Mary, July 5, 1770, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.
 Elisabeth, wid. [old age. C. R. 1.], Feb. 25, 1817, a. 90 y.
 Elizabeth, d. Capt. John and Ruth, May 7, 1762, in her 21st
 y. G. R. 1.
 Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1786.
 Elizabeth, wid. [Samuel. suddenly. C. R. 1.], Mar. 11, 1801.
 [a. 64 y. C. R. 1.]
 Eunice, influenza, Feb. 15, 1825, a. 79 y.

RUSSELL (Russel), Hannah (Russel), d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bur. Bradford, d. Aug. 16, 1736, a. 10 y. P. R. 2.

—, ch. Joseph, Jan. 29, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

—, ch. Joseph, Feb. 5, 1735-6. P. R. 1.

RUTHERFORD, Sarah, of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1816. C. R. 1.

—, "old Mr.," June 19, 1838. P. R. 32.

RYLEY, Henery, May 24, 1710. [May 2, in his 32d. y. G. R. 1.]

SAFFORD, Ruth, of Newbury, Sept. 14, 1762, in her 68th y. P. R. 2.

—, s. Daniel, Aug. 31, 1778.

SAUNDERS (Sanders, Saunder), Daniel, s. Edward [jr. dysentery. C. R. 1.], Oct. —, 1795. [a. 5 y. C. R. 1.]

David, farmer, s. John and Mary, old age, Dec. 1, 1847, a. 81 y. 6 m. 11 d.

Ednah, consumption, Sept. 29, 1811, a. 23 y.

Edward [old age. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1796, a. 80 y.

Edward, consumption, Mar. 20, 1825, a. 61 y.

George Dallas, inf. s. David, jr. [and Elizabeth (Howe), Apr. 20. P. R. 84.], 1845, a. 6 m.

Humphrey (Sanders), —, 1788, a. 60 y.

Jesse, delirium tremens, June 2, 1832, a. 34 y.

John, June 28, 1814, a. 77 y.

John, instantly, Dec. 15, 1840, a. 70 y. T. C.

Joseph (Sanders), s. Edward and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1754.

Joseph, m., farmer, s. John and Mary, affection of spleen, Aug. 2, 1845, a. 64 y. 7 m.

Joshua (Saunder), consumption, —, 1797. C. R. 1.

Lidia (Sanders), d. Edward and Elizebeth, Jan. 3, 1731.

Lidia (Sanders), d. Edward and Elizebeth, July 23, 1736.

Lucy, w. [wid. C. R. 1.] John, palsy, Jan. 8, 1843 [1842. G. R. 1.], a. 62 y. T. C.

Lucy J[ane. P. R. 81.] (Sanders), d. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth H[owe. P. R. 84.; Sept. 14. P. R. 81.], 1842. G. R. 1. [a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 1.]

Mary [Marcy. C. R. 1.], wid. [old age. C. R. 1.], May 12, 1809, a. 93 y.

Priscilla, w. David, consump[ti]on, Sept. 7 [17. C. R. 1.], 1830, a. 61 y.

SAUNDERS, Rachel [B. G. R. 1.], w. Amos, and d. Moses and Sarah Bradstreet [suddenly. C. R. 1.], June 17, 1843 [1842. C. R. 1.], a. 54 y. T. C.

Sarah, w. Edward, Dec. 30, 1793.

Sarah, d. Edward, "young woman," consumption, Jan. 23, 1800. C. R. 1.

Sarah [d. William. C. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1801. [a. 39 y. C. R. 1.]

Sarah, d. Edward, consumption, Feb. 9, 1823, a. abt. 24 y.

Sarah, wid. Edward, and d. Asa and Sarah Nelson, typhus fever, Dec. 5 [25. G. R. 1.], 1844, a. 73 y. 5 m. 11 d.

Sarah Jane, consumption, Feb. —, 1823, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.

Sarah Jane, d. David [jr. P. R. 81.] and Elizabeth (Howe), consumption, Oct. 1, 1849, a. 5 m. 2 d.

Thomas (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1719.

Thomas (Sanders), s. Edward and Elizebeth, July 3, 1736.

—, inf. ch. Lt. Humphrey, still born, Oct. 10, 1773.

—, ch. John, bur. Aug. 27, 1775.

—, w. John [consumption. C. R. 1.], Nov. 11, 1799. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]

—, s. Ezekiel, still born, Mar. 1, 1813. P. R. 2.

—, d. Ezekiel, Feb. 21, 1815, a. 1 d. P. R. 2.

—, inf. ch. John, Sept. 19, 1816. [a. 5 w. C. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. John, Oct. 9, [1817.]

—, inf. ch. John, July 18, [1819.]

SAVORY, John [of Bradford. P. R. 2.], dropsy, Jan. 1, 1823, a. 65 y.

Judith, w. Benja[min], dropsy, July 9, 1830, a. 63 y.

Martha L[orinda. G. R. 2.], d. Col. John [B. and Rachel J. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Apr. 28, 1832, a. 2 y.

—, Mr., decay, June 3 or 4, 1849. C. R. 1.

SAWYER (Sawer, Sawier), Edward (Sawier), bur. Mar. 9, 1673.

Edward (Sawier), s. John and Mary, bur. June 27, 1675.

Elisabeth, w. John, July 24, 1773.

Elizabeth, w. John, Oct. 6, 1710.

John, inf. s. John, Sept. 8, 1773.

Mary, Feb. 20, 1692-3.

Meheteble, wid., Nov. 11, 1774.

Sarah (Sawer), d. Edward and Mary, bur. 12:12m:1645.

SCALES, Ann, wid. William, bur. Sept. 26, 1682. CT. R.

John, bur. Jan. 12, 1683. [1683-4. CT. R.]

Genealogical Research Files

Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families

File 07-04 Barrett Family

Christopher Andrle

cjandrle@gmail.com

January 6, 2022

RECORD CATEGORIES

- A. Biographies
- B. Books
- C. Cemetery Records
- D. Census Records
- E. Church Records
- F. City Directories
- G. Correspondence
- H. D.A.R Records
- I. Family Papers
- J. Gravestone Inscriptions
- K. Land Records
- L. Maps & Geography
- M. Military Records
- N. Miscellaneous Records
- O. Naturalization Records
- P. Newspaper Articles
- Q. Passenger Lists
- R. Probate Records
- S. Research Log
- T. Research Notes
- U. Social Security Records
- V. Vital Records

B. BOOKS

15
2

A
HISTORY
OF THE
TOWN OF CONCORD;

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS,

FROM ITS EARLIEST SETTLEMENT TO 1832;

AND OF THE ADJOINING TOWNS,

BEDFORD, ACTON, LINCOLN, AND CARLISLE;

CONTAINING

VARIOUS NOTICES OF COUNTY AND STATE HISTORY
NOT BEFORE PUBLISHED.

BY LEMUEL SHATTUCK,

MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Nobler records of patriotism exist nowhere. — Nowhere can there be found higher proofs of a spirit that was ready to hazard all, to pledge all, to sacrifice all, in the cause of their country, than in the New England towns. WINTER.

The local historian is sure of obtaining the gratitude of posterity, if he perform his task with faithful diligence. — His work would have a great and increasing value within the narrow sphere of its subject, even if confined to that sphere; but must be very imperfectly executed, if it does not contain some matter of illustration for the national annals, for the history of manners, for literature, philology, natural history, and various other departments of knowledge.

QUARTERLY REVIEW.

BOSTON:
RUSSELL, ODIORNE, AND COMPANY.
CONCORD:
JOHN STACY
1835.

his arms." This land lay near Mr. Silas Holden's. He subsequently had a tract granted at Nagog Pond. He had a son John, b. 1661, and a da. Mary, 1662 (taken captive in 1676). Isaac Shepherd m. Mary Smeadly 1667; killed with his brother Jacob in 1676. Abraham Shepherd m. Judith Till 1672. All had families.

SMEADLY. Two brothers came to Concord before 1639. Baptiste d. Aug. 16, 1675; his son Samuel m. Hannah Wheeler 1667, and was killed at Brookfield, Aug. 2, 1675. Mary, and James, who m. Mary Barrett 1671, were also his children.

John S., brother to Baptiste, had a son born 1646, who m. Sarah —, and d. Oct. 1675. This name has long since been extinct.

SMITH. Thomas Smith, m. Mary Hosmer 1663, and had Thomas, James, and John born here, after which he is supposed to have removed to Connecticut.

SPENCER. A "Mr. Spencer" is said to have been present at the purchase of the town, but I have not been able to identify any one of the name as a proprietor or inhabitant till 1666; and the John here at the latter period was probably a different person from the one here in 1635.

SQUIRE. George Squire was here in 1640, but his name does not again appear.

STANFORTH. Thomas Staniforth was here 1644, but removed.

STOW. Thomas Stow came to Concord before 1640; was father to Samuel, H. C. 1644, Thomas, Nathaniel, and perhaps other children. Thomas and Samuel owned jointly six hundred acres of land between Fairhaven pond and Sudbury line. Thomas sold his to Thomas Gobble and Daniel Dean 1660; Samuel sold his to Mr Woodhouse, with the other two mentioned; both removed to Connecticut. Nathaniel lived here; m. second wife Martha Brignell, 1662; d. 1683; she d. 1717, a. 90. He had Thankful, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, beside several who d. young; of whom Nathaniel m. Ruth Merriam 1690, and had John, Joseph, Samuel, Nathaniel, Thomas, Benjamin, Jonathan, and perhaps others.

STRATTEN. Samuel Stratten d. Oct. 27, 1674, having had by his wife Mary, m. Daniel Hoar, Samuel, John, and several who died young. Samuel m. Hannah Wheat 1675, and had children, whose posterity lived on the alms-house farm, which once bore the name of the family. Elizabeth Stratten d. April 19, 1762, a. 100.

SYMONDS. William Symonds was one of the first settlers; his wife d. 1641; da. Judith m. John Barker, and Sarah m. John Heywood.

TAYLOR. There appear to have been two by this name as early as 1650. William m. Mary Merriam; d. Dec. 6, 1696; having had John, Samuel, Abraham, Isaac, Joseph, and Mary. James m. Isabel Tompkins; d. Jan. 22, 1690, having had several children. They lived within the present limits of Bedford. Samuel m. in 1686, and had a large family.

TEMPLE. Richard Temple, probably from Charlestown, was here before 1650; d. March 15, 1689. Among the names of his children, all of which are not preserved, I find Richard, d. 1698, father to Richard, Isaac, John, and Abraham; Abraham, m. Deborah Hadlock 1673; she d. 1743, a. 94; Abigail, m. Thomas Brabrook. Rebecca Temple d. March 14, 1776, a. 94.

THWING. Benjamin Thwing was here in 1642, and probably removed to Boston.

TOMPKINS. John Tompkins had Ruth and John b. here, 1640 and 1642. Removed to Fairfield.

TURNEY. Benjamin was here in 1638, but removed.

UNDERWOOD. William Underwood was here as early as 1638, where his children, Remembrance, m. Josiah Richardson, Sarah, m. Daniel Blodget, Priscilla, m. Edward Spaulding, Aquilla, and Rebecca were born. Removed to Chelmsford in 1654.

WHEAT. Two brothers, Joshua and Moses Wheat, came from England. In 1640 Joshua sold his lands in Concord to his brother Moses, and returned to his father, then living in England, on condition that he would relinquish his right to any legacy from his father. Moses d. May 6, 1700; his wife Tameson d. 1629; having had Moses, Samuel, Joshua, Hannah, who m. Samuel Stratten, Remembrance, John, and Sarah, whose descendants are yet found in Carlisle.

WHEELER. This name was originally and has ever been borne by more persons than any other in the town. George, Joseph, and Obadiah were among the first settlers; and Ephraim, Thomas, and Timothy came in 1639, and were all heads of families. Tradition says they came from Wales, but it is uncertain. Their descendants have been so numerous, and so many have borne the same Christian name, that their genealogy is traced with great difficulty. Among the births recorded by the town-clerk between 1650 and 1670, six bore the name of John Wheeler.

2

GENEALOGY

OF SOME OF

THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS BARRETT, SEN.

OF

BRAINTREE, MASS., 1635.

COMPILED BY

WILLIAM BARRETT.

SAINT PAUL, MINN.
PRINTED BY D. RAMALEY & SON.
1888.

TMG 666 6/22/04

INTRODUCTION.

Some twenty-five years ago, when the compiler of the following pages had somewhat more of leisure at his command than it has been his privilege to enjoy in later years, burdened as they have been with the cares, responsibilities and duties of a laborious and exacting profession, he indulged, to some extent, in historic-genealogical study and investigation, and became so much interested therein that he determined to prepare for his personal information and pleasure, a genealogy of his branch of the Barrett family.

In the prosecution of this purpose, he spent no little time examining the records of Middlesex and other counties in Massachusetts, the town records of several towns in those counties, and such town histories as were then to be found in the excellent and valuable libraries of the Massachusetts Historical Society and the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, of which he was a member, and thus gathered, in a crude form, much valuable material and information relating to the Barrett and other families. He soon learned, however, that the work, which in the ardor and enthusiasm of youth he had undertaken to perform, was much greater than he could reasonably expect to carry to a successful termination, with the time and means at his command. Nor was this the only reason that induced him, for a long time at least, to abandon the undertaking.

Early in his investigation he found that such learned and accomplished specialists in genealogical studies as Savage, Shattuck, Hudson and others had seriously erred in some of their genealogical tracings, or else that the compiler of this work was misreading the early records of Middlesex towns and county, or was misapplying the facts and information therein contained, and consequently was arriving at erroneous conclusions. To say the least, this was discouraging to one whose inexperience in such matters would naturally lead him to accept and adopt, as conclusive, the result of the investigations of those who, for many years, had been, and still were, unquestioned authorities in matters of New England genealogy.

It would have been the grossest presumption for the compiler to have intimated a doubt as to the accuracy of such eminent authority. In the language of one of the most eminent and accomplished genealogical scholars of New England to-day, Mr. George Tolman of Concord, Mass.: "All of these works" (alluding to the works of Savage, Shattuck, Hudson and of Wyman's *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown*) "being printed and in the hands of every New England genealogist, are widely accepted as authority, and the man who undertakes to say that any particular statement of any of these authors is erroneous, must be prepared with evidence that will stand the most thorough and critical analysis and examination."

To illustrate the doubts, contradictory statements and difficulties which early beset the compiler, let him cite two instances, not because these two were more embarrassing than a great many others which he found, but because they are fairly characteristic of the others.

The compiler very well knew that his great-grandfather was 110 Oliver Barrett(4), of Chelmsford, Mass.; that this Oliver Barrett married 208 Anna Fiske(5), daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah (Muzzy) Fiske, of Lexington, Mass., October 24, 1754; and he also very well knew the names and dates and places of birth of the children of 110 Oliver(4) and 208 Anna(5) (Fiske) Barrett. This knowledge was positive and reliable. It had come to the compiler from his father and his uncle, both of whom for many years had personally known their grandmother, Anna (Fiske-Barrett) Parker, (after the death of her husband 110 Oliver Barrett(4), Anna (Fiske) Barrett married Lieut. Moses Parker, of Westford, Mass.), for after the death of her second husband, Lieut. Parker, she lived for several years with their father at Wilton, N. H. In addition to the knowledge thus obtained there were also open and accessible to him the sacred records of the "Old Family Bibles."

Hudson, in his "History of Lexington," "who is often seriously inaccurate when he might just as easily have been correct," and who, like Savage in his great work on New England genealogies, accepted Shattuck as an authority on the genealogies of Concord, Mass., families, says (after mentioning the settlement of the first Humphrey Barrett at Concord, Mass.), that "Oliver Barrett, a grandson of the emigrant (Humphrey Barrett, Sen.) married October 24, 1754, Anna Fiske, of Lexington, and settled in Chelmsford," etc.

Humphrey Barrett, Sen., and his son, Humphrey Barrett, Jun., were both born in England and both emigrated to this country, the son being about five years old at the time of his father's arrival in this country.

The fact is, and Shattuck, Savage and Hudson very well knew it, that the emigrant Humphrey Barrett, Sen., had grown up sons when he arrived in New England. He had, it is true, a grandson *Oliver*; but that grandson *Oliver* died unmarried in 1671, nearly sixty years before the Oliver Barrett who married Anna Fiske in October, 1754, was born, as may be seen in the tracing of Humphrey Barrett, Sen., and his descendants for four or five generations, to be found in the Appendix. Even his (Humphrey Barrett, Sen.) great-grandson *Oliver*, the grandson of Humphrey Barrett, Jun., was born in 1712, seventeen years before the birth of the compiler's great-grandfather 110 Oliver(4). He (the great-grandson of Humphrey, Sen.) married, December 8, 1737, Hannah Hunt and moved to Bolton, Mass., where he continued to reside until his death, April 4, 1788. 950 Rev. Dr. Samuel Barrett(6), an accomplished scholar, who had given no little attention to the genealogy of his family, made the same grave mistake.

It matters not whether Hudson referred to *Oliver* the grandson of Humphrey, Sen., or to *Oliver* the grandson of Humphrey, Jun.; in either case he is mistaken. Neither one of these *Olivers* last mentioned, married Anna Fiske. One of them died *unmarried*, the other married Hannah Hunt; neither of them ever lived in Chelmsford. The first one, *Oliver*, the grandson of Humphrey, Sen., was born, lived and died in Concord. The second one, *Oliver*, the grandson of Humphrey, Jun., was born in Concord, moved to Bolton, Mass., and died there.

The second instance referred to relates to the emigrant 1 Thomas Barrett(1), Sen., who came to New England about 1635, and first settled in Braintree, Mass., and also to his son, 4 Thomas Barrett(2), Jun., both of whom afterwards (the latter in 1660 and the former about 1663) settled in Chelmsford, Mass., and shows how unnecessarily and inexcusably inaccurate and contradictory in his statements Dr. Savage could be.

Dr. Savage says (Gen. Dict., Vol. 1, pp. 125 and 126), "Thomas Barrett of Braintree, was admitted freeman, 1645; married, 14 Sept., 1655, *Frances Woodlerson*; had Martha b. 17 Sept., 1656; Mary b. 17 April, 1658, and perhaps others, and died at Chelmsford 1668. In his will of 1 July, 1662, probated Aug. following (August, 1662) he names wife *Margaret* (not wife *Frances*), eldest son John, son Thomas and youngest son Joseph."

Dr. Savage's grave mistake in the above quotation is made most apparent by the italicized words, names and dates. The facts are that Thomas Barrett, Sen., had wife *Margaret*; that they had at least three children, sons (probably more), John, Thomas and Joseph; that their second son, Thomas Barrett, Jun., married at Braintree, Mass., September 14, 1655, *Frances Woodlerson*, and had issue, daughters as above stated; that Thomas Barrett, Sen., died at Chelmsford, Mass., October 6, 1668; and that his wife Margaret died at Chelmsford, July 8, 1681. These facts clearly appear in the records of Braintree and Chelmsford, and there can be no excuse for the grave and misleading mistake in names and dates made by Dr. Savage.

Mr. Tolman, commenting on this error in confounding names and dates, says: "Herein Dr. Savage, as in many other instances, confounds two individuals of the same name, and as will be noticed, admits to probate in August, 1662, the will of a man who, as he says in the same paragraph, died in 1668. In other words, Dr. Savage would, from his statement, have us believe that Thomas Barrett's will was probated in his lifetime and more than four years before he died. The marriage of Thomas Barrett and Frances Woodlerson and the birth of the two daughters are, however, correctly cited from the Braintree records.

"April 10th, 1663, James Parker of Chelmsford conveys to 'Thomas Barrett, Senior, and Thomas Barrett, Junior, both of Braintree, house and lands in Chelmsford, 52 acres on Robbins' Hill, bounded by his own lands and those of Jacob Parker, and by the town commons.' Parker's wife, Elizabeth, joins in the conveyance and signs the deed. The instrument is acknowledged by James Parker, November 2, 1664. His wife did not, at that time, acknowledge the deed, but on September 10, 1665, *Elizabeth Barretts* did acknowledge the same as her free act and deed. Middlesex Deeds, Vol. III, Fol. 3.

"This conclusively shows that there were two Thomas Barretts, father and son, living in Braintree in April, 1663. It shows, moreover, that James Parker, the grantor in said deed, died between November, 1664, and September, 1665, and that his widow married some one of the Barrett family, though I can find no record of such marriage."

Frequently meeting with such contradictory and irreconcilable statements as those above cited, and that, too, in works of recognized authority,

the compiler soon wearied of work which promised so little satisfaction, but not, however, until he had become thoroughly satisfied that his first American ancestor was not the Humphrey Barrett, Sen., who settled in Concord, Mass., about 1639 or 1640. From the investigations made at that time, as well as from those more recently made, the compiler has not been able to satisfy himself that there was any near relationship between the Barretts of Braintree and the Barretts of Concord, Charlestown and Marlboro, except that of intermarriage, of which there were quite a number of instances.

It is possible that Thomas, Sen., of Braintree; Humphrey, Sen., of Concord; James, Sen., of Charlestown, (1635) and John of Marlboro, all of whom emigrated to New England about the same time, may have been related to each other, but if so, owing to the imperfection of the early records, it is not easy, if indeed it is possible, to determine now, precisely, by what degree of consanguinity these several families were connected. It is hardly probable, however, that these four families are another instance of the traditional "three brothers" (four) "who came over from England together," of which so much has been said and written of other families with but little foundation in fact.

Mr. Charles Edward Potter, who has recently published a very carefully edited work, entitled "Genealogies of Some Old Families of Concord, Mass., and their Descendants," after a most diligent and thorough investigation, arrived at practically the same conclusion as that above stated, and so wrote to the compiler; while Mr. George Tolman, who has given the subject quite as thorough an investigation as any one, is inclined to the opinion that these different families of Barretts were, to a greater or less degree, related to each other by ties of consanguinity. His opinion is justly entitled to great weight.

The reader will naturally inquire why the compiler, after having once abandoned his purpose to prepare a genealogy of his branch of the Barrett family, resumed his work and now presents it in such a fragmentary and unsatisfactory form. The reason, briefly stated, is this: Some three years or more ago the citizens of Wilton, N. H., (the native town of the compiler,) voted to publish a history of the town, and appointed a committee to collect the material and prepare the same for publication.

While on a visit at Wilton, soon after the action of its citizens above referred to, the compiler was requested by a member of that committee (an old and esteemed friend of his father) to whom it was known that the compiler had, at one time, collected a good deal of material relating to his family genealogy, to prepare for and furnish to the publication committee, a tracing of the genealogy of his grandfather, Ebenezer, and his (Ebenezer's) brother Benjamin, (both of whom had settled in Wilton early in the present century—1803), and their descendants. A promise having been made to prepare and furnish the tracing asked for, the work had to be done. How should it be done? How elaborate and complete a tracing should be made? Where should it begin and where end?

After having examined and arranged the material collected many years ago, the compiler decided to commence with his first American ancestor,

1Thomas Barrett(1), Sen., of Braintree, and trace all of his (1Thomas(1), Sen.) descendants in the male line to 110 Oliver Barrett(4) of Chelmsford, Mass., and from that point to make a full and complete tracing of the descendants of 110 Oliver(4) and 208 Anna(5) (Fiske) Barrett, to the latest born of the present generation. Such has been the intent and purpose of the compiler. Although the names and the dates and places of birth of the females in each generation, down to and including the fourth, and, in some cases, the fifth generation, have been given in these tracings as fully as the same appear in the records, and also, whenever it has been possible to obtain them, the names of the persons whom they married, yet, in no case has there been any attempt to trace the descendants of the female line of the family, prior to 110 Oliver(4) and 208 Anna(5) (Fiske) Barrett.

To have pursued any other course would have taken more time than the compiler had at his disposal, and would have largely increased the size of this book. For similar reasons, no attempt has been made to extend the tracings of the three brothers and the four sisters of 110 Oliver Barrett(4). To have done so would have more than quadrupled the size of the book.

Enough, however, has been done in this direction by the compiler, to make it now a practicable and comparatively easy matter for any person who has the time and the inclination, to extend the tracing of any or all members of the family not here given in full. The path has been marked out, the trees have been blazed along the entire line, and now, without much difficulty, the patient genealogical investigator will be enabled to perfect the work so unwisely undertaken, and so unskillfully and unsatisfactorily performed by the compiler. Errors there doubtless are, for many of which the compiler is alone responsible; and some there are for which he ought not to be held accountable.

No one save him who has undertaken a work of this character, can fully appreciate the difficulties to be encountered and overcome. Some persons very much dislike to be annoyed by applications for information relating to themselves, or to their families; there are others, who, while they are quite willing to give such information, are unable to do so; and there are still others who give such information, but in writing that is scarcely legible, and who have no very clear idea of the necessity for absolute accuracy in names, dates and places. The compiler has not attempted to sketch in his own language, except in a very few instances, the life of any one whose name appears in the following pages, but whenever any person has furnished a brief notice or sketch of a friend or relative he has thought it proper to give it a place in this book. If, therefore, no special mention is made of some who should have received such mention, it is because no one has offered to furnish a sketch of them, and the compiler not having his attention directed to the facts necessary to prepare such a sketch, has been unable to prepare one. Perhaps, everything considered, it is quite as well that there are no more personal sketches, as it was not intended to make this book, in any sense or to any extent, biographical. The brief tracing of the Fiske family given on pages 28, 29, 30 and 31, is taken from Hudson's History of Lexington;

and the tracing of the descendants of Humphrey Barrett, Sen., of Concord, Mass., to be found in the Appendix, has been carefully compared with and corrected from the tracings by Mr. Charles Edward Potter, in his book above referred to. The purpose of the compiler in giving, in the Appendix, the brief tracing of the descendants of Humphrey Barrett, Sen., is to show by comparison, that those who like Shattuck, Savage, Hudson and others, have placed 110 Oliver Barrett(4) in the Concord family of Barretts, and made him a lineal descendant of the emigrant Humphrey Barrett, Sen., are clearly and gravely mistaken. A careful comparison of the tracings of the two families, 1 Thomas Barrett(1) of Braintree, Mass., and 1 Humphrey Barrett(1), Sen., of Concord, will satisfy any one that 110 Oliver Barrett(4) was not of the Concord family, and that he is properly placed in this book. It has not been deemed necessary to index the names given in the Appendix. As has been already stated they are placed there solely for the purpose of comparison, and thereby to demonstrate the errors referred to.

In the preparation of the following pages, the compiler has consulted his own convenience and has made his tracings in his own way. It might, perhaps, have been better for him and for those who may wish to refer to his book, had he adopted as a model some one of the many very excellent "Genealogies" which have been published. He believes, however, that the explanation of the tracings given in the note will enable any one to easily read and understand them.*

To all who have so kindly and cheerfully assisted him, in furnishing important information and in other ways, the compiler takes this opportunity to extend his sincere thanks, and to express the hope that the monograph now presented to them may, in some measure, compensate them for their time and trouble.

The compiler cannot bring these introductory explanations and suggestions to an end without particular mention of his obligations to the following named persons; nor without specially thanking them for their kindness and valuable assistance: Mr. George Tolman, the learned and accomplished genealogical scholar and specialist, for his invaluable services in furnishing information not otherwise easily to be obtained; 695 Rev. Benjamin Fiske Barrett(6) of Germantown, Penn., for his kindness and courtesy in reading the compiler's manuscript, and for the valuable suggestions made by him; 960 Mr. George Barrett(4) of South Valley, New York, for his ever ready, cordial and hearty support and encouragement; and 1000 Mrs. Frances Langdon (Barrett)(7) Chandler, for her generous aid in furnishing the delicate and tender sketches of her mother, 983 Mary Susan (Greenwood) Barrett, and her grandparents, 984 Dr. William Pitt, and 985 Mary (Langdon) Greenwood. There are many other persons to whom the compiler is greatly indebted for valuable assistance and suggestions, whose names, for want of time and space, must remain unmentioned; let them, however, be assured that their kindness and assistance are fully appreciated and will ever be remembered by the compiler.

ST. PAUL, MINN., January, 1888.

* The note referred to and the Errata will be found at the end of the Appendix.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

BARRETT FAMILY.

THOMAS BARRETT, OF BRAINTREE, MASS.

- 1 *Thomas Barrett*, the ancestor, and his wife ²Margaret, emigrated from England to America sometime between 1635 and 1640, (the exact date is not known, nor can it now be definitely ascertained,) and settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, where he and his sons with their families continued to reside until 1663.

April 10th, 1663, he and his son ³Thomas Barrett, Jr., (who had removed to Chelmsford, Mass., some time prior to March 1660,) purchased a house and fifty-two acres of land in Chelmsford, Mass., on what was then and is now known as "Robbins Hill," and settled there (Chelmsford) immediately afterwards (April 10th, 1663).

THOMAS AND MARGARET () BARRETT (1-2).

- (1) Thomas, and ²Margaret Barrett, had at least three children, and probably more, all of whom are believed to have been born in England, as there is no record of the birth of any of them to be found in the town records of Braintree, or elsewhere in Massachusetts. The names of the three persons

known to be the children of ¹Thomas, and ²Margaret Barrett, of Braintree, and subsequently of Chelmsford, were:

- 3 John Barrett,
- 4 Thomas Barrett, Jr.,
- 5 Joseph Barrett.

It is probable that ²Mary Barrett who married ¹Sidrach Thayer in 1655, was a daughter of ¹Thomas, and ²Margaret Barrett. It is also probable that ²Margaret, wife of ²Joseph Parker of Groton, Mass., who, on the 18th day of September, 1666, sold and conveyed to ¹Thomas Barrett, nine acres of land in Chelmsford, was a daughter of ¹Thomas, and ²Margaret.

The surname of this ²Margaret (wife of Joseph Parker) was unknown to ³Savage, ¹¹Butler or ¹²Shattuck, but I have inferred from certain known facts, that it is probable her maiden name was Margaret Barrett, and that she was a daughter of ¹Thomas, and ²Margaret Barrett. Be it known, however, that this is stated as an inference, and not as a fact easily to be proved at this late day.

- (1) Thomas Barrett, died at Chelmsford, October 6, 1668.
- (2) Margaret Barrett, widow of ¹Thomas Barrett, died at Chelmsford, July 8, 1681.

LIEUT. JOHN AND SARAH () BARRETT (3-13).

- (3) Lieut. John Barrett, son of ¹Thomas Barrett, married ¹²Sarah (surname and date of marriage unknown; there is no record of the marriage extant): they had seven children, four sons and three daughters, viz:
 - 14 John Barrett. No record of birth.
 - 15 Jonathan Barrett. No record of birth.
 - 16 Lydia Barrett, born September 22, 1659. She married ¹²James Harwood, April 11, 1678.

- 18 Samuel Barrett, born June 16, 1660.
- 19 Mary Barrett, born March 13, 1662-3. She married ²²George Robbins, January 21, 1686.
- 21 Joseph Barrett. No record of birth.
- 22 Margaret Barrett, born November 10, 1667. She died January 2, 1681-2.
- (3) Lieut. John Barrett, died at Chelmsford, Mass., May 19, 1681.

THOMAS AND FRANCES (WOOLDERSON) BARRETT. (4-23.)

- (4) Thomas Barrett, Jr., son of ¹Thomas, and ²Margaret Barrett, was married at Braintree, Mass., September 14, 1655, to ²²Frances Woolderson, of Braintree, Mass. They had born to them at Braintree, two daughters, viz:
 - 24 Martha Barrett, born September 17, 1656. She was married July 10, 1676, to ²²Henry Sparks, of Exeter, N. H.
 - 26 Mary Barrett, born April 17, 1658. It is probable that she married a ²²Mr. Robbins.
- (4) Thomas, and ²²Frances (Woolderson) Barrett had born to them at Chelmsford, Mass., four children, one son and three daughters, viz:
 - 28 Margaret Barrett, born March 31, 1660. She was married at Chelmsford, Mass., November 22, 1681, to ²²Edward Spaulding, of Chelmsford.
 - 30 Moses Barrett, born March 25, 1662.
 - 31 Mehitable Barrett, born April 12, 1665. She was married at Chelmsford March 17, 1684, to ²²Samuel Goole. (Now spelled Gould).
 - 33 Anna Barrett, born December 7, 1668. She probably married ²²John Swallow.
- (23) Frances (Woolderson) Barrett died at Chelmsford, May 27, 1694.

THOMAS AND MARY () BARRETT. (4-35).

- (4) Thomas Barrett₂ married for a second wife ³Mary () surname not known. This is my inference, but it logically follows from the following extracts from a deed dated December 10th, 1700, and recorded in Middlesex Registry of Deeds, vol. XII, fol. 635: "Thomas Barrett₂, "for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I bear unto my beloved son "John Swallow," conveys to said ³John Swallow all his real and personal property, "with the exception of one cow and one mare, which are to be kept by said Swallow for the use of me and of Mary, my now married wife, for the rest of our natural lives."
- (4) Thomas Barrett₂ died at Chelmsford, December 8, 1702, intestate, having given away, in his lifetime, all of his property.

JOSEPH AND MARTHA (GOOLE) BARRETT. (5-37).

- (5) *Joseph Barrett₂*, son of ¹Thomas₁ and ²Margaret Barrett₁, was married at Chelmsford, September 17, 1672, to ³Martha Goole (Gould), daughter of ²Francis and ²Rose Goole (Gould), of Braintree, Mass.
- (37) Martha Goole (Gould) was born in Braintree, Mass., October 15, 1654.
- (5) Joseph₂ and ³Martha (Goole) Barrett₂ had eight children, all born in Chelmsford, Mass., six daughters and two sons, viz:
- 40 Rebecca Barrett₂, born July 4, 1673. She married a ⁴Mr. Power.
- 42 Sarah Barrett₂, (birth not recorded). She married ⁴George Glazier, of Lancaster, Mass., December 17, 1700.
- 44 Martha Barrett₂, (birth not recorded). She died at Chelmsford, July 20, 1678.

- 45 Hannah Barrett₂, (birth not recorded). She married a ⁴Mr. Bennett.
- 47 Margaret Barrett₂, born April 28, 1683. She married ⁴Ebenezer Robbins, January 27, 1702-3.
- 49 Miriam Barrett₂, born April 29, 1686. She married a ⁴Mr. Whitney.
- 51 Josiah Barrett₂, born July 2, 1688.
- 52 *Joseph Barrett₂*, born in the latter part of 1689, or early in 1690. There is no record of the date of his birth; but as he is mentioned in his father's will, made and dated on the first day of October, 1711, as "the youngest son," and was named as one of the executors of that will, and as his brother ⁴Josiah was born July 2, 1688, it follows, first, that he must have been at least twenty-one years of age, October 1, 1711, and secondly, that, being younger than ⁴Josiah, he must have been born in 1689 or early in 1690.
- (37) Martha (Goole) (Gould) Barrett₂, wife of ⁴Joseph Barrett₂, died at Chelmsford, Mass., May 15, 1698, aged forty-three years and seven months.
- (5) Joseph Barrett₂ died at Chelmsford, December 17, 1711.

JOHN AND DOROTHY (PROCTOR) BARRETT. (14-53).

- (14) John Barrett₂, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ⁴Dorothy Proctor, December 18, 1679. They had four children, all born in Chelmsford, Mass., three sons and one daughter, viz:
- 54 John Barrett₂, born April 22, 1686.
- 55 Joseph Barrett₂, born October 20, 1690.—Twin.
- 56 Benjamin Barrett₂, born October 20, 1690.—Twin.
- 57 Mary Barrett₂, born January 9, 1694-5.
- (14) John Barrett₂ died at Chelmsford, Mass., September 5, 1694. His widow, Dorothy (Proctor) Barrett₂, was married to ⁴Samuel Robbins, March 4, 1701.

JONATHAN AND SARAH (LEARNED) BARRETT. (15-59.)

- (15) Jonathan Barrett₂, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married for his first wife ²Sarah Learned, daughter of ⁴Isaac and ⁴Mary Learned, of Chelmsford, Mass., and he had by her four children, all born in Chelmsford, one son and three daughters, viz:
- 62 Mary Barrett₄, born November 20, 1684.
 63 Jonathan Barrett₄, born October 28, 1687.
 64 Deliverance Barrett₄, born February 24, 1689-90.
 65 Experience Barrett₄, born January 3, 1694-5. She died January 11, 1694-5.
- (59) Sarah (Learned) Barrett, wife of ¹⁵Jonathan Barrett₂, died January 11, 1694-5.

JONATHAN AND ABIGAIL () BARRETT. (15-66.)

- (15) Jonathan Barrett₂, married for his second wife ²Abigail (surname not now known) and had by her four children, all born in Chelmsford, viz:
- 67 Rachel Barrett₄, born August 9, 1699.
 68 Bridget Barrett₄, born April 11, 1701. She died September 7, 1702.
 69 Benjamin Barrett₄, born February 14, 1705. He died the same day.
 70 John Barrett₄, born December 13, 1706.
- (66) Abigail wife of ¹⁵Jonathan Barrett₂, died October 19, 1709. There is no record of the death of ¹⁵Jonathan Barrett₂.

SAMUEL AND SARAH (BUTTRICK) BARRETT. (18-71).

- (18) Samuel Barrett₂, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ²Sarah Buttrick of Concord, Mass., February 21, 1683. They had five children, all born in Chelmsford, three sons and two daughters, viz:
- 72 Sarah Barrett₄, born March 20, 1685.
 73 Samuel Barrett₄, born November 20, 1686. He died in infancy.

- 74 William Barrett₄, born November 21, 1689.
 75 Elizabeth Barrett₄, born December 10, 1692.
 77 Samuel Barrett₄, born April 24, 1697.
 There is no record of the death of ²Samuel Barrett₂.

JOSEPH AND ABIGAIL (HILDRETH) BARRETT. (21-77).

- (21) Joseph Barrett₂, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ²Abigail Hildreth of Chelmsford, Mass., December 15, 1696; and he had by her eight children, all born in Chelmsford, four sons and four daughters, viz.
- 78 Abigail Barrett₄, born October 11, 1697.
 79 Esther Barrett₄, born April 7, 1699.
 80 Ephraim Barrett₄, born September 15, 1700.
 81 Sarah Barrett₄, born September 25, 1702.
 82 Ebenezer Barrett₄, born July 28, 1706. He died December 22, 1729.
 83 Eleazer Barrett₄, born August 1, 1708.
 84 Benjamin Barrett₄, born September 30, 1711. He died November 13, 1745.
 85 Dorcas Barrett₄, born February 4, 1713. She died November 10, 1730.
- (77) Abigail (Hildreth) Barrett, wife of ²¹Joseph Barrett₂, died December 30, 1729. No record of the death of ²¹Joseph Barrett₂.

MOSES AND HANNAH (SMITH) BARRETT. (30-86).

- (30) — Moses Barrett₂, son of ⁴Thomas₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ²Hannah Smith of Dorchester, Mass., September 10, 1684, and had by her two children, sons, both born in Chelmsford, viz:
- 87 Moses Barrett₄, born October 27, 1685.
 88 Thomas Barrett₄, (date of birth not recorded).
 I am unable to give the date of the death of ²Moses Barrett₂.

✓ JOSIAH AND MARY (DILL) BARRETT. (51-89).

- (51) Josiah Barrett, son of ⁵Joseph, son of ¹Thomas, married ²Mary Dill of Concord, Mass., February 20, 1710-11, and had by her five children, two sons and three daughters, viz:
- 91 Josiah Barrett, born December 14, 1711. He died January 27, 1712.
- 92 Mary Barrett, born February 28, 1713.
- 93 Rebecca Barrett, born February 26, 1716.
- 94 Josiah Barrett, born January 19, 1718.
- 95 Sarah Barrett, born August 4, 1720.
- (89) Mary (Dill) Barrett, wife of ¹Josiah Barrett, died November 22, 1728.

✓ JOSEPH AND MARY (TAYLOR) BARRETT. (52-96).

- (52) Joseph Barrett, son of ⁵Joseph, son of ¹Thomas, was married at Concord, Mass., March 24, 1714, to ²Mary Taylor, daughter of ³Samuel and ⁴Mary (Robbins) Taylor of Concord, Mass.
- (96) Mary (Taylor) Barrett was born in Concord, Mass., October 27, 1688.
- (97) Samuel Taylor, father of ⁶Mary (Taylor) Barrett, was born in Concord, Mass., June 21, 1656, and was the son of ⁷James Taylor by his second wife ⁸Elizabeth. ⁷James Taylor, the father of ³Samuel, first appears in Concord records in 1639. In 1641 he married ⁹Isabel Thompson, by whom he had two children. ³Samuel Taylor, son of ⁷James and ⁸Elizabeth Taylor, was married at Concord, Mass., to ⁴Mary Robbins of Concord, December 9, 1685.
- (52) Joseph and ⁶Mary (Taylor) Barrett had eight children, four sons and four daughters, all born in Chelmsford, Mass., viz:
- 102 Mary Barrett, born August 12, 1715. She married ¹⁰³Benjamin Chamberlain of Chelmsford, Mass.
- 104 Lydia Barrett, born September 22, 1717. She married ¹⁰⁵Job Spaulding.

- 106 Martha Barrett, born May 27, 1720. She married ¹⁰⁷Zachary Walker.
- 108 Joseph Barrett, born January 31, 1722-3.
- 109 Nathaniel Barrett, born December 1, 1724.
- 110 Oliver Barrett, born January 9, 1726-7.
- 111 Reuben Barrett, born 1730. (Day and month not given in the record).
- 112 Sarah Barrett, born February 8, 1731-2.

January 7, Letters of Administration were granted on the estate of ¹⁰²Joseph Barrett, husbandman," to his widow ⁶Mary Barrett. An agreement as to the care and division of the estate is signed by "the children of the deceased," viz: ¹⁰⁶Mary Barrett, ¹⁰⁸Joseph Barrett, ¹⁰⁹Nathaniel Barrett, a minor in his twenty-first year, ¹¹⁰Oliver Barrett, a minor in his seventeenth year, ¹¹¹Reuben Barrett, a minor in his fifteenth year, ¹¹²Sarah Barrett, a minor in her thirteenth year, the last four by their guardians, ¹⁰³Benjamin Chamberlain, ¹⁰⁵Job Spaulding and ¹⁰⁷Zachary Walker, the husbands respectively of ¹⁰²Mary Barrett, ¹⁰⁴Lydia Barrett, and ¹⁰⁶Martha Barrett.

The question arises here, Was it ⁵²Joseph Barrett, son of ⁵Joseph, son of ¹Thomas, who married ⁶Mary Taylor, or was it ⁵²Joseph, son of ¹⁴John, son of ⁵John, son of ¹Thomas? Both of these ⁵²and ⁵⁵Josephs were born in 1690, and there were but a few months difference in their ages. I have no hesitation in stating that it is my opinion, based upon the records, and such facts as can be obtained, that it was ⁵²Joseph Barrett, son of ⁵Joseph, son of ¹Thomas, who married ⁶Mary Taylor. My reason for this opinion and for placing the two ⁵²and ⁵⁵Josephs as I do in this tracing, are as follows, viz:

First—In several deeds of property and in the settlement of his estate, ⁵²Joseph, the father of ¹⁰³Oli-

ver Barrett₄, is called "yeoman" or "husbandman." In a joint deed given by ⁸Joseph Barrett₄ and ⁶Benjamin Barrett₄, the twins, to ¹³John Proctor, May 3, 1714, they are spoken of as "blacksmiths."

Second—⁸Joseph Barrett₃, "husbandman", as executor of the estate of ⁵Joseph Barrett₂, "wheelwright", sells land which ⁵Joseph Barrett₂ had bought five years previously.

Third—⁸Joseph Barrett₃, the father of ¹³Oliver Barrett₄, named one of his daughters Martha. There was a particular reason for this if we suppose him, ⁸Joseph₂, to have been the son of ⁵Joseph₂ and Martha (Goole) (Gould) Barrett; but there was no special reason why ⁸Joseph₄, the son of ¹¹John₃ and Dorothy (Proctor) Barrett, should confer that name upon one of his children.

And again, I can find no record of the marriage of ⁸Joseph Barrett₄. If he was ever married there is no record of the birth of any children in Chelmsford, Mass. However, see ⁸Joseph Barrett₄, *supra*.

Fourth—The property which ¹³Oliver Barrett₄ inherited from his father, ⁸Joseph₂, was on "Robbins Hill." The only deed of property which we know of ⁸Joseph₄ and ⁶Benjamin Barrett₄, the twins, making, and of which there is any record in Middlesex County, was of certain land in the "Virginia Meadows," where their father, uncles and grandfather had considerable real property, as fully appears from the records of the Registry of Deeds, Middlesex County.

JOHN AND MARGARET (PARKER) BARRETT. (54-114).

- (54) John Barrett₄, son of ¹¹John₃, son of ⁵John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married at Charlestown, Mass., November 29, 1705, to ¹⁴Margaret Parker, of Chelmsford, Mass., and had by her at Chelmsford,

four children, one son and three daughters, viz:

- 115 Eleanor Barrett₅, born May 26, 1706. She died June 25, 1706.
 116 Ezekiel Barrett₅, born September 18, 1709.
 117 Sarah Barrett₅, born January 14, 1712.
 118 Hannah Barrett₅, born October 10, 1714.
 They, ¹¹John₄ and ¹⁴Margaret (Parker) Barrett, afterwards (May 1715) removed to Littleton, Mass., where they had five children, four sons and one daughter, viz:
 119 Benjamin Barrett₅, born August 2, 1717.
 120 Jonathan Barrett₅, born October 7, 1720.
 121 Ellen Barrett₅, born June 17, 1723.
 122 Lemuel Barrett₅, born September 7, 1726.
 123 Oliver Barrett₅, born March 25, 1729.

(55) JOSEPH BARRETT₄ AND ⁶BENJAMIN BARRETT₄,

Twin brothers, and sons of ¹¹John₃, son of ⁵John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁.

The only reference to these twin brothers to be found in any of the records of the towns of Chelmsford, Concord, Littleton, Acton or Billerica, or of Middlesex County records (Court, Probate or Registry of Deeds) except that of their birth, October 20, 1690, found in the old records of births of Chelmsford, is found in Book XXXII, fol. 525, of Middlesex County Registry of Deeds. From this record it appears that on the third day of May, 1714, ⁶Benjamin₄ and ⁸Joseph Barrett₄, "Blacksmiths," sold and conveyed to ¹³John Proctor fifteen acres of land in "Virginia Meadows." There is no release of dower in this deed, and as no wife or wives join in the deed, it is fair to presume that at this time, May 3, 1714, neither of them was married. There is not to be found at the present time, any record in Middlesex County, of the marriage or death of either of these twin

brothers. Nor did they or either of them ever, after the date last mentioned, buy or sell any real estate in Middlesex County of which there is any record. It is therefore to be presumed that, soon after the date of the deed above referred to, both of these brothers moved from Middlesex County. No effort has been made to trace them outside of that County.

JONATHAN AND SARAH () BARRETT. (63-124.)

- (63) Jonathan Barrett₄, son of ¹⁶Jonathan₃, son of ¹John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married for his first wife ¹²⁴Sarah (surname not now known), and by her he had two children, born in Chelmsford, one son and a daughter, viz:
- 125 Sarah Barrett₅, born May 4, 1714. She married ¹²⁵Isaac Spalding.
- 127 Jonathan Barrett₅, born May 16, 1716.
- (124) Sarah Barrett, wife of ¹²⁴Jonathan Barrett₄, died at Chelmsford, May 23, 1716.

JONATHAN AND LYDIA () BARRETT. (63-128.)

- (63) Jonathan Barrett₄, subsequently married for his second wife ¹²⁸Lydia (surname not now known), and by her he had nine children, all born in Chelmsford, eight daughters and one son, viz:
- 129 Lydia Barrett₅, born June 3, 1719.
- 130 Mary Barrett₅, born November 10, 1721. She married ¹³⁰Thomas Stearns.
- 132 Hannah Barrett₅, born January 8, 1724-5. She married ¹³²Zachariah Shed.
- 134 Elizabeth Barrett₅, born February 14, 1726-7. She married ¹³⁴John Heald.
- 136 Tabitha Barrett₅, born March 3, 1728-9.
- 137 Abigail Barrett₅, born March 4, 1730-1.
- 138 Rebecca Barrett₅, born August 5, 1733. She married ¹³⁸Nathaniel Boynton.

- 140 Ebenezer Barrett₅, born February 14, 1735-6.
- 141 Lucy Barrett₅, born August 14, 1738. She married ¹⁴¹David Parker.

JOHN AND MARTHA (HEALD) BARRETT. (70-143.)

- (70) John Barrett₄, son of ⁷⁰Jonathan₃, son of ¹John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married at Acton, Mass., May 24, 1738, ⁷⁰Martha Heald of Acton, and he had by her at Chelmsford, Mass., eight children, four sons and four daughters, viz:
- 144 John Barrett₅, born February 12, 1738-9. He died September, 1756.
- 145 Patty Barrett₅, born January 20, 1740-1.
- 146 Sarah Barrett₅, born September 11, 1742.
- 147 Rebecca Barrett₅, born September 26, 1744.
- 148 Jonathan Barrett₅, born October 27, 1746.
- 149 Abigail Barrett₅, born December 29, 1748.
- 150 Simeon Barrett₅, born November 2, 1750.
- 151 Stephen Barrett₅, born October 1, 1756.

WILLIAM AND SARAH () BARRETT (74-152.)

- (74) William Barrett₄, son of ⁷⁴Samuel₃, son of ¹John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married for his first wife ⁷⁴Sarah (surname not now known); and he had by her at Littleton, Mass., five children, three sons and two daughters, viz:
- 153 Nathaniel Barrett₅, born October 19, 1717. He married ¹⁵³Abigail Searles in 1744, and afterwards moved to Mason, New Hampshire, where he died in 1775.
- 155 Samuel Barrett₅, born April 20, 1718. He married ¹⁵⁵Sarah Holden of Acton, Mass., October 29, 1749.
- 157 Elizabeth Barrett₅, born November 6, 1721. She married ¹⁵⁷Eleazer Heald of Concord, Mass., January 11, 1745.

159 William Barrett₃, born December 4, 1724.

160 Sarah Barrett₃, born March 6, 1728-9.

There was also born to them at Westford, Mass., one son, viz:

161 Benjamin Barrett₃, born in 1731, (month and day not recorded.)

WILLIAM AND MARY (CRAFT) BARRETT. (74-162).

(74) William Barrett₄, married for his second wife ¹⁶⁰Mary Craft of Westford, and had by her one daughter, viz:

163 Lois Barrett₄, born in 1749. (Month and day not recorded).

SAMUEL AND LYDIA () BARRETT. (76-164).

(76) Samuel Barrett₄, son of ¹⁶⁰Samuel₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ¹⁶⁰Lydia (surname not known), and had by her at Littleton one daughter, viz:

165 Lydia Barrett₅, born August 9, 1728.

(80) Ephraim Barrett₄, son of ²¹Joseph₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁.

I have been unable to find any record of the marriage or death of ²¹Ephraim Barrett₄. His name does not appear in the records of Middlesex County but once besides that of his birth already noted. It appears upon the records of the Registry of Deeds, Book XXXII, Fol. 26, that on the 28th day of December, 1730, ²¹Sarah Barrett₄ sold and conveyed to her brother ²¹Ephraim Barrett₄, "all her right," etc., in and to five acres of land in Chelmsford, that formerly belonged to her brother ²¹Ebenezer₄.

(82) Ebenezer Barrett₄, son of ²¹Joseph₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, died unmarried at the age of twenty-three years, four months and six days, December 22, 1729.

(83) Eleazer Barrett₄, son of ²¹Joseph₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁.

There is no further record of ²¹Eleazer₄, either of his marriage or death. He may have removed from Middlesex County, either before or soon after attaining his majority.

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH () BARRETT.
(84-166).

(84) Benjamin Barrett₄, son of ²¹Joseph₃, son of ³John₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ¹⁶⁰Elizabeth (surname not known), and had by her seven children, two sons and five daughters, viz:

167 Elizabeth Barrett₅, born November 6, 1732.

168 Benjamin Barrett₅, born November 27, 1733.

169 Ruth Barrett₅, born January 5, 1734-5. She died March 21, 1734-5.

170 Mary Barrett₅, born July 25, 1736.

171 Lydia Barrett₅, born March 20, 1738. She married ¹⁷²Jonathan Blood.

173 Christopher Barrett₅, born February 6, 1739-40.

174 Betty Barrett₅, born January 26, 1742-3. She married ¹⁷³Nathan Crosby.

(85) Benjamin Barrett₄, died November 13, 1745, aged thirty-four years, one month and thirteen days.

MOSES AND SARAH () BARRETT. (87-176).

(87) Moses Barrett₄, son of ²⁶Moses₃, son of ⁴Thomas₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married ¹⁷⁴Sarah (surname not now known), and had by her four children, three sons and one daughter, viz:

177 David Barrett₅, born February 18, 1709-10.

- 178 Hannah Barrett₃, born November 2, 1711.
 179 Oliver Barrett₃, born November 2, 1713.
 180 Smith Barrett₃, born January 2, 1715-16.

THOMAS AND RACHEL (BURGE) BARRETT. (88-181).

- (88) Thomas Barrett₄, son of ²²Moses₃, son of ⁴Thomas₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married May 20, 1714, to ²²Rachel Burge, and had by her ten children, all born in Chelmsford, six sons and four daughters, viz:

- 182 James Barrett₃, born September 4, 1716.
 183 Moses Barrett₃, born February 1, 1818-19.
 184 Jonas Barrett₃, born January 4, 1721-2.
 185 Rachel Barrett₃, born February 17, 1723-4.
 186 Amos Barrett₃, born March 23, 1725-6.
 187 Zaccheus Barrett₃, born March 31, 1728.
 188 Hannah Barrett₃, born April 10, 1730.
 189 Lucy Barrett₃, born April 17, 1732.
 190 Sarah Barrett₃, born May 6, 1734. She died September 18, 1747.
 191 Joel Barrett₃, born November 30, 1737.
 (88) Thomas Barrett₄, died at Chelmsford, Mass., July 9, 1761.

JOSIAH AND ABIGAIL (GOFFE) BARRETT. (91-192).

- (91) Josiah Barrett₄, son of ²¹Josiah₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married at Concord, Mass., May 14, 1758, to ²²Abigail Goffe, and had by her at Concord, Mass., two sons, viz:
- 193 John Barrett 1st₃, born December 14, 1758. Died in infancy.
 194 John Barrett 2nd₃, born March 11, 1760.

JOSEPH AND SARAH () BARRETT. (108-195.)

- (108) Joseph Barrett₄, son of ²²Joseph₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, married for his first wife ²²Sarah (surname not now known) and had by her three sons, viz:

- 196 Joseph Barrett₃, born June 30, 1744.
 197 William Barrett₃, born May 17, 1746.
 198 John Barrett₃, born January 16, 1747-8.

JOSEPH AND MARY () BARRETT. (108-199.)

- (108) Joseph Barrett₄, married for his second wife ²²Mary (surname not now known), and had by her ²²Molly Barrett₃, July 23, 1758.

NATHANIEL AND MARTHA (WHEELER) BARRETT.
 (109-201.)

- (109) Nathaniel Barrett₄, son of ²²Joseph₃, son of ⁵Joseph₂, son of ¹Thomas₁, was married at Acton, Mass., November 30, 1748, to ²²Martha Wheeler, and had by her at Westford, (Hodgman's History of Westford, page 437), at least three children, one son and two daughters, viz:
- 202 Mary Barrett₃, born in 1753, (month and day not given).
 203 Nathaniel Barrett₃, born in 1763, (month and day not given).
 204 Sarah Barrett₃, born in 1769, (month and day not given).

I do not vouch for the accuracy of the names and dates of birth of the children of ²²Nathaniel₄, and ²²Martha (Wheeler) Barrett, as given by Hodgman, for he adds: "There is evidence to show that they had also:

- A Ebenezer₃, born in 1762.
 B Jonathan₃.
 C Oliver₃, and perhaps others."

Now, with regard to these additional children that he ascribes to ²²Nathaniel₄, it is certain beyond question that the Ebenezer born in 1762, belongs to ²²Oliver₃, and ²²Anna (Fiske) Barrett, *supra*, as also does the son Oliver credited to ²²Nathaniel₄.

The genealogies given in Hodgman's History are

Barrett

THE

NEW-ENGLAND

Historical and Genealogical Register.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY, BY THE

New-England Historic Genealogical Society.

FOR THE YEAR 1888.

VOLUME XLII.



BOSTON:

PUBLISHED AT THE SOCIETY'S HOUSE, 18 SOMERSET STREET.

PRINTED BY DAVID CLAPP & SON.

1888.

TMB 665
6/21/04

"Sarah Wilson her book March 4, 1761."

The Exposition of "The Lost Sonne" is dedicated

"To my Right Worthy and Worshipfull Friends M^r Thomas Wood, Rector of S. Margrets-Fish-street in London, M^r W^m Carver, M^r Tho^s Robinson, M^r Tho^s Andrews, with the rest of the Parishioners, sometimes my Christian Auditors: everlasting happiness—."

[A biographical sketch of the Rev. Nehemiah Rogers, B.D., will be found in the late Col. Joseph L. Chester's life of John Rogers, the Proto-martyr, pp. 277-9. Nehemiah Rogers was "the second son and third child of Rev. Vincent Rogers of Stratford-Bow, Middlesex, and supposed great-grandson of the Martyr." He was baptized in that parish, Oct. 30, 1594. He died at Doddinghurst in Essex, and was buried there May 9, 1660. A list of his works is given by Col. Chester. He is the ancestor of the present Lord Blackford, to whom when Sir Frederic Rogers, Bart., Col. Chester dedicated his volume.—Editor.]

LIST OF NAMES OF SOME OF THE RESIDENTS OF BOSTON IN 1751.

Communicated by Dr. WILLIAM LEE, of Washington, D. C.

THIS list accompanies the account of Mrs. Caleb Eddy as administrator to the estate of her late husband. Account rendered December 27, 1751. Caleb Eddy was a trader in Boston, and was associated with John Rider who was later of Halifax, Nova Scotia. They purchased land called the Third Lot, fronting on Orange Street, and granted by the town of Boston to William Payne. The purchase was made in 1747, for £1600, of the heirs and executors of William Payne, namely: John Payne, gentleman; Mary Sewall, widow; John Colman, Jr., Distiller; Ann Payne, single; Marg^d Phillips, widow; Rich^d Payne, Brazier; Edw^d Payne, merchant; Jane Payne, single; Kenelm Winslow, Jr., Brazier, and guardian of Mary Payne, infant and only child of Tobias Payne.

In Mrs. Eddy's account as administrator occur the following: E. Pomroy, Trott, Gredley. Paid Mr. D. Houghton for y^e coffin. B. Pratt, Esq., for advice about Pemberton's mortgage. R. Auchmuty. Sam^l Pemberton. John Troulston, grave-digger. Mr. Bird. Mr. Shepard. Rob^t Lovering, for mending chimney. Liswell, for 1 pr Stays. John Preston, work done at house. Sam^l May. Henry Evans. W^m Winter. Rob^t Pierpont, repairs to house. Holmes Simpson. Dr. Gardner. Fleet & Kneeland, advertising. Capt. John Tasker. Mr. Love Marks. Messrs. Thomas Speakman. Caleb Jefferson. Stephen Harris. Nathaniel Wales. Richard Brackett. David Evans. Isaac Cazneau. Isaac Gridley. Capt. Samuel Henley. Mrs. Hannah Davis. Robert Jenkins. Ebenezer Northey. John Brewer. Gilbert Warner. Ann Lawrence. Benj. Tritel? John Kneeland. Thos. Uram. Dr. Zabdiel Boylston. Thos. Fillebrown's estate. John Hooker. John Wendell & Co. Samuel Swift. Dr. Gillingham Taylor. Stephen Whiting. Jas. Hovey. Sam^l Calef. Thos. Brinley. Eleaz. Robins. Pelatiah Morse. Edw^d Brattle Oliver. Isaac Chamberlain. Capt. Clarke of Medway. Benj. Fuller. Mrs. Babbet. Mathew Hastings. John Child. Sam^l Hardcastle. John Cotton. Joshua Winslow. John Potter. Judge Cushing.

The schedule was made by Arthur Savage and William Winter.

An inventory of the estate, Jan. 1, 1753, made by Nathan Simpson, Samuel May and Eliphalet Parker, contains, among other items, 1 old negro man named Prince, £6. 13.

possible

THOMAS BARRETT OF BRAINTREE, WILLIAM BARRETT OF CAMBRIDGE,

AND THEIR EARLY DESCENDANTS.

By the Hon. JOSEPH HARTWELL BARRETT, of Loveland, Ohio.

THE wills of John Barrett, Sr., of Wells, Humphrey Barrett, Sr., of Concord, and Thomas Barrett, Sr., of Chelmsford, were made the same year—those of the last two on the same day, "1st 1st mo. 1662." Humphrey, who stated his age as "about seventy," died that year, and Thomas in 1668. Whatever their relationship, the three belonged to the same generation. Contemporary with them was Mrs. Margaret Huntington ("Baret" by birth*), who came to New England in 1633, with three young sons and one daughter, her husband having died during the voyage hither. Her sons, of whom Christopher and Simon settled in Norwich, Ct., and Samuel in Newark, N. J., were the ancestors of nearly all who have borne the name of Huntington in this country. About 1635 the widow was married to Thomas Stoughton (uncle of Gov. William Stoughton), and they were among the first settlers of Windsor, Ct. She was from Norwich, England, where her father died in 1649.

Of a younger generation were the brothers William Barrett of Cambridge, John of Marlboro', and Thomas of Cambridge and Marlboro'. Their sister Lydia (who died s. p. in 1701) was the wife of Bartholomew Cheever of Boston, who came from Canterbury, England. Of nearly the same age, but of other parentage, were James and Robert Barrett of Charlestown,† possibly sons of John, Sr., of Wells, who had an "enclosed" tract of land on the Agamenticus river as early as 1641. The latter is said‡ to have been a son of Robert Barrett, engaged in the Maine fisheries, which had led to settlements on the coast in the vicinity of Winter Harbor and Cape Porpoise, "many years" before 1639, under the auspices of Walter Barrett and other merchants of Bristol. (See their memorial, Jan. 4, 1638-9, in REGISTER, vol. VIII., pp. 140-1.)

Without considering further the probably common English origin and near relationship of these several lines, it is here proposed to

* "This family of Baret, Barret, or Barrett, as the name is variously spelt, is of a very ancient and respectable account in this kingdom. The ancestor of it is recorded in the Battle Abbey roll as one of those who came over with William, Duke of Normandy, and was present at the fatal battle of Hastings in 1066. His descendants spread themselves over almost every part of Britain and Ireland."—Hasted's History of Kent.

† Hon. James Barrett, for many years a Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont, is a descendant of the first James Barrett of Charlestown; and from a daughter of Robert descended Barrett Rand, maternal grandfather of Rev. Convers Francis, D.D., and of Mrs. Lydia Maria Child.

‡ Bradbury's History of Kennebecport.

note some of the earlier descendants of (I.) Thomas Barrett of Braintree and Chelmsford, and (II.) William Barrett of Cambridge.

I.

1. THOMAS¹ BARRETT, made a freeman in 1645, was one of the thirty-two residents of Braintree to whom in that year the General Court granted ten thousand acres of land in Warwick, which had been confiscated by reason of Gorton's "heresy." Before the proposed settlement could be begun, however, the action of the General Court was overruled in England, and the lands were restored to the original settlers. Among the other petitioners for this grant were Henry Adams (ancestor of President John Adams) and four of his sons—two of whom, Thomas and Samuel, were some years later among the first settlers of Chelmsford, as were also two other of the petitioners, Edward Spalding and Arthur Warren. Others of the number went to Billerica. Thomas Barrett remained for several years in Braintree; bought land there in 1651 of Michael Saunders and Francis Elliot; Mary Barrett, presumably his daughter, was married there in 1654, and his son Thomas in 1655. He removed later to Chelmsford, where he made his will in 1662, naming his oldest son John, son Thomas, youngest son Joseph, and wife Margaret.* Thomas¹ died Oct. 6, 1668; Margaret his widow died July 8, 1681. Issue:

2. i. JOHN.²
3. ii. THOMAS.
- iii. MARY, m. Feb. 11, 1654, Shadrach Thayer; had two children that died young; and died April 2, 1657.
4. iv. JOSEPH.

2. JOHN² BARRETT (Thomas¹) married Sarah —, prior to his settlement at Chelmsford, where he had a grant of land in 1659, and several grants or divisions of common lands later. He was a tithingman, lieutenant, mill-owner, and a comparatively large proprietor of lands. His wife Sarah joined with him in a deed of land to their son-in-law Nathaniel Collar, in 1698. They had two sons born before settling at Chelmsford, and the births of their youngest children are not found on record. Lieut. John² died May 19, 1706. Issue:

- i. JOHN³, m. Dec. 18, 1679, Dorothy Proctor; had four children; d. Sept. 5, 1684.
5. ii. JONATHAN.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 22, 1659; m. April 11, 1678, James Harwood. Descendants numerous.
6. iv. SAMUEL, b. June 16, 1661.
- v. MARY, b. Mar. 13, 1663; m. Oct. 10, 1693, Nathaniel Collar of Sudbury.
- vi. MARGARET, b. Nov. 10, 1667; d. Feb. 1681.
- vii. JOSEPH, m. Dec. 25, 1696, Abigail Hildreth, daughter of James and Margaret (Ward); had eight children; d. April 23, 1742.
- viii. SARAH, m. Dec. 8, 1696, Ambrose Swallow.

3. THOMAS² BARRETT (Thomas¹) married in Braintree, Sept. 15, 1655, Frances Woolderson [Woolderson, Woodson?], and had (the first two in Braintree, the others in Chelmsford) the following children:

* Humphrey, Sr., in his will, mentions his sons John, Thomas (who died in 1652, leaving two children) and Humphrey.

- i. MARTHA,² b. Sept. 17, 1656; m. July 10, 1676, Henry Sparks.
- ii. MARY, b. April 17, 1658; m. Jan. 21, 1680, George Robbins.
- iii. MARGARET, b. March 31, 1660; m. Nov. 22, 1681, Edward Spalding, son of Edward.¹ Had four children; d. May 25, 1748. Among her descendants was Hon. E. G. Spalding of Buffalo, N. Y., State Treasurer and M. C.
- iv. MOSES, b. — 25, 1662; m. Sept. 10, 1684, Anna Smith of Dorchester, and had two sons: Moses,⁴ Oct. 25, 1685, m. Sarah —, and had David,⁵ Feb. 18, 1710, Hannah, Nov. 2, 1711, Oliver, Nov. 2, 1713, and Smith, Jan. 2, 1716—all of whom settled in Woodstock, Ct., or vicinity; and Thomas, who m. May 20, 1714, Rachel Barge, and had sons James,⁶ Moses, Jonas, Amos, Zachariah and Joel, and daughters Rachel (who m. Nathaniel Longley), Hannah, and Sarah d. aged 13. Thomas⁴ remained in Chelmsford, but his sons, except Joel, removed to Dunstable or vicinity, in New Hampshire.
- v. MERITABEL, b. April 12, 1665; m. March 17, 1684, Samuel Gould of Dunstable.
- vi. ANNA, Dec. b. 17, 1668; m. Jan. 3, 1693, John Swallow.

His wife Frances died May 27, 1694, and Thomas² married Jan. 22, 1695, Mary Dike of Milton. He deeded his homestead to "son John Swallow," July 6, 1700, wife Mary joining. He died Dec. 8, 1702.

4. JOSEPH² BARRETT (Thomas¹) married Sept. 17, 1672, Martha Gould (born in Braintree Oct. 15, 1654), daughter of Francis and Rose (—), and had:

- i. REBECCA,³ b. July 4, 1673; m. Dec. 16, 1696, Walter Powers of Concord.
- ii. MARTHA, d. July 25, 1678.
- iii. SARAH, m. Dec. 17, 1700, George Glazier of Lancaster, son of John and Elizabeth (George) of Woburn.
- iv. HANNAH, m. in 1703, James Bennett of Groton.
- v. MARGARET, b. April 28, 1683; m. in 1703, Ebenezer Robbins.
- vi. MIRIAM, b. April 29, 1686; m. — Whitnev.
- vii. JOSHUA, b. July 2, 1688; m. Feb. 20, 1709, Mary Dill (daughter of Peter) of Concord; had several children. Removed to Littleton.
7. viii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 24, 1690.

His wife Martha died May 15, 1698, and Joseph² married Mary — (probably born Proctor), who joins in a deed in 1707. He died Oct. 31, 1711. In his will, probated Jan. 2, 1712, his seven surviving children are named. Mary, his widow, died Nov. 22, 1728.

5. JONATHAN² BARRETT (John², Thomas¹) married Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stearns) Learned. No record of the marriage is found, but in a deed to J. Burge in 1686 (her husband joining) she names her parents. She was born in Chelmsford, Oct. 28, 1653. Her sister Mary, born in Woburn, Aug. 7, 1647, married Moses Barron of Chelmsford; and her sister Hannah, born in W. August 24, 1649, married Joseph Farwell of C. There is no record of the birth of Hannah, presumed to be the oldest child of Jonathan² and Sarah. His wife died Jan. 11, 1695, and he married 2d, June 26, 1696, in Woburn, Abigail Weston, who died Oct. 19, 1706. He married 3d, about 1708, Abigail (Wilson), widow of Joseph Hildreth, and by her had one son. She was born in Woburn, Aug. 8, 1666, daughter of John Wilson and sister of Lieut. John (Jr.) of Billerica. By her first husband, who died Jan. 28, 1706,* she was

* Her account as administratrix of Joseph Hildreth was rendered May 28, 1707; and Jonathan Barrett was appointed guardian of her daughter Abigail, May 31, 1708. In a

ancestress of Richard Hildreth, the historian. Her sister Dorcas married Aaron Cleveland, ancestor of President Grover Cleveland. Issue:

- 7 i. HANNAH, ² m. May 17, 1699, Jonathan Bowers; had eight children, and d. Oct. 18, 1765, "a. 86."
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1684; m. Feb. 7, 1705, John Spalding, son of Dea. Andrew. Among their seven children was Rev. Sampson Spalding, H. C. 1736, pastor at Tewksbury for 60 years.
8. iii. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 28, 1687.
- iv. DELIVERANCE, b. Feb. 24, 1690.
- v. EXPERIENCE, b. Jan. 3, 1695; d. July 29, 1695.
- vi. RACHEL, b. Aug. 9, 1699.
- vii. BRIDGET, b. April 11, d. Sept. 7, 1702.
9. viii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 14, 1705.
10. ix. JOHN, b. Dec. 13, 1709.

6. SAMUEL² BARRETT (*John, Thomas*¹) married Feb. 21, 1683, Sarah Buttrick of Concord, who was born July 27, 1662, daughter of William and Sarah (Bateman), and had:

- i. SARAH, ⁴ b. March 30, 1685.
 - ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 23, 1686.
 - iii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 21, 1689; m. Sarah —, and had (the last in Westford, the others in Littleton): Nathaniel, ⁴ 1717, Samuel, Elizabeth, William, Sarah and Benjamin, 1731. Sarah, wife of William, d. Jan. 11, 1743.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1692.
- Sarah, wife of Samuel and mother of William, died in Westford, March 28, 1736.

7. JOSEPH² BARRETT (*Joseph, Thomas*¹) married March 24, 1714, Mary Taylor of Concord, and had:

- i. MARY, ⁴ b. Aug. 12, 1715; m. Dec. 22, 1743, Noah Emery.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 22, 1717; m. Job Spalding, son of John and Mary (Barrett); had eleven children and d. Feb. 5, 1810, "aged 93."
- iii. MARTHA, b. May 27, 1720; m. Dec. 23, 1741, Z. Walker.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 31, 1723; m. Oct. 13, 1743, Sarah Martin, daughter of William of Chelmsford, and had (in Brookfield): Joseph, ³ William, John, Sarah, Oliver and Moses.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 1, 1724; m. Nov. 30, 1748, Martha Wheeler, and had: Mary⁴ (m. April 15, 1775, Thaddeus Garfield of Lincoln); John; Martha (m. — Adams); Ruth (m. Thomas Atwood of Temple, N. H.); Nathaniel; Levi; Joseph (father of Hon. Joseph Barrett of Canaan, Me.); and Sarah (m. Moody Stickney, of New Ipswich, N. H.).
- vi. OLIVER, b. Jan. 9, 1727; m. Anna Fiske, daughter of Ebenezer and Bethiah (Muzzy), and had: Anna⁴ (m. Capt. Joseph Wilder) Molly (m. Stephen Barrett of Winchendon, descendant of Humphrey of Concord); Ebenezer; Oliver; Joseph of Barre; Benjamin, and Bethiah (m. Phineas Whitney).
- vii. REUBEN, b. about 1729; m. June 19, 1750, Sarah Fletcher; settled in Mason, N. H., and left descendants. He d. Sept. 19, 1800, "a. 71."
- viii. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1731; m. Sept. 27, 1755, John Cragin of Acton, later of Temple, N. H., deacon, had nine children b. in Acton; d. in Temple, May 30, 1771.

probate record of July 3, 1713, she is styled "the widow of the late Joseph Hildreth of Chelmsford (now the wife of Jonathan Barrett of Chelmsford)," and is assigned as her share of the former's real estate one-third of the dwelling-house, and other property including "half of the land at Wameet" (now Lowell); land in "the Adamses meadow and on the town's commons;" "Providence meadow;" "a parcel of swamp land near Hart Pond," etc.

Among the descendants of Joseph² and Mary (Taylor) were Rev. Samuel Barrett, D.D., of Boston (H. C. 1820); Rev. B. F. Barrett (Swedenborgian) of Germantown, Pa. (H. C. 1838); Rev. Fiske Barrett (U. C. 1842); and Mrs. Sarah, wife of Hon. John Hubbard, L.L.D., U. S. Senator and governor of Maine 1850-53.

* Joseph² died Dec. 22, 1812, "a. 91"; and Mary, his wife died Jan. 18, 1811, "a. 84."

8. JONATHAN² BARRETT (*Jonathan, John, Thomas*¹) married 1st, Sarah —, who died May 23, 1716; and 2d, Lydia —. Issue:

- i. SARAH, ⁴ b. May 4, 1714; m. Isaac Spalding.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. May 16, 1716; d. young.
- iii. LYDIA, b. June 3, 1719; d. Feb. 12, 1737.
- iv. MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1721; m. Thomas Stearns.
- v. HANNAH, b. June 8, 1724; m. Nov. 24, 1743, Zachariah Shedd.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 16, 1727; m. July 18, 1745, John Heald.
- vii. TABITHA, b. March 3, 1729.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. March 4, 1731.
- ix. REBECCA, b. Aug. 5, 1733.
- x. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 14, 1736; d. Feb. 23, 1769.
- xi. LUCY, b. Aug. 11, 1738; m. March 14, 1758, David Parker.

Jonathan² died Oct. 9, 1773, "a. 86"; his widow Lydia died Nov. 16, 1789, "in her 96th year." In his will, dated Feb. 27, 1765, he names his wife Lydia and daughters Sarah, wife of Dea. Isaac Spalding of Townsend; Mary, wife of Thomas Stearns of Littleton; Hannah, wife of Zachariah Shedd of Chelmsford; Elizabeth, wife of John Heald of Acton; and Lucy, wife of David Parker of Chelmsford. His other three daughters had probably died young.

9. BENJAMIN² BARRETT (*Jonathan, John, Thomas*¹) married Elizabeth Farmer, daughter of Edward and Mary (Richardson) of Billerica, and had:

- i. ELIZABETH, ⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1732.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 27, 1733; m. Nov. 26, 1760, Olive Keyes.
- iii. RUTH, b. Jan. 5, 1735; d. March 21, 1745.
- iv. MARY, b. July 25, 1736.
- v. LYDIA, b. March 20, 1738.
- vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. Feb. 6, 1740; m. Sept. 6, 1764, Mary Clark, and had: Zebulon, ⁴ Feb. 9, 1766; Benjamin, May 27, 1767; John, March 4, 1769; Sybil, April 20, 1771 (m. Jeremiah Marsh); Ebenezer, July 20, 1773; Mary, Nov. 17, 1775; William, April 20, 1778; and Samuel, May 24, 1780.
- vii. BETTY, b. Jan. 26, 1743; m. June 21, 1764, Nathan Crosby.

Benjamin² was in the Louisburg expedition of 1745, and died that year. The inventory of his estate was taken Dec. 10, 1745; and probate records name his wife Elizabeth, his brother John Barrett of Chelmsford, and his wife's brother Andrew Farmer of Billerica.

10. JOHN² BARRETT (*Jonathan, John, Thomas*¹) married May 24, 1738 Martha Heald, daughter of Dea. John and Mary (White), of Acton, and had:

- i. JOHN, ³ b. Feb. 12, 1740; d. Oct. 15, 1766, while in military service at or near Lake George.
- ii. PATTY, b. Jan. 30, 1741; m. Benjamin Spalding (Leonard, ⁴ Henry, ⁴ Andrew, ⁴ Edward), who, in 1776, made the first improvements in Bucksfield, Me. He d. there Oct. 14, 1811, and she Oct. 4, 1819. They had four sons and five daughters.

- iii. SARAH, b. Sept. 11, 1742; m. Jan. 22, 1767, Oliver Parker.
 - iv. REBECCA, b. Sept. 26, 1744; m. Feb. 10, 1773, William Locke of Ashby. They settled in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and had two sons and five daughters. He d. March 30, 1829, and she d. Dec. 15, 1831, aged over 87.
 - v. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 27, 1746; m. March 28, 1771, Abigail Raymond, daughter of Edward and Abigail, and had: *Jonathan*,* Jan. 24, 1779; *Abigail*, May 24, 1774 (m. Joseph D. Wheelock); *John*, Nov. 5, 1776; *Polly*, May 2, 1779 (m. — Peabody); *Anna*, July 3, 1781 (m. — Dexter); *Edward*, May 11, 1784; *James*, Dec. 30, 1786; *Joel*, July 4, 1789. Each of these sons and daughters had issue, of whom there are descendants in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Kentucky, Illinois and other states. Jonathan* early removed from Chelmsford to Ashby, and died there Sept. 11, 1818.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 29, 1748.
 - vii. SIMSON, b. Nov. 3, 1750; m. Feb. 15, 1776, Ruth Wright of Westford, and had: *Ruth*,* (m. Solomon Bisbee), *Joseph*, *Pattie*, *Simson*, *John*, *Dorcas* and *Lydia*—the last two in Sumner, Me., to which place he removed about 1785. He died at the age of about 85.
 - viii. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 1, 1756; m. April 8, 1781, Lucy Kidder of Billerica; resided in that town; had *Stephen*,* *John*, *Lucy*, *Sally*, *Mary* (m. 1st, John Richards of Boston, 2d, her cousin Jonathan Barrett of Ashby), *Lucinda*, *Martha* and *Abigail*. He d. Aug. 16, 1811.
- John* died March 18, 1772. His will, dated March 14, 1772, mentions his wife Martha and all his above-named children except Abigail.

II.

1. WILLIAM¹ BARRETT bought the house and land of William French in Cambridge, near the College, June 10, 1656; was selectman in 1671 and 1681; and served as lieutenant in Philip's war. He married 1st, Aug. 19, 1656, Sarah Champney (daughter of Elder Richard), who died Aug. 21, 1661; 2d, May 19, 1662, Mary Barnard (daughter of John and Phoebe of Watertown), who died March 28, 1673; 3d, Oct. 8, 1673, Mary Sparhawk (daughter of Nathaniel and Patience), who died the same month; and 4th, Margaret Bartlett, who survived him. Issue:
 - i. LYDIA,* b. Sept. 17, 1657; m. John Ballantyne of Boston; had *John** (who m. Mary Winthrop); *Lydia*, d. young; *William*, 1679, and *Lydia*, Oct. 24, 1682; and d. soon after the last date.
 - ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 15, 1659; d. young.
 - iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1661.
 - iv. MARY, b. Jan. 11, 1663; m. William Thwing.
 - v. WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1665; m. Hannah Cheever, daughter of Daniel; had six children; resided on the homestead of his father, and d. about 1730.
 - vi. EDWARD, b. Feb. 8, 1668.
 - vii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1670.
 - viii. BARTHOLOMEW, b. April 6, 1672; d. May 6, same year.
 - ix. MARGARET, b. May 4, 1676; m. Giles Roberts.
 - x. THOMAS, b. Jan. 25, 1678.
 - xi. BARTHOLOMEW, b. April 12, 1681; m. July 23, 1706, Rebecca Warland.
 - xii. LYDIA, b. May 14, 1683; m. — Davis of Boston.

William¹ died March 19, 1689, "aged about 60." His estate (Probate Records, 1691) was divided between his widow Margaret and his children, John (who had a double portion as the eldest), William, Edward, Samuel, Thomas, Margaret (to whom was given a "negro maid servant") and Lydia, the youngest daughter. Bartholomew unites with the other heirs in a deed in 1702.

2. SAMUEL² BARRETT (*William*¹) married March 12, 1694, Sarah Manning, and had:
 - i. SARAH,* m. William Russell.
 - ii. THORNTON, d. Sept. 15, 1744, leaving several children, including Dea. Samuel, North End, Boston.
 - iii. MARY, m. Charles Coffin; d. July 14, 1753.
 - iv. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 1, 1700; H. C. 1721; minister in Hopkinton nearly fifty years; d. Dec. 11, 1772.
 - v. EDWARD, b. 1703; shipwright; m. 1st, a daughter of Peter Leach of Boston; 2d (published Dec. 18, 1737), Martha Skinner of Lynn.
 - vi. GEORGE, b. July 11, 1705; d. Aug. 17, 1745, leaving three children.
 - vii. LYDIA, b. May 25, 1706; m. Philip Lewis; d. Sept. 1773.
3. JOHN² BARRETT (*Samuel*², *William*¹), Deacon; merchant in Boston; married June 3, 1731, Sarah Gerrish, and had:
 - i. JOHN,* b. April 7, 1732; d. Nov. 20, 1746.
 - ii. SARAH, b. May 18, 1734; d. July 27, same year.
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 13, 1735; d. April 9, 1736.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1737; m. Thomas Fletcher of St. Croix; d. Feb. 8, 1772. Their only child d. young.
 5. v. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 17, 1738.
 - vi. ANN, b. March 8, 1740; m. Henry Hill (H. C. 1756); resided in Boston.
 - vii. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1741; m. Rev. Pennel Bowen; d. April, 1797.
 - viii. NATHANIEL, b. March 27, 1743; m. 1st, Mary Hunt; 2d, the widow of Gen. McDougal; was the first American Consul at Rouen, France; d. Dec. 18, 1793. His children all d. young.
 - ix. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1745; m. William Cunningham, a merchant in Boston; d. March 20, 1821.
 - x. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1748; m. Benjamin Hammett (H. C. 1766), and d. Aug. 30, 1810.
 - xi. JOHN, b. Oct. 9, 1750; m. Elizabeth Brown; d. Nov. 15, 1810.

Dea. John² died Sept. 9, 1786. Sarah, his widow, d. Feb. 9, 1798.
4. ISAIAH² BARRETT (*Samuel*², *William*¹) married 1st, Sept. 13, 1739, Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Joseph and Elizabeth (Savage) Wadsworth. She died May 9, 1756, and he married 2d, May 18, 1758, Abigail Goff, who died March 3, 1777, aged 60. By his first wife he had:
 6. i. JOSEPH WADSWORTH,* b. Sept. 19, 1740.
 - ii. ISAIAH, b. July 27, 1742; d. Dec. 26, same year.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 14, 1744; d. next day.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1747; m. Capt. Theodore Bliss of the American army; d. May 29, 1783.
 - v. SARAH, b. March 13, 1748; m. Rev. Joseph Lee of Royalston; d. Feb. 15, 1783.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. March 16, 1750; m. an English officer named Spillard, and lived in Boston.
 - vii. MARY, b. May 13, 1752; m. Samuel Bartlett of Concord—later Register of Deeds at Cambridge.
 - viii. SAMUEL, b. March 4, 1754; d. Nov. 18, 1756.

By his second wife he had two children that died in infancy. Isaiah² removed in 1758 to Concord, where he died Oct. 27, 1780.

5. SAMUEL⁴ BARRETT (*John³, Samuel², William¹*), H. C. 1757; married 1st, Mary Clark, sister of a British Commissary General and of the wife of Copley the artist (whose son became Lord Lyndhurst); and 2d, Elizabeth Salisbury of Boston. By the former he had one child, and by the latter nine children, viz.:

i. SARAH,⁵ m. Hon. Samuel Cabot of Boston, and had sons—*Samuel⁶, Stephen⁶, Joseph⁶, Richard⁶ Clark, Edward⁶, and Charles⁶ Stanton*; and seven daughters, among whom were *Eliza*, who m. Charles Follen, LL.D.; *Sarah*, first wife of Rev. Francis Parkman, and *Mary Ann*, who m. her cousin Frederick Cabot.

ii. MARTHA SANDERS, b. 1772; m. Feb. 13, 1794, Samuel Sumner (Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Clement,³ William,² William¹), and d. Dec. 10, 1843.

iii. ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1774; m. in 1792, Isaac Green, M.D. (son of Thomas of Lexington), who settled in practice at Windsor, Vt. They had: *Samuel-Barrett⁶*, d. Dec. 1792, d. Feb. 9, 1793; *Elizabeth S.*, d. young; *Charlotte Eloisa*, May 17, 1796, m. Aug. 4, 1818, Robert Temple, Esq., of Rutland, Vt., and had a daughter *Charlotte*, b. 1820, who m. 1843, Sir John Ross, Q. C., of London, England; *George-Barrett*, April 14, 1796, physician in Windsor, Vt.; *Harriet Sophia*, d. y.; *Charles Gustavus*, Sept. 1, 1803, m. Susan Bigelow 1831; *Caroline-Frances*, Sept. 21, 1811, m. July 1, 1832, Hon. Moses M. Strong of Milwaukee, Wis.

iv. ELIZABETH. viii. SUSAN.

v. JOSEPH TREMBELL. ix. LUCY.

vi. MARGARET. x. JOHN.

vii. SAMUEL.

6. JOSEPH WADSWORTH⁴ BARRETT (*Isaiah³, Samuel², William¹*) married Ruth Smallidge of Boston, and had:

i. SAMUEL SMALLIDGE,⁵ b. 1763; d. 1764.

ii. JOSEPH WADSWORTH⁵, b. 1768; d. in the West Indies, leaving a daughter *Sally S.*,⁶ who m. John Prentice of Providence, R. I.

iii. SAMUEL SMALLIDGE, 1770; d. in 1789.

iv. ELIZABETH WADSWORTH, b. 1772; m. — Goldthwaite of Malden; d. in 1847.

v. WILLIAM SMALLIDGE, b. 1777; m. Hannah Cardwell, and had two children, *William⁶* and *Hannah⁶*.

vi. ISAAH, b. 1779; d. young.

vii. JEREMIAH S., b. 1781; m. June 27, 1821, Betsey Prentice; res. in Providence, R. I.

viii. MARY, b. 1783; m. Capt. John Doak; res. in Newton.

ix. RICHARD, b. 1785; d. young.

x. THEODORE BLISS, b. 1786; m. a sister of Commodore Downs; had several children; resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Joseph-Wadsworth⁴ died Oct. 1, 1794, in his 55th year.

MEMORANDA OF ALL THE INSCRIPTIONS IN THE OLD BURYING-GROUND AT COLCHESTER, CONN.

WITH SOME NOTES FROM THE TOWN RECORDS.

By FRANK E. RANDALL, Esq., of New York City.

[Continued from page 169.]

156. Emma, dau. of J. F. and M. Farnsworth d. 28 Feb. 1857 æ. 2 yrs. 7 mos.

157. Charles Foot d. 15 Aug. 1795 æ. 72.

158. Jerusha, wife of Charles Foot, d. 10 Apr. 1789 in 50th. yr.

159. Jeremiah Foote d. 15 May, 1784 in 59th. yr.

160. Mrs. Rhechama, wife of Jeremiah Foote, d. 8 Feb. 1809 in 82d. yr.

161. Hosea Foote d. 21 Sep. 1807 in 79th. yr.

162. Eunice, consort of Hosea Foote, d. 3 May 1780 in 52d. yr.

163. Mary, dau. of Daniel and Marg^r Foot, d. 14 Dec. 1751 (or 1721, prob. the former) æ. 2 yrs. 6 mo. 1 day.

164. Ambrose Foote d. 3 Apr. 1836 æ. 85.

165. Joseph Foote, d. 29 Jan. 1834 æ. 79.

166. Lois, d. of Joseph and Betsey Foote, d. 30 Jan. 1816 in 31st yr.

167. Joseph Foote, Jun., d. 10 Jan. 1814 in 37th. yr.

168. Stephen Foot d. 11 Sep. 1798 in 43rd. yr.

169. Esther, wife of Stephen Foote, d. 30 Mch. 1842 æ. 84.

170. Uzziel Foote, d. 1 Mch. 1829, æ. 72.

171. Anna Foote d. 26 Feb. 1833 æ. 68.

172. Jerusha, wife of Jeremiah Foote, d. 6 Aug. 1825 æ. 53.

173. Sally, wife of Hosea Foote, d. 20 Jan. 1817 æ. 49.

174. Stephen Foote d. 28 Mch. 1848 æ. 68.

175. Clarissa, wife of Stephen Foote, d. 11 Nov. 1844 æ. 63.

176. Justin Foote d. 23 Dec. 1853 æ. 67.

177. Hosea Foote d. 6 May 1846 æ. 48.

178. Olive A. Foote d. 2 Oct. 1845 æ. 42.

179. Edward Young, son of Mr. Salmon and Mrs. Margaret Foote, d. 8 Feb. 1819, æ. 14 mos.

180. Erastus, s. of Erastus and Betsey Foote, d. 23 Apr. 1834 æ. 2 yr. 4 m.

Joseph Foot m. 12 Dec. 1719 Ann Clother and had recorded at Colchester,

1. Ambrose, b. 3 Apr. 1723.

2. Jeremiah, b. 11 Oct. 1725. (No. 159.)

Joseph Foot the father was born 28 Dec. 1690, and was son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Bliss) Foot of Wethersfield. All his brothers settled in Colchester.

181. Nancy L. dau. of Asahel and Nancy Fuller, d. 24 Jan. 1830 æ. 3 yr. 6 mos.

182. Edwin A. Fuller, s. of Asahel and Nancy Fuller, d. 17 Mch. 1851 æ. 22.

183. Rev. A. M. Gilbert of Bell Port, L. I. a native of Peterborough, N. Y. d. 9 Sep. 1837 æ. 36.

184. Jonathan Gillet d. 3 Jan. 1755 in (buried).

185. Sarah Gillet, wife of Jonathan Gillet, d. 4 July 1759 in 65th yr.

186. Joseph Gillet d. 4 Dec. 1814 in 90th. yr.

187. Mrs. Abigail, wife of Joseph Gillet, d. 14 May 1822 æ. 85.

188. Abigail, d. of Joseph and Abigail Gillet, d. 10 Nov. 1835 æ. 75.

189. To the children of Joseph and Abigail Gillet

Ezra d. 15 Sep. 1769 æ. 23 d.

A son died 22 Aug. 1761 æ. 2 days.

190. Ezra, s. of Joseph and Abigail Gillet, d. 16 Jan. 1792 in 20th yr.

191. Miss Seviah Gillet, d. of Joseph and Abigail Gillet, d. 6 May 1814 in 38th. yr. "When this you see, remember me."

192. Mr. Nehemiah Gillet d. 25 Aug. 1814 in 87th. yr.

193. Aaron Gillet d. 14 June 1786 in 54th. yr.

194. Anne, wife of Aaron Gillet, d. 22 Jan. 1827 in 88th. yr.

195. Juhannah, d. of Aaron and Anna Gillet, d. 24 Apr. 1765 in 9th. yr.

196. Aaron, son of Aaron and Anna Gillet, d. 17 Aug. 1758 æ. 7 mos. 15 d.

**The
Great Migration**

**Immigrants to New England
1634 - 1635**

Volume I

A-B

**Robert Charles Anderson
George F. Sanborn Jr.
Melinde Lutz Sanborn**

Great Migration Study Project
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston 1999

ry 1685/6, "Joseph Barnard of the tery, in the Province of Mayne," of Dover in the Province of New was bought of Benoni Hogsdon, 30th 1681" [YLR 4:65-66]. On 24 r ..., yeoman, and Sarah his wife" the Township of Kittery ... fifty ip of Kittery, that land which l

ard) Goffe to this family, but at Cambridge there was no other etts, and on 1 June 1685, Samuel of Sudbury, sold land to James

: of Watertown birth records for all the children except for John w England. To marry in 1656, and certainly earlier than 1639. gap prior to 1639, but we have 42, thus making him only 22 at at John Barnard was living in ant of land. If the order of birth slight possibility that Barnard own for a year or two after his ah was born there. The more records are simply defective at rearrange the birth order, and and James about 1637.

BARNARD

was appointed to a Watertown

appearance of this name in England, in the early years. It other surname, or it may be arrived in Watertown in 1634.

If the record is really meant for a Richard Barnard, he must have died soon or returned to England.

THOMAS BARRETT

On 15 April 1635, "Tho[mas] Barret," aged 16, was enrolled at London as a passenger for New England on the *Increase* [Hotten 66].

COMMENTS: Savage thought this passenger might be the settler at Braintree, later of Chelmsford, but this cannot be, as the latter had children born in the early 1630s, and must have been born by about 1605 [NEHGR 42:258].

There was a Thomas Barrett who died in Concord in 1652, having married in about 1647 [TAG 11:28]. Although the chronological fit is better in this case, there is nothing to connect him back to the passenger of 1635.

GEORGE BARSTOW

ORIGIN: Halifax, Yorkshire

MIGRATION: 1635

FIRST RESIDENCE: Watertown

REMOVES: Dedham 1637, Scituate by 1649, Cambridge by 1652

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Either George Barstow or his wife had joined the second church at Scituate by 24 February 1649/50, when they had a child baptized [NEHGR 57:83]. He attempted to join the church at Cambridge, but this was apparently blocked by Rev. Charles Chauncy [see DEATH below].

OFFICES: Dedham highway surveyor, 30 March 1640 [DeTR 1:66].

Admitted to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644 [HAHAC 1:137-38].

ESTATE: On 11 August 1637, the town of Dedham allowed "Will[ia]m Bearstowe" to "lay out some part of his lot ... for his brother George Bearstowe" and that the town "shall confer on him some more ground for an addition thereunto" [DeTR 1:34]. On 30 January 1642/3, "granted to Georg[e] Bearstowe a parcel or parcels of swamp to be laid out to his

A
GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY
OF
THE FIRST SETTLERS OF NEW ENGLAND,
SHOWING
THREE GENERATIONS
OF
THOSE WHO CAME BEFORE MAY, 1692,
ON THE
BASIS OF FARMER'S REGISTER.

BY
JAMES SAVAGE,
FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND EDITOR OF WINTERBOO'S
HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND.

WITH TWO SUPPLEMENTS

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. I.



Jacob, 21 May 1667; Ruth, 27 Sept. 1669; Dorcas, 22 Apr. 1671; Joseph, 9 Mar. 1673; Israel, 17 June 1675; Jonathan, 29 Mar. 1677; Samuel, 10 Feb. 1679; and Hannah, again, 6 Feb. 1681, wh. m. John Cromwell. JACOB, Boston 1668, was one of the found. of the first Bapt. soc. in the town; yet no more is told of him, even in the valu. Hist. of Boston by Mr. Drake.

BARNUM, or BARNAM, RICHARD, may perhaps be that of Boston, as he was a corpo. in Moseley's comp. k. in the bloody assault, on Sunday, 19 Dec. 1675, upon the Narraganset fort. THOMAS, Norwalk 1662, was bef. that at Fairfield, and after at Danbury, had Thomas, b. 9 July 1663; John, 24 Feb. 1678; Hannah, 14 Oct. 1680; and Ebenezer, 19 May 1682; but six more ch. he had, two s. four ds. yet at N. are no more rec. nor can I find the names of these six, or either of them, or of either of two ws. one of wh. outliv. him, wh. d. 1695.

BARRELL, GEORGE, Boston 1638, a cooper, freem. 10 May 1643, d. 2 Sept. foll. In Gen. Reg. II. 383 is an abstr. of his will, made 28 May, pro. 30 Oct. of that yr. giv. ho. and lds. to w. Ann for life, provid. for ch. John, James, and Ann, and two gr.ch. when they shall be 21 yrs. old; but the names of these two seem strangely spelt. "The tools of his trade" lead the diligent compiler, in a note, to explain, that he seems "to have been a mason;" but I follow the ch. rec. at his adm. into that body, 5 Sept. 1641, as prob. the correct designat. and Mr. Drake from town rec. shows it. His d. Ann had m. William Semond. JAMES, Boston, s. of the preced. prob. b. in Eng. was liv. in 1677; but the rec. has no acco. of a fam. [JOHN, Boston, cooper, br. of the preced. b. in Eng. ar. co. 1643, and 1656 was ens. of that disting. co. by w. Mary, d. of Elder William Colbron, had John b. 6 Aug. says the town rec. but the more trustworthy ch. rec. says, bapt. 3 Aug. 1645, d. young; Mary, b. 16 Mar. 1647; Hannah, 23 Apr. 1651; John, again, 15 Mar. 1653, d. young; William, 28 July 1654; and John, again, 1656; and d. 29 Aug. 1658. His wid. m. Daniel Turell. But in the will of gr.f. Colbron, ano. s. James, is rememb. JOHN, Watertown, by w. Eliz. had Abigail, b. 20 Apr. 1658; but the wide-seeing eye of Dr. Bond did not discern this inhab. and therefore I am compel. to trust the Middlesex rec. of b. JOHN, Boston, s. prob. of John of the same, by w. Eliz. had Eliz. b. 4 Apr. 1677. THOMAS, the Mass. freem. of 1645, was of Braintree; but of him I can see no more, and can feel no doubt that what appears Barrill in print, should be Barrett. WILLIAM, Boston, br. of George of the same, d. 20 Aug. 1639. WILLIAM, Scituate, perhaps s. of John of Boston, tho. Deane calls him s. of William, m. 1680, Lydia, d. of John Turner, wid. of John James, had William, b. 1683; Lydia, 1684; Mary, 1686; and James, 1687.

BARRETT, BENJAMIN, Hatfield, a soldier under Capt. Turner, 1676,

wh. may have been s. of Humphrey, but more prob. of John of Malden, m. 1677, Sarah Graves, perhaps d. of John of Hadley, and sec. w. Mary, sis. of Robert Alexander, rem. to Deerfield, and d. 1690, leav. ch. Benjamin, John, Jonathan, Sarah, and Rebecca. CHARLES, Newport, by w. Catharine, wh. he took at Barbados, had Rosamond, b. May 1665, as the Friends' rec. proves to me, but it certif. no more. HUMPHREY, Concord 1640, freem. 1657, wh. d. Nov. 1662, aged 70, had Thomas, wh. was drown. in the riv. 1660; Humphrey; and John, by Shattuck said to have sett. at Marlborough. His wid. Mary, in her will, of 15 June, pro. 20 Oct. 1663, names s. John and Humphrey, and gr.ch. Mary B. as also her br. Oliver, wh. d. Sept. 1671. *HUMPHREY, Concord, s. of the preced. freem. 1682, had, I suppose, m. a d. of Robert Hawes of Roxbury, wh. in his will calls him s. had Joseph, and Benjamin, was rep. Oct. 1691. JAMES, Charlestown, m. Hannah, d. of Stephen Fosdick, had James, b. 6 Apr. 1644; Hannah, 21 Mar. 1648; Mary; Sarah; John, 6 May 1655; and Stephen, special. nam. in the will of gr.f. Fosdick. He d. 16 Aug. 1672; and his wid. d. 1681. Hannah m. John Scolley. JAMES, Malden, s. of the preced. m. 11 Jan. 1672, Dorcas, d. of Thomas Green of the same (that Thomas, wh. d. 1682), had James, b. 1672; John, 1675; and Jonathan, 1678; and d. 1694. JOHN, Taunton 1643. *JOHN, Malden 1653, had Benjamin, b. 18 Dec. of that yr. rem. to Wells, there was made constable 1657, ens. 1660, rep. 1681. Perhaps he was br. of James; and his w. Mary was d. of Edmund Littlefield of W. wh. in his will of Dec. 1661, pro. 17 Apr. foll. names her and s. John, prob. mean. the h. JOHN, Marlborough, s. of Humphrey the first, m. 19 Sept. 1656, Mary Pond of Sudbury, and d. July 1711, leav. s. John. JOHN, Chelmsford, by w. Sarah had Lydia, b. 22 Sept. 1659; and (unless we suppose error in the rec.) Samuel, 16 June 1660. JOHN, Charlestown, m. 6 June 1664, Eliz. Cousins, rem. to Chelmsford, there in 1679, call. sen. so that ano. of the same name was liv. there. JOHN, Stratford 1671. JOHN, Charlestown, s. of James of the same, was prob. never m. but of slender health, made his will, 1678, in wh. he opens with say. he was 23 yrs. old, not likely to live long, and directs, that mo. brs. and sis. should have his prop. It was pro. 1682. JOSEPH, Chelmsford, freem. 1676, was perhaps s. of the sec. Humphrey. ROBERT, Charlestown 1674, d. 1675, and his wid. Hannah d. 5 Jan. 1691. STEPHEN, wh. serv. as commissary for Conn. in Philip's war, 1675. I have been unable to discov. any thing more a. his resid. or fam. STEPHEN, Charlestown, s. of James the first, m. 14 May 1680, Eliz. (of an undecyph. or hieroglif. name, whereof the initial is M.) and he d. 1689. THOMAS, Braintree, may prob. be he, wh. came at 16 yrs. in the Increase, 1635, was made freem. 1645, tho. the print. list has Barrill, and was of the number of petitioners for gr. of ld. at Warwick

that our Gen. Ct. had confiscat. and to part of wh. they gave 10,000 acres forfeit. by the misbeliev. friends of Gorton; m. 14 Sept. 1655, Frances Woolderson, had Martha, b. 17 Sept. 1656; Mary, 17 Apr. 1658; and perhaps others, and d. at Chelmsford 1668, in his will of 1 July 1662, pro. 6 Aug. foll. names w. Margaret, eldest s. John; Thomas; and Joseph, the youngest. THOMAS, Cambridge, had w. Lydia, and rem. to Marlborough, there d. Jan. 1673, in his will of 16 Jan. pro. 1 Apr. foll. provid. for w. and three ch. WILLIAM, Cambridge, br. of the preced. by w. Sarah, d. of Richard Champney of the same, m. 19 Aug. 1656, had Lydia, b. 17 Sept. 1657; and John, 1660. His w. d. 21 Aug. 1661, and he m. 16 June 1662, Mary, d. of John Barnard, had William, b. 3 May 1665; Edward, 8 Jan. 1667; Samuel, 7 Feb. 1669; and Bartholomew, 1 Apr. 1672, wh. d. next mo. She d. 28 Mar. 1673, and he took for third w. 8 Oct. foll. Mary Sparhawk, d. of Nathaniel of the same, and d. 16 Mar. 1689, aged a. 60. By John Pool of Reading, in his will, Barrett is call. s. in law, wh. seems to prove, that P. had m. the mo. of B.'s first w. Of this name the gr. at Harv. in 1832 were 7, at Dart. 3, and at other N. E. coll. 4.

BARRON, DANIEL, Woburn 1653, was perhaps s. of Ellis the first. ELLIS, or ELLIZ, Watertown, freem. 2 June 1641, brot. from Eng. prob. three or four ch. for Bond names the issue in this order, Ellis; Mary, wh. m. 10 Dec. 1650, Daniel Warren; Susanna, wh. m. 14 Dec. 1653, Stephen Randall; Hannah, wh. m. a. 1659, Simon Coolidge; John; Sarah, b. 4 July 1640; Moses, 1 Mar. 1643; and Peter, a soldier in Moseley's comp. k. by the Ind. Sept. 1675. He had two ws. Grace (thot. to be mo. of all those ch.), and Hannah, wid. of Timothy Hawkins, m. 4 Dec. 1653; was constable 1658, selectman 1668, and d. 30 Oct. 1676. His will made four days bef. pro. 19 Dec. foll. provides for w. for the seven ch. remain. after loss of Peter, and for gr. ch. Eliz. Barron. ELLIS, Watertown, s. of the preced. m. Hannah, d. of Timothy Hawkins, and Bond gives the date wh. I have taken for m. of her mo. with the f. of this h. tho. he may be right, and possib. mo. and d. f. and s. were m. on one day, yet it seems less prob. He had Ellis, b. 22 Apr. 1655; Hannah, 6 Mar. 1658; Eliz. 14 Apr. 1660, d. soon; Sarah, 4 Nov. 1662; and perhaps Eliz. again; rem. to Groton, there had Grace, 29 July 1665; Mehitable, 22 June 1668; Timothy, 18 Apr. 1673; Dorothy, 6 Mar. 1675, perhaps d. young; and Abigail, 14 Nov. 1676. At Lancaster he made his will 31 Dec. 1711, pro. 7 Oct. foll. wh. teaches us the names of hs. for six of his ds. Abigail Houghton, Mehitable Parker, Hannah Cady, w. of James, Eliz. Philbrick, w. of Ephraim, Sarah Taylor, and Grace Stevens. He had prefer. L. to G. after the equal destruction of both. From Groton he was driv. in Philip's war, and reappears at W. with w. Lydia. ELLIS, Lan-

caster, s. of the preced. m. 27 May 1679, Mary, d. of Rev. John Sherman, and how venerable rec. may distort a name is shown here, where the clk. must certif. that Eliz. Barron jr. m. Mary Sherman; and he had sec. w. Lydia, unless Bond have confus. him with his f. as he suspect. JOHN, Groton, s. of Ellis the first, had John, b. 4 Apr. 1665; Moses, 26 Mar. 1669; Ellis, 4 June 1672; and Eliz. 28 Sept. 1677; but the name of his w. or date of his d. is not seen. MOSES, br. of the preced. may have liv. at Woburn, at least he m. Mary, eldest d. of Isaac Learned of that place, but prob. d. early. TIMOTHY, Watertown, a weaver, s. of Ellis the sec. m. 10 Mar. 1698, Rachel, d. of Samuel Jennison of the same, had Joseph, bapt. 30 Oct. foll.; Timothy, 1 July 1700; Peter, b. 26 July 1702; Samuel, Oct. 1704, d. next mo.; and Hannah, 6 Aug. 1709; and his wid. Rachel m. John King. Of Oliver, H. C. 1788, it is said by William Winthrop, in his interleav. catal. that he d. 1809, a physician in the Isle of Man.

BARROWS, or BARROW, JAMES, Dover, was tax. 1670, says Mr. Quint, but he tells no more. JOHN, Plymouth, had w. Deborah, s. Robert, Benajah, Joshua, and Ebenezer, beside two ds. when he d. 12 Jan. 1692. ROBERT, Plymouth, perhaps br. of the preced. m. 28 Nov. 1666, Ruth, d. of George Bonum, had Eliezer, b. 15 Sept. 1669, wh. d. soon; and no more is kn. of the f. ROBERT, Plymouth, s. of John, m. Lydia Dunham, had Robert, b. 1689; Thankful, 1692; Elisha, 1695; Thomas, 1697; and Lydia, 1699.

BARRY, JOHN, New London 1659, may have been only transient, as he is seen only as a witness to deed of ld.

BARSHAM, JOHN, Portsmouth, or as Bond thinks, of Exeter, eldest s. of William, by w. Mehitable had Annabel, b. 31 May 1670; Mary, 26 Feb. 1672; Dorothy, 2 Feb. 1674; Sarah, 11 Aug. prob. 1675; and William, 25 Apr. 1678. JOSHUA, Watertown, br. of the preced. outliv. his f. but in Bond's opin. was never m. NATHANIEL, Watertown, br. of the preced. m. 13 Mar. 1679, Eliz. eldest d. of the first William Bond, was town clk. selectman sev. yrs. and a lieut. in the wretched expedit. of Phips against Quebec, 1690, after a capt. had no ch. and d. 2 Aug. 1716. His wid. d. 23 Dec. 1729. PHILIP, Deerfield, k. by the Ind. at Bloody brook, with Capt. Lathrop, 18 Sept. 1675, left w. and perhaps ch. WILLIAM, Watertown, came, it is thot. 1630, freem. 9 Mar. 1637, by w. Ammiel, or Annabel, had John, b. 8 Dec. 1635, H. C. 1658; Hannah, 7 Jan. 1638; William; Joshua, 15 Mar. 1641; Susanna, 28 Jan. 1642; Nathaniel, 1644; Sarah; Mary, 24 June 1648; Rebecca, 12 Dec. 1657; and Eliz. 29 July 1659. He d. 13 July 1684, in his will of 23 Aug. preced. with codic. of 15 Apr. foll. not nam. w. leads us to infer, that she was d. No doubt he was a man of good public spirit, selectman 1653,



John A. Walsh

NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES

GENEALOGICAL AND MEMORIAL

*A Record of the Achievements of Her People in the Making of
Commonwealths and the Founding of a Nation*

COMPILED UNDER THE EDITORIAL SUPERVISION OF

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND HISTORIAN OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY;
LIBRARIAN EMERITUS OF WOODBURN PUBLIC LIBRARY; AUTHOR OF "THE
CUTTER FAMILY," "HISTORY OF ARLINGTON," ETC.

VOLUME II



ILLUSTRATED

CLEARFIELD COMPANY

years. His only child was James Wheeler, mentioned below.

(VII) James Wheeler (2), son of James Wheeler (1) Edgerly, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 6, 1826, died May 18, 1893. Early in life he engaged in business in partnership with Jonathan Parker, the well known hardware merchant, Union street, Boston. Afterward he was in the hardware business on his own account and in real estate. He became an extensive owner of real estate in Boston. He married, in the Swedenborgian Church in Boston, May 14, 1850, Rev. Thomas Worcester officiating, Sophronia Wilder, born at Leominster, Massachusetts, October 23, 1823, daughter of David and Sally Nourse (Butler) Wilder (see Wilder X). Children: 1. James. 2. Lucinda. 3. Martha Wilder, unmarried, resides with her mother at No. 39 Irving street, Brookline, Massachusetts. 4. Joseph. 5. Mary Sophronia, married Walter E. Andrews, who is with the firm of Charles Storrow & Company, cotton brokers, Boston, a native of Epping, England. Children: Catherine Macey Andrews, married Henry Edgeworth Frick, Baltimore, Maryland; Louise Andrews, married Ira Rich Kent, assistant editor of *Youth's Companion*, Boston; Oliver Andrews, graduate of Harvard College, 1911, now with the firm of Wellington Sears & Company, Boston. 6. John Hubbard Wilkins. 7. Frederick Lander. 8. Isabel. 9. Charles Chandler. 10. Daughter who died young.

(The Barrett Line).

(I) Thomas Barrett, the immigrant ancestor, was made a freeman in 1645. He was one of the thirty-two inhabitants of Braintree, Massachusetts, who received from the general court in 1645 the grant of ten thousand acres of land in Warwick, Rhode Island, which had been confiscated by reason of Gorton's "heresy". This action of the general court was overruled in England, however, before the settlement could be begun, and the original settlers in Warwick retained their land. Thomas Barrett lived in Braintree several years, and purchased land there in 1651 of Michael Saunders and Francis Elliot. Later he settled in Chelmsford, Massachusetts, where he made his will in 1662, naming his wife, his sons John, Thomas and Joseph. He died October 6, 1668, and his widow Margaret died July 8, 1681. Children: John, mentioned below; Thomas, married, in 1665, in Braintree, Frances Woolderson; Mary, married, 1654, Shadrach Thayer; Joseph, married Martha Gould, 1672.

(II) Lieutenant John Barrett, son of Tho-

mas Barrett, was a comparatively large proprietor of lands. In 1659 he had a grant of land in Chelmsford, where he settled after his marriage, and he received several grants or divisions of common lands later. He served as tithingman and lieutenant. He was a mill owner. He and his wife Sarah deeded land in 1668 to their son-in-law, Nathaniel Collar. He died May 19, 1706. Children, first two born in Braintree, others in Chelmsford: John; Jonathan, mentioned below; Lydia, born September 22, 1659; Samuel, June 16, 1661; Mary, March 13, 1663; Margaret, November 10, 1667, died February, 1681; Joseph; Sarah, married Ambrose Swallow.

(III) Jonathan, son of Lieutenant John Barrett, was born in Braintree, Massachusetts. He married (first) Sarah, born in Chelmsford, October 28, 1653, died January 11, 1695, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stearns) Learned, as shown by a deed to J. Burge in 1686. He married (second) June 26, 1696, in Woburn, Massachusetts, Abigail Weston, who died October 19, 1706. He married (third) about 1708, Abigail (Wilson) Hildreth, widow of Joseph Hildreth. She was born in Woburn, August 8, 1666, daughter of John Wilson and sister of Lieutenant John Wilson, of Billerica. By her first husband she was ancestress of Richard Hildreth, the historian. Children by first wife: Hannah, married Jonathan Bowers; Mary, born November 20, 1684; Jonathan, October 28, 1687; Deliverance, February 24, 1690; Experience, January 3, 1695, died July 29, 1695. Children by second wife: Rachel, born August 9, 1699; Bridget, April 11, 1702, died September 7, 1702; Benjamin, February 14, 1705. Child by third wife: John, mentioned below.

(IV) John (2), son of Jonathan Barrett, was born December 13, 1709, died March 18, 1772. His will, dated March 14, 1772, mentioned his wife and children, except Abigail. He married, May 24, 1738, Martha, daughter of Deacon John and Mary (White) Heald, of Acton, Massachusetts. Children: John, born February 12, 1740; Patty, January 30, 1741; Sarah, September 11, 1742; Rebecca, September 26, 1744; Jonathan, October 27, 1746; Abigail, December 29, 1748; Simeon, November 2, 1750; Stephen, mentioned below.

(V) Stephen, son of John (2) Barrett, was born October 1, 1756, died August 16, 1811. He married, April 8, 1781, Lucy, daughter of Ephraim Kidder, of Billerica, Massachusetts, and lived there and in Carlisle, Massachusetts. He served in the revolution. Children: Stephen; John; Lucy; Sally; Mary, married (first) John Richards, of Boston, and (sec-

ond) her cousin, Jonathan Barrett, of Ashby; Lucinda, married, February 10, 1825, James W. Edgerly (see Edgerly VI); Martha; Abigail.

(The Wilder Line).

(VI) John Wilder, son of Thomas Wilder (q. v.), was born in 1646. He was a farmer of Lancaster, Massachusetts. During King Philip's war he fled with his family to Charlestown, Massachusetts, where two of his children were baptized. He lived in Marlboro for a time, as his daughter Hannah was born there. It is not known when he returned to Lancaster, but he is thought to have lived there. He was one of the original proprietors of Worcester, Massachusetts, but evidently never lived there. Most of his children settled in South Lancaster, then known as Six Nations, now in Clinton. He married, in 1673, Hannah ——. Children: John, baptized July 12, 1673; Thomas, born 1676; Hannah, October 31, 1679; James, 1681; Ebenezer, mentioned below; Anna, born 1690.

(VII) Ebenezer, son of John Wilder, was born June 23, 1683. He lived in South Lancaster. He was father of Deacon David, the first of a succession of six Davids, all men of distinction. He married, June, 1702, Mary ——, born in 1684, died January 6, 1733. Children, born in South Lancaster: Benjamin, 1703; David, mentioned below; Hepzibah, 1707.

(VIII) Deacon David Wilder, son of Ebenezer Wilder, was born in South Lancaster, 1705, in the part afterwards Leominster, Massachusetts. He married (first) June 10, 1730, Anna (Willard) Prentice, born in 1721, died September 22, 1744, granddaughter of the first Thomas Wilder. He married (second) in 1745, Eunice Jennison, born in 1720, died in 1750. He married (third) in 1751, Martha White, born in 1717, died November 6, 1811. Child by first wife: David, mentioned below. Children by second wife: Samuel, born June 13, 1746; John, March 24, 1749. Children by third wife: Abel, born November 30, 1752; Jonathan, April 21, 1755, twin; Martha, twin of Jonathan; Luke, July 2, 1757; Jacob.

(IX) David (2), son of Deacon David (1) Wilder, was born in 1741, and lived in Leominster. He married, in 1768, Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Wilder) Joslin, and great-granddaughter of the first Thomas Wilder. Children, born in Leominster: Anna, July 21, 1770; Eunice, November, 1771; David, mentioned below; Martha, December 22, 1779; Lucy, August 20, 1781; John, August 20, 1783.

(X) David (3), son of David (2) Wilder,

was born in Leominster, May 3, 1778, died there September 21, 1856. He was a man of superior abilities, and held many important positions in the town and state. He was commissioner of highways and treasurer of the state, and served as representative to the general court. He was author of the "History of Leominster". He was a physician by profession, and in early life practiced in Leominster. He married, in 1808, Sally Nourse, daughter of Deacon Abijah Butler. She was born in 1787, died in 1853. Children, born in Leominster: David, April 10, 1809; Sarah Ann, February 12, 1811; Fisher Ames, September 24, 1813; Henry Marcus, March 1, 1815; Abel Carter, January 26, 1817; Martha, January 1, 1820; Sophronia, born October 23, 1823, married, May 14, 1850, James W. Edgerly (see Edgerly VII).

This name is of great antiquity.

PECK It is found in Belton, Yorkshire, England, at an early date, and

from there scattered not only over England but into every civilized country. A branch settled in Hesden and Wakefield, Yorkshire, whose descendants removed to Beccles, Suffolk county, and were the ancestors of Joseph Peck, of Hingham, Norfolk county, who became the immigrant ancestor of the American line. Arms: Argent, on a chevron engrailed, gules, three crosses formed of the first. Crest: A cubit arm, erect, habited, azure, cuff argent; hand proper, holding on one stalk, enfiled with a scroll; three roses; leaves, vert.

(I) Henry Peck, immigrant ancestor, was born in England, and was among the earliest settlers in New Haven, Connecticut, in 1638, and was made freeman in 1644. He and Deacon William Peck, who also settled there in 1638, were doubtless relatives and may have been brothers. They are supposed to have emigrated to America in the company of Governor Eaton, with Rev. John Davenport and others, who arrived at Boston, June 26, 1637, in the ship "Hector". He signed the compact of the original settlers made at New Haven, June 4, 1639, and took an active interest in the management and affairs of the settlement. His house lot was in that part of the town now included within the city limits of New Haven and is still occupied by his descendants. He died in 1651, and his will bears the date of October 30, 1651. Nothing is known of his marriage except that his wife's name was Joan, and that his will mentioned four children: Eleazer, baptized March 13, 1643; Joseph (twin), mentioned below; Benjamin (twin), baptized September

D. CENSUS RECORDS

1/31/02

1790 US Census

Vermont, Windsor County, Windsor Township

Oliver Barrett

image 72

roll M637-12

page 66

Barrett Joseph
Barrett Oliver

1	-	1	-	-	2
3	2	5	-	-	10

free white males
of 16 years and
upwards

free white males
under 16

free white females
including heads
of families

total

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State

Vermont

County

1800-1810 CENSUS
Windsor

City

Windsor

Call No.

[illegible]

1890-1910 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State

Vermont

County

1810-1810 CENSUS
Windsor

City

Windsor

Call No.

[illegible]

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES
State Vermont County Windsor City Windsor M33-128 Call No. image 246

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES
State Vermont County Windsor City Windsor M33-128 Call No. image 246

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES
State Vermont County Windsor City Windsor M33-128 Call No. image 246

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES
State Vermont County Windsor City Windsor M33-128 Call No. image 246

[illegible]

1/31/02

TMG 468

1830-1840 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

M19-187

Page	STATE	COUNTY	CITY	CALL NUMBER	FREE WHITE MALES													FREE WHITE FEMALES													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners Not Naturalized
					Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
80	Vermont	Windsor	Windsor	image 163																													
80	Oliver Barrett				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Wm Barrett				-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/31/02

TMG 467

M704-548

NA 14082 (10-88)

G. CORRESPONDENCE

[Return to normal view](#)

Reuben Cook Genealogy

Entries: 3960 Updated: Sun May 4 16:39:03 2003

Contact: Dan Cook sageofbrush@arilion.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. Joseph Barrett was born 22 JAN 1723/24, and died 22 NOV 1800. He married Sarah ? 1754. She was born 7 JUN 1719, and died 7 AUG 1796.

Child of Joseph Barrett and Sarah ? is:

- + 2 i. Oliver Barrett was born 17 APR 1755 in Keene, NH, and died 13 MAR 1832 in Windsor, VT.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. Oliver Barrett (Joseph Barrett¹) was born 17 APR 1755 in Keene, NH, and died 13 MAR 1832 in Windsor, VT. He married Elizabeth High 30 DEC 1778 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY, daughter of William High and Anna ?. She was born 9 JUL 1760 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY, and died 25 MAY 1843 in Sackett's Harbor, NY. She was buried in Sackett's Harbor, NY.

Children of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High are:

- 3 i. Oliver Barrett was born 30 OCT 1779, and died 2 SEP 1818.
4 ii. William High Barrett was born 10 JAN 1782.
5 iii. Bathsheba Barrett was born 27 JUN 1784, and died 19 SEP 1867.
6 iv. Catherine Barrett was born 27 NOV 1789, and died 9 FEB 1832.
7 v. John Barrett was born 1 NOV 1791, and died 30 JUN 1793.
+ 8 vi. Elizabeth Barrett was born 30 SEP 1793 in New Hampshire, and died 17 APR 1873 in San Francisco, CA.
9 vii. Elutherie Barrett was born 24 OCT 1795.
10 viii. Mary Ann Barrett was born 27 MAY 1798.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

8. Elizabeth Barrett (Oliver Barrett², Joseph Barrett¹) was born 30 SEP 1793 in New Hampshire, and died 17 APR 1873 in San Francisco, CA. She married Seth Shaw 24 JAN 1814, son of Stephen W. Shaw and Mary Lewis. He was born 15 NOV 1788 in Windsor, VT, and died 4 DEC 1848 in Berlin, VT. He was buried in Berlin, VT.

Children of Elizabeth Barrett and Seth Shaw are:

- + 11 i. Seth Lewis Shaw was born 22 MAR 1816 in Windsor, VT, and died 23 NOV 1872 in Ferndale, CA.
- + 12 ii. Stephen William Shaw was born 5 DEC 1817 in Windsor, VT, and died 12 FEB 1900 in San Francisco, CA.
- + 13 iii. Elizabeth Shaw was born 29 NOV 1819, and died 4 OCT 1864 in Swampscott, MA.
- 14 iv. Emaline Shaw was born 10 APR 1822, and died 3 JUN 1878 in San Francisco, CA.
- 15 v. Leland Howard Shaw was born 8 JAN 1825, and died DEC 1915 in Soldier's home.
- 16 vi. Harriet Cebrina Shaw was born 14 SEP 1830, and died 30 DEC 1888.
- 17 vii. Susan Ann Shaw was born 8 FEB 1835, and died 5 JUL 1910.
- 18 viii. Sylvanus Harvey Shaw was born 8 FEB 1835, and died 29 MAY 1906 in Mine at Downieville, CA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

11. **Seth Lewis Shaw** (Elizabeth Barrett³, Oliver Barrett², Joseph Barrett¹) was born 22 MAR 1816 in Windsor, VT, and died 23 NOV 1872 in Ferndale, CA. He married **Isabella Armitage** 18 MAR 1857 in Thos. Kents, San Francisco, CA, daughter of Joseph Armitage and Isabella Vanston. She was born 3 MAR 1825, and died 8 OCT 1899 in Ferndale, CA.

Children of Seth Lewis Shaw and Isabella Armitage are:

- 19 i. Lewis Armitage Shaw was born 6 FEB 1858, and died 20 MAR 1858.
- 20 ii. Stella Matilda Shaw was born 8 DEC 1859, and died 18 APR 1860.
- + 21 iii. Joseph Armitage Shaw was born 13 MAY 1861 in Ferndale, CA, and died 6 FEB 1946 in Ferndale, CA.

12. **Stephen William Shaw** (Elizabeth Barrett³, Oliver Barrett², Joseph Barrett¹) was born 5 DEC 1817 in Windsor, VT, and died 12 FEB 1900 in San Francisco, CA. He married **Mary Frances Meacham** 19 APR 1861 in San Francisco, CA, daughter of Randall S. Meacham and Mary M. Or Isabella Minard. She was born 15 JUN 1834 in Lowell, MA, and died BET 1869 AND 1871 in San Francisco, CA.

Children of Stephen William Shaw and Mary Frances Meacham are:

- + 22 i. Caroline Agnes Shaw was born 4 APR 1862 in Oakland, CA, and died 18 AUG 1943 in Esparto, CA.
- + 23 ii. Elton Randall Shaw was born 8 AUG 1867 in California, and died 9 DEC 1949 in Santa Clara County, CA.

13. **Elizabeth Shaw** (Elizabeth Barrett³, Oliver Barrett², Joseph Barrett¹) was born 29 NOV 1819, and died 4 OCT 1864 in Swampscott, MA. She married **Philander Holden** DEC 1843.

Children of Elizabeth Shaw and Philander Holden are:

- 24 i. Celia I. Holden was born 15 SEP 1844, and died 4 SEP 1917.
- 25 ii. L. Jane Holden was born 14 JUN 1846, and died 20 MAR 1921.
- 26 iii. Alice E. Holden was born 6 MAY 1848, and died 20 DEC 1926.
- 27 iv. William P. Holden was born 19 MAR 1852, and died 10 APR 1942.
- 28 v. Annie S. Holden was born 5 OCT 1858, and died 5 SEP 1864.
- 29 vi. Mabel L. Holden was born 26 MAY 1861, and died 13 JAN 1881.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

21. **Joseph Armitage Shaw** (Seth Lewis Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Oliver Barrett², Joseph Barrett¹) was born 13 MAY 1861 in Ferndale, CA, and died 6 FEB 1946 in Ferndale, CA. He married **May Lucy Hart** 15 JAN 1889 in Ferndale, CA. She was born 5 OCT 1864 in Rollin, MI, and died 3 NOV 1943 in Ferndale, CA.

Children of Joseph Armitage Shaw and May Lucy Hart are:

- 30 i. Marian Elizabeth Shaw was born 5 MAR 1900 in Ferndale, CA. She married Clarence Fairfax Harle 15 DEC 1919. He was born 9 FEB 1895, and died 25 NOV 1965. She married Clemmons E. Lautze 10 SEP 1988 in Ferndale, CA. He was born ABT 1900.
- 31 ii. Joseph Armitage Shaw was born 25 OCT 1890 in Ferndale, CA, and died 1975 in Berkeley, CA. He married Lillian Cooper 3 SEP 1914. She was born 26 MAY 1888.
- 32 iii. Helen Isabella Shaw was born 27 SEP 1892 in Ferndale, CA, and died 28 JAN 1984 in Reno, NV. She married Mahlon Waldren 6 OCT 1915. He was born 27 MAY 1893.
- 33 iv. Frederick Vanston Shaw was born 26 SEP 1897, and died 1975. He married Emma Christine Affalter 20 MAR 1920. She was born 12 FEB 1901.

22. **Caroline Agnes Shaw** (Stephen William Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Oliver Barrett², Joseph Barrett¹) was born 4 APR 1862 in Oakland, CA, and died 18 AUG 1943 in Esparto, CA. She married **Edward Henry Martin** 3 JUL 1881 in Oakland, CA, son of William Henry Martin and Henrietta Weed. He was born 3 APR 1856 in Battle Creek, MI, and died APR 1917 in Dunnigan, CA.

Children of Caroline Agnes Shaw and Edward Henry Martin are:

- 34 i. Bruce Martin was born 26 DEC 1885 in Oleander, Fresno Co., CA, and died BEF 2 FEB 1970 in Medford, OR.
- + 35 ii. Helen Thompson Martin was born 26 SEP 1888 in Oleander, Fresno County, CA, and died 2 FEB 1970 in Woodland, CA.
- + 36 iii. Muriel Martin was born 3 JUN 1891 in Los Angeles, CA, and died 1 MAY 1984 in Solano Co., CA.

23. **Elton Randall Shaw** (Stephen William Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Oliver Barrett², Joseph Barrett¹) was born 8 AUG 1867 in California, and died 9 DEC 1949 in Santa Clara County, CA. He married **Mary Sutherland** 3 APR 1893. She died 14 NOV 1914. He married **Grace E. Russell** 7 NOV

1917.

Children of Elton Randall Shaw and Mary Sutherland are:

- 37 i. Mary Frances Shaw was born 19 JAN 1894 in Los Gatos, CA, and died 4 JUL 1973 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- 38 ii. Elton Sutherland Shaw was born 24 APR 1895 in Los Gatos, CA.
- 39 iii. Margery Shaw was born 10 SEP 1898, and died in San Francisco, CA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

35. **Helen Thompson Martin** (Caroline Agnes Shaw⁵, Stephen William Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Oliver Barrett², Joseph Barrett¹) was born 26 SEP 1888 in Oleander, Fresno County, CA, and died 2 FEB 1970 in Woodland, CA. She married **Adrian Henry Cook** OCT 1916 in Mt. Hermon, CA, son of Albert William Cook and Martha Lillian Gregory. He was born 11 FEB 1885 in Bieber, CA, and died 12 OCT 1975 in Woodland, CA.

Children of Helen Thompson Martin and Adrian Henry Cook are:

- 40 i. Adrian Bruce Cook was born 17 JUN 1917 in Woodland, CA, and died 24 MAR 2001 in Bullhead City, AZ.
- 41 ii. Edward Albert Cook was born 23 OCT 1922 in Woodland, CA, and died 30 DEC 1999 in West Sacramento, CA.

36. **Muriel Martin** (Caroline Agnes Shaw⁵, Stephen William Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Oliver Barrett², Joseph Barrett¹) was born 3 JUN 1891 in Los Angeles, CA, and died 1 MAY 1984 in Solano Co., CA. She married **George B. Jackson**. He was born SEP 1890 in Bessie, TN.

Children of Muriel Martin and George B. Jackson are:

- 42 i. Elinor Agnes Jackson was born 8 JAN 1929 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, and died 18 MAR 2001 in Fairfield, CA. She married Orris Raymond Pope 14 DEC 1952 in Delhi, CA. He was born ABT 1926, and died 30 MAY 1981.
- 43 ii. Phyllis Jackson was born 14 OCT 1930 in Alameda Co., CA, and died in Of Jacksonville, AR.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Chris Andrie

From: <tredorhuls@aol.com>
To: <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Monday, March 24, 2003 8:26 PM
Subject: Answers

Sorry to be a little slow in answering you. I got most of the information I have from Betty Genzoli of Ferndale. She is the distant cousin of my husband and is in her late seventies. Her great grandfather was Seth Louis Shaw the oldest child of Elizabeth Barrett and Seth Shaw. He was born in Winsor Vermont on March 22, 1816. He is the oldest of nine children. So the marriage date of January 24, 1814 must be close to right. I have copies of newspaper articles about his death and that of his wife's.

My husband is a descendant of Sylvanus Harvey Shaw, the youngest, born on February 8, 1835. He had a twin sister, Susan Ann Hannaman. He was killed on May 29, 1906.

Betty's mother, Marian Elizabeth, lived to be about 95 and remembered many things as she spent most her life in Ferndale. She had the Mayflower kettle when I saw it. Have you heard the story of the kettle and Elizabeth's before? I am wondering how Elizabeth High got it if her mother's name was Anna. Maybe from a grandmother or aunt. I do not know if Betty ever contacted you or your aunt. I am going to send the information on Elizabeth High on to her and ask her.

5/7/2003

Chris Andrie

From: <tredorhuls@aol.com>
To: <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 23, 2003 7:38 PM
Subject: Thanks for reply

Thank you for replying so quickly. My husband is a descendant of Elizabeth Barrett who I believe was the oldest daughter. I am doing the research on behalf of my children and grand children. She was married to Seth Shaw on 24, January, 1814. I got most of my facts from a cousin who has done alot of research on the Shaw family. However, I have found that some of the facts are not true. Like dates and places of birth etc. They were from Windsor, Windsor, Vermont.

This cousin lives in Ferndale, California. Ferndale is a small town that was founded by the Shaw family. She has in her possession a kettle that is known as the Mayflower Kettle. It was supposedly brought on the Mayflower by Elizabeth Hopkins, wife of Stephen, and transmitted through the line of Elizabeths to Elizabeth High, Elizabeth Barrett, Elizabeth Shaw etc.

It would be very helpful if you know the maiden name of Elizabeth High's mother. I have some other information and a few pictures made on a copy machine, if you are interested. We live in San Diego, California.

5/7/2003

Chris Andrie

From: <tredorhuls@aol.com>
To: <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, March 23, 2003 2:53 PM
Subject: Information on Elizabeth High

I got your name and address from Rootsweb. I am looking for information about an Elizabeth High, daughter of William and ? She was married to Oliver Barrett in Kingsburg, NY in 1778. She died in Orleans in May 1843.

I am trying to trace roots to Stephen Hopkins of Mayflower and believe she may be the missing link. I really need information about her parents. I will greatly appreciate any information you can give me. Doris Huls Tredorhuls@aol.com

5/7/2003

Chris Andrie

From: "Dan Cook" <sageofbrush@arilion.com>
To: <chris@andrie.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 08, 2003 8:50 PM
Attach: BeanPot.JPG
Subject: Shaw/Barrett Letters

Thanks so much for the info. on the High and Barrett families. I do recall reading that Oliver Barrett's parentage isn't proved, and appreciate the reminder. Don't know what happened to the attachment with the letters, as my sent item includes it...here are the transcripts. I'm also trying another attachment: photo of the Bean Pot (sorry it isn't larger). Let's hope this one works!

Dan Cook

Swampscot May 18th (18)57

My dear son

The time seems long since I have read a line from you, but perhaps you are waiting for me but I hope you will do so no more. It would be a great pleasure to me if I could see you and converse with you freely about our affairs though it requires an effort for me to write but you are not forgotten, your welfare is the wish of my heart and my daily desire at the throne of grace. I have not seen Susan since we parted at Boston. It was hard for me to leave my home endeared by many hallowed associations of comforts enjoyed and trials endured there, but 'tis past and I wish to be resigned. I trust it is all for the best for us. My household stuff was sold at auction for not half their value. I had to let L. H. have more than I was able so that he could go to Kansas comfortably - prepared to live when he got there. The hundred dollars he promised me for the crops he could not pay. I paid \$200 and three to take up those notes of his. Oliver put in F. F. Merrill hands, & let him have one hundred & fifty-seven dollars in cash, one saw, two planes, broad ax, three augers, three chisels, the fro(?) & trowel and some small tools. I found in one of my chests your small fine saw and square. They are there yet, there was no interest paid on the farm debt while L. H. was there and it amounted when I sold to six hundred sixty eight dollars and some odd cents. I have let Philander have the use of 500\$ while I stay here, he did not ask it. But I mean to be independent and I know provision is very high and do not wish they should board me for nothing and I told them I could not work for my board. They are kind and seem to wish to make me comfortable but their house is not convenient for me to have such a room as I should like, the season is very backward. The cherry trees are hardly in blooms here yet. T (?) has just got through taking an invoice of his goods thinks he has cleared 500 the past year but his health is not very good. He talks much about going to Kansas but Lizzie is opposed to going

5/10/2003

there but he may go into the country somewhere and buy a small farm. Last March I paid Mr. Walton for sending you his paper six months. If you receive them I should like after reading them have you send them to Oliver. I suppose the other boys would not feel so much interest in Montpelier news as he does but give my love to them if you should see them. I wish you to write particularly what you know of their whereabouts it is so seldom I hear from them. It is a year since S. L. has written me. I sometimes feel impatient to hear from them but I do not feel to complain. I know they have cares and business that must be attended to. They have been so long away they cannot realize how anxiously I feel interested in their welfare. S. W. wrote us of S. L. wedding. It would be a great satisfaction to call upon them and have an introduction to my new daughter but since that cannot be I wish you to write me particularly about her. What sort of an influence she will be likely to cast about her. Hattie health is poor. The rest of my children with myself are enjoying our usual health for which I desire to be grateful. I should write to S. W. but my hand is tired and cramps so bad I must close with love to you all. I remain your affectionate

Mother E. B. Shaw

S. H. Shaw

Elizabeth Barrett Shaw
sister of Mary Ann Barrett

Bellmore (?) Ark
 Feb 4, 1908

Dear Sister Susan

I received your very welcome letter yesterday and hasten to answer it. I am well in my health is better than for 2 years but judging by your writing you have failed very much. Was sorry to learn that the nieces were failing in health. ? health is about the only thing the present system leaves us that the money sharks can't deny us the privilege of keeping and that they can't make a profit off it. Was not prepared to hear that Oliver had the softening of the brain but different persons have different constitutions or have different diseases. Will answer about the family record. Will begin with the Shaws. Stephen W. Shaw I think his father's name was Stephen one of three brothers who came from England. Stephen was father of Seth Shaw told me when a small boy that he went one trip on a privateer he had a lame ankle that prevented his going in the army. He died at Windsor, Vermont and was buried there. Seth Shaw died at Berlin Vt. was buried there. The Lewises I know nothing of their history. Oliver Barrett served in army 2 years was taken prisoner and paroled and never exchanged. He died at Windsor, Vt. was buried there. Elizabeth High Barrett died at black river or Sackett's Harbor New York was buried there. Elizabeth Barrett Shaw wife of Seth Shaw Daughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High.

I know nothing of the history of the High family farther than that they were Welsh blood. I think this is I tell of the history of our ancestors was very young when Grandfather died but 7 years old but I recollect him and his

5/10/2003

crutches as he had a broken hip caused by a fall while repairing a mill (?)
well as this all I may as well close from your brother

L H away in Arkansas

L. H. Shaw



[Return to normal view](#)

Reuben Cook Genealogy

Entries: 3960 Updated: Sun May 4 16:39:03 2003

Contact: Dan Cook sageofbrush@arilion.com

- ID: I0217
- Name: Elizabeth High ^{1 2 3 4}
- Sex: F
- Birth: 9 JUL 1760 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY
- Death: 25 MAY 1843 in Sackett's Harbor, NY
- Death: in Orleans, Jefferson County, NY
- Burial: Sackett's Harbor, NY
- Note: Earliest documented holder of the Mayflower Kettle or Bean Pot. It's a heavy iron pot with three stubby legs, holding about two quarts. Document with it (dated 1 Jan 1923) states "This kettle was brought over on the Mayflower in 1620 by Elizabeth Hopkins, wife of Stephen Hopkins, and was transmitted thro the line of Elizabeths to Elizabeth High, Elizabeth Barrett, Elizabeth Shaw, and Elizabeth Holden, and now finally to J. A. Shaw, son of S. L. Shaw, the eldest child of Seth and Elizabeth Shaw."


Father: William High b: in Of Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY

Mother: Anna ? b: in Of Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY

Marriage 1 Oliver Barrett b: 17 APR 1755 in Keene, NH

- Married: 30 DEC 1778 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY

Children

1. Oliver Barrett b: 30 OCT 1779
2. William High Barrett b: 10 JAN 1782
3. Bathsheba Barrett b: 27 JUN 1784
4. Catherine Barrett b: 27 NOV 1789
5. John Barrett b: 1 NOV 1791
6.  Elizabeth Barrett b: 30 SEP 1793 in New Hampshire
7. Elutherie Barrett b: 24 OCT 1795
8. Mary Ann Barrett b: 27 MAY 1798

Sources:

1. Title: Copy of family history abstract from J. A. Shaw
2. Title: Responses to Genforum queries
3. Title: Chris@andrl.com
4. Title: Letter from Leland Howard Shaw to Susan Shaw, 1908

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)

Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Chris Andrie

From: "Dan Cook" <sageofbrush@arilion.com>
To: "Chris Andrie" <chris@andrie.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2003 9:03 PM
Subject: RE: High Family

Thanks for replying. I'd love to learn anything you do have on William and Anna High. Attached is a Word document with transcriptions of two letters: one is from Elizabeth Barrett Shaw, daughter of Elizabeth High and Oliver Barrett. The other is from her son Leland Howard Shaw, and mentions the High family. Also, here is a link to my database (hope it works!)

<http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=dbcook>

Dan Cook

-----Original Message-----

From: Chris Andrie [mailto:chris@andrie.com]
Sent: Tuesday, May 06, 2003 4:14 PM
To: Dan Cook
Subject: Re: High Family

Hi,

I have some information about Elizabeth High and her parents William and Anna High but as far as I know, nothing is yet known about her ancestors. My aunt did some original research on this family back in the 1970's and I believe it is her information that has been floating around the Internet for some years. I don't know of anyone else who has done any additional research on this family. I haven't had the time myself, yet. The letter you mention is the first new source I've heard of in quite a while. I'd be interested in seeing a copy of it. Would be interested also in exchanging information on this family. I checked World Connect but could not find your database.

Chris Andrie

----- Original Message -----

From: "Dan Cook" <sageofbrush@arilion.com>
To: <chris@andrie.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 29, 2003 12:55 AM
Subject: High Family

> Found this e-mail address through GenWeb, and am seeking assistance with
 > research into Elizabeth High, born 1760 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY.

5/7/2003

> Her parents were William and Anna High, and a family letter dating back to
> 1908 says the family has Welsh origins. Elizabeth married Oliver Barrett,
> and I have a World Connect database in Rootsweb that gives many of her
> descendants, but I have nothing on her ancestors. Can you help with this?

>
> Dan Cook

>
>

Chris Andrie

From: "Dan Cook" <sageofbrush@arilion.com>
To: <chris@andrie.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 29, 2003 12:55 AM
Subject: High Family

Found this e-mail address through GenWeb, and am seeking assistance with research into Elizabeth High, born 1760 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY. Her parents were William and Anna High, and a family letter dating back to 1908 says the family has Welsh origins. Elizabeth married Oliver Barrett, and I have a World Connect database in Rootsweb that gives many of her descendants, but I have nothing on her ancestors. Can you help with this?

Dan Cook

5/7/2003

[Return to normal view](#)

Reuben Cook Genealogy

Entries: 3960 Updated: Sun May 4 16:39:03 2003
Contact: Dan Cook sageofbrush@arilion.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. William High was born in Of Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY. He married Anna ?. She was born in Of Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY.

Children of William High and Anna ? are:

- + 2 i. Elizabeth High was born 9 JUL 1760 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY, and died 25 MAY 1843 in Sackett's Harbor, NY.
- 3 ii. William High.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. Elizabeth High (William High¹) was born 9 JUL 1760 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY, and died 25 MAY 1843 in Sackett's Harbor, NY. She was buried in Sackett's Harbor, NY. She married Oliver Barrett 30 DEC 1778 in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY, son of Joseph Barrett and Sarah ?. He was born 17 APR 1755 in Keene, NH, and died 13 MAR 1832 in Windsor, VT.

Children of Elizabeth High and Oliver Barrett are:

- 4 i. Oliver Barrett was born 30 OCT 1779, and died 2 SEP 1818.
- 5 ii. William High Barrett was born 10 JAN 1782.
- 6 iii. Bathsheba Barrett was born 27 JUN 1784, and died 19 SEP 1867.
- 7 iv. Catherine Barrett was born 27 NOV 1789, and died 9 FEB 1832.
- 8 v. John Barrett was born 1 NOV 1791, and died 30 JUN 1793.
- + 9 vi. Elizabeth Barrett was born 30 SEP 1793 in New Hampshire, and died 17 APR 1873 in San Francisco, CA.
- 10 vii. Elutherie Barrett was born 24 OCT 1795.
- 11 viii. Mary Ann Barrett was born 27 MAY 1798.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

9. Elizabeth Barrett (Elizabeth High², William High¹) was born 30 SEP 1793 in New Hampshire, and died 17 APR 1873 in San Francisco, CA. She married Seth Shaw 24 JAN 1814, son of Stephen W. Shaw and Mary Lewis. He was born 15 NOV 1788 in Windsor, VT, and died 4 DEC 1848 in Berlin, VT. He was buried in Berlin, VT.

Children of Elizabeth Barrett and Seth Shaw are:

- + 12 i. Seth Lewis Shaw was born 22 MAR 1816 in Windsor, VT, and died 23 NOV 1872 in Ferndale, CA.
- + 13 ii. Stephen William Shaw was born 5 DEC 1817 in Windsor, VT, and died 12 FEB 1900 in San Francisco, CA.
- + 14 iii. Elizabeth Shaw was born 29 NOV 1819, and died 4 OCT 1864 in Swampscott, MA.
- 15 iv. Emaline Shaw was born 10 APR 1822, and died 3 JUN 1878 in San Francisco, CA.
- 16 v. Leland Howard Shaw was born 8 JAN 1825, and died DEC 1915 in Soldier's home.
- 17 vi. Harriet Cebrina Shaw was born 14 SEP 1830, and died 30 DEC 1888.
- 18 vii. Susan Ann Shaw was born 8 FEB 1835, and died 5 JUL 1910.
- 19 viii. Sylvanus Harvey Shaw was born 8 FEB 1835, and died 29 MAY 1906 in Mine at Downieville, CA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

12. Seth Lewis Shaw (Elizabeth Barrett³, Elizabeth High², William High¹) was born 22 MAR 1816 in Windsor, VT, and died 23 NOV 1872 in Ferndale, CA. He married Isabella Armitage 18 MAR 1857 in Thos. Kents, San Francisco, CA, daughter of Joseph Armitage and Isabella Vanston. She was born 3 MAR 1825, and died 8 OCT 1899 in Ferndale, CA.

Children of Seth Lewis Shaw and Isabella Armitage are:

- 20 i. Lewis Armitage Shaw was born 6 FEB 1858, and died 20 MAR 1858.
- 21 ii. Stella Matilda Shaw was born 8 DEC 1859, and died 18 APR 1860.
- + 22 iii. Joseph Armitage Shaw was born 13 MAY 1861 in Ferndale, CA, and died 6 FEB 1946 in Ferndale, CA.

13. Stephen William Shaw (Elizabeth Barrett³, Elizabeth High², William High¹) was born 5 DEC 1817 in Windsor, VT, and died 12 FEB 1900 in San Francisco, CA. He married Mary Frances Meacham 19 APR 1861 in San Francisco, CA, daughter of Randall S. Meacham and Mary M. Or Isabella Minard. She was born 15 JUN 1834 in Lowell, MA, and died BET 1869 AND 1871 in San Francisco, CA.

Children of Stephen William Shaw and Mary Frances Meacham are:

- + 23 i. Caroline Agnes Shaw was born 4 APR 1862 in Oakland, CA, and died 18 AUG 1943 in Esparto, CA.
- + 24 ii. Elton Randall Shaw was born 8 AUG 1867 in California, and died 9 DEC 1949 in Santa Clara County, CA.

14. Elizabeth Shaw (Elizabeth Barrett³, Elizabeth High², William High¹) was born 29 NOV 1819, and died 4 OCT 1864 in Swampscott, MA. She married Philander Holden DEC 1843.

Children of Elizabeth Shaw and Philander Holden are:

- 25 i. Celia I. Holden was born 15 SEP 1844, and died 4 SEP 1917.
- 26 ii. L. Jane Holden was born 14 JUN 1846, and died 20 MAR 1921.
- 27 iii. Alice E. Holden was born 6 MAY 1848, and died 20 DEC 1926.
- 28 iv. William P. Holden was born 19 MAR 1852, and died 10 APR 1942.
- 29 v. Annie S. Holden was born 5 OCT 1858, and died 5 SEP 1864.
- 30 vi. Mabel L. Holden was born 26 MAY 1861, and died 13 JAN 1881.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

22. **Joseph Armitage Shaw** (Seth Lewis Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Elizabeth High², William High¹) was born 13 MAY 1861 in Ferndale, CA, and died 6 FEB 1946 in Ferndale, CA. He married **May Lucy Hart** 15 JAN 1889 in Ferndale, CA. She was born 5 OCT 1864 in Rollin, MI, and died 3 NOV 1943 in Ferndale, CA.

Children of Joseph Armitage Shaw and May Lucy Hart are:

- 31 i. Marian Elizabeth Shaw was born 5 MAR 1900 in Ferndale, CA. She married Clarence Fairfax Harle 15 DEC 1919. He was born 9 FEB 1895, and died 25 NOV 1965. She married Clemmons E. Lautze 10 SEP 1988 in Ferndale, CA. He was born ABT 1900.
- 32 ii. Joseph Armitage Shaw was born 25 OCT 1890 in Ferndale, CA, and died 1975 in Berkeley, CA. He married Lillian Cooper 3 SEP 1914. She was born 26 MAY 1888.
- 33 iii. Helen Isabella Shaw was born 27 SEP 1892 in Ferndale, CA, and died 28 JAN 1984 in Reno, NV. She married Mahlon Waldren 6 OCT 1915. He was born 27 MAY 1893.
- 34 iv. Frederick Vanston Shaw was born 26 SEP 1897, and died 1975. He married Emma Christine Affalter 20 MAR 1920. She was born 12 FEB 1901.

23. **Caroline Agnes Shaw** (Stephen William Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Elizabeth High², William High¹) was born 4 APR 1862 in Oakland, CA, and died 18 AUG 1943 in Esparto, CA. She married **Edward Henry Martin** 3 JUL 1881 in Oakland, CA, son of William Henry Martin and Henrietta Weed. He was born 3 APR 1856 in Battle Creek, MI, and died APR 1917 in Dunnigan, CA.

Children of Caroline Agnes Shaw and Edward Henry Martin are:

- 35 i. Bruce Martin was born 26 DEC 1885 in Oleander, Fresno Co., CA, and died BEF 2 FEB 1970 in Medford, OR.
- + 36 ii. Helen Thompson Martin was born 26 SEP 1888 in Oleander, Fresno County, CA, and died 2 FEB 1970 in Woodland, CA.
- + 37 iii. Muriel Martin was born 3 JUN 1891 in Los Angeles, CA, and died 1 MAY 1984 in Solano Co., CA.

24. **Elton Randall Shaw** (Stephen William Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Elizabeth High², William High¹) was born 8 AUG 1867 in California, and died 9 DEC 1949 in Santa Clara County, CA. He married **Mary Sutherland** 3 APR 1893. She died 14 NOV 1914. He married **Grace E. Russell** 7

NOV 1917.

Children of Elton Randall Shaw and Mary Sutherland are:

- 38 i. Mary Frances Shaw was born 19 JAN 1894 in Los Gatos, CA, and died 4 JUL 1973 in Santa Clara Co., CA.
- 39 ii. Elton Sutherland Shaw was born 24 APR 1895 in Los Gatos, CA.
- 40 iii. Margery Shaw was born 10 SEP 1898, and died in San Francisco, CA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

36. **Helen Thompson Martin** (Caroline Agnes Shaw⁵, Stephen William Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Elizabeth High², William High¹) was born 26 SEP 1888 in Oleander, Fresno County, CA, and died 2 FEB 1970 in Woodland, CA. She married **Adrian Henry Cook** OCT 1916 in Mt. Hermon, CA, son of Albert William Cook and Martha Lillian Gregory. He was born 11 FEB 1885 in Bieber, CA, and died 12 OCT 1975 in Woodland, CA.

Children of Helen Thompson Martin and Adrian Henry Cook are:

- 41 i. Adrian Bruce Cook was born 17 JUN 1917 in Woodland, CA, and died 24 MAR 2001 in Bullhead City, AZ.
- 42 ii. Edward Albert Cook was born 23 OCT 1922 in Woodland, CA, and died 30 DEC 1999 in West Sacramento, CA.

37. **Muriel Martin** (Caroline Agnes Shaw⁵, Stephen William Shaw⁴, Elizabeth Barrett³, Elizabeth High², William High¹) was born 3 JUN 1891 in Los Angeles, CA, and died 1 MAY 1984 in Solano Co., CA. She married **George B. Jackson**. He was born SEP 1890 in Bessie, TN.

Children of Muriel Martin and George B. Jackson are:

- 43 i. Elinor Agnes Jackson was born 8 JAN 1929 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, and died 18 MAR 2001 in Fairfield, CA. She married Orris Raymond Pope 14 DEC 1952 in Delhi, CA. He was born ABT 1926, and died 30 MAY 1981.
- 44 ii. Phyllis Jackson was born 14 OCT 1930 in Alameda Co., CA, and died in Of Jacksonville, AR.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb.com will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Privacy Statement](#) | [Copyright](#)
Copyright © 1998-2002, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

C J Andrie

From: Carl Davidson <carldavidson@pcc.net>
To: <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 11:25 PM
Subject: Barretts in Windsor, Vt

I'm descended from Oliver Barrett of Windsor, Vt, who I believe is the father of William High Barrett (my GGGGGGrandfather) and I believe his ssiter, Mary Ann Barrett you have listed as the spouse of Chesterfield Pearson. My Mary Barrett is from Windsor, and was born in 1798. Do you have anything else on this family?

Carl Davidson

11/27/99

C J Andrie

From: Carl Davidson <carldavidson@pcc.net>
To: C J Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, November 28, 1999 5:02 PM
Subject: Re: Barretts in Windsor, Vt

Hi Chris:

Thanks for the quick reply. I think we have a winner. Here's the outline descendant tree I have from Oliver Barrett. I'm not as thorough in my documentation as you, but I'm certain of everything from William Barrett, married to Lucinda Freese, on down. Let me know what else you need and how you connect.

Carl

C J Andrie wrote:

> Attached is a family group sheet showing what I have on the family of Oliver Barrett. The endnotes
 > are not complete as I haven't yet entered all source information into my database. I would be
 > interested in any information you have on this family.

>
 > Chris Andrie
 > andrie@localnet.com

>
 > ----- Original Message -----
 > From: Carl Davidson <carldavidson@pcc.net>
 > To: <andrie@localnet.com>
 > Sent: Friday, November 26, 1999 11:25 PM
 > Subject: Barretts in Windsor, Vt

>
 > > I'm descended from Oliver Barrett of Windsor, Vt, who I believe is the
 > > father of William High Barrett (my GGGGGGrandfather) and I believe his
 > > ssiter, Mary Ann Barrett you have listed as the spouse of Chesterfield
 > > Pearson. My Mary Barrett is from Windsor, and was born in 1798. Do you
 > > have anything else on this family?

> > Carl Davidson

> >
 > -----
 > Name: Barrett.txt
 > Barrett.txt Type: Plain Text (text/plain)
 > Encoding: quoted-printable

11/29/99

C J Andrie

From: Carl Davidson <carldavidson@pcc.net>
To: C J Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, November 28, 1999 9:00 PM
Subject: Re: Barretts in Windsor, Vt

Yes, send me anything you have on old Oliver. Here's the corrected outline, with your additions: If this doesn't get there whole, email me again.

Carl

Descendants of Oliver Barrett

```

1 Oliver Barrett 1755 - 1832
  +Elizabeth High 1760 - 1843
.... 2 Oliver Barrett, Jr 1779 -
.... 2 William High Barrett 1782 - 1847
..... +Betsy Patrick 1788 - 1855
..... 3 Eliza Barrett 1806 - WFT Est. 1807-1896
..... 3 William Barrett 1807 - 1865
..... +Lucenda Freese 1811 - 1897
..... 4 Angeline Melissa Barrett 1834 - 1921
..... +Welcome A Gilmore WFT Est. 1817-1837 - WFT Est. 1852-1908
..... 5 Albert A Gilmore 1874 -
..... 4 Nancy Jane Barrett 1836 - 1892
..... +William Henery Richie WFT Est. 1819-1839 - WFT Est. 1851-1910
..... 4 George Barrett 1840 - 1909
..... 5 Della Barrett Hardin WFT Est. 1861-1890 - WFT Est. 1862-1955
..... 4 William Barrett 1843 - 1931
..... 4 Oliver Barrett 1845 - 1893
..... +Wilma Henry WFT Est. 1841-1860 - WFT Est. 1862-1935
..... *2nd Wife of Oliver Barrett:
..... +Effie A Green 1845 -
..... 4 Mary Elmina Barrett 1847 - 1924
..... 4 Henry Barrett 1849 - 1918
..... +Avarilla Gilmore 1852 - 1914
..... 5 Wallace A Barrett 1870 -
..... 5 William Henry Barrett 1874 -
..... 5 Bertha M Barrett 1877 - 1918
..... +Thomas Alfred Mann 1879 - 1965
..... 6 Alexander Walter Mann
..... +Hedwig Elaine Teddy Wasler
..... 7 Marilyn Barrett Mann 1938 -
..... +Charles Stauffer
..... 8 Richard Mark Stauffer Mann
..... +Brenda (Mann)
..... 8 Tarra Lynn Stauffer
..... 8 Sharra Lynn Mann
..... 7 Joyce Beverly Mann 1940 -
..... +Jerry Allen Constanza 1938 -
..... 8 Carla Jan Constanza 1961 -
..... +Nicolas P. Guerro
..... 8 Robert Joseph Constanza 1966 -
..... +Marianna (Constanza)
..... 8 Jerry Allen Constanza II 1970 -
..... 7 Janice Mann 1940 -
..... +Regis Michael Hallisey 1940 -

```

11/29/99

..... 8 Leanne Joyce Hallisey 1960 -
 +William Eddy
 8 Michael Sean Hallisey 1966 -
 +Sherry Marie Linehan 1966 -
 7 Cheryl June Mann 1946 -
 +Dennis Bushey
 8 Aaron Bushey
 8 Dustin Alexander Bushey
 *2nd Husband of Cheryl June Mann:
 +William Hardin
 7 Carol Jean Mann 1946 -
 +John Wesley Bridges II
 8 John Wesley Bridges III
 +Shannon (Bridges)
 6 John Mann
 +Hattie (Mann)
 7 Everett Mann
 7 Thomas Mann
 7 Charles Mann
 7 Kathryn Mann
 7 Samuel Mann
 6 Vesta May Mann
 +Carmen Collins
 7 John Collins
 7 Rosalie Collins
 7 Nellie Collins
 +Harold McKenna
 7 Eugene Collins
 7 Denny Collins
 7 Raymond Collins
 6 Bertha Mann
 +Harmond Griffith
 7 Patricia Griffith
 7 Bobby Griffith
 7 Mary Griffith
 6 Wallace Alfred Mann 1902 - 1923
 +Ethel Blanche Smith 1903 - 1950
 7 Francis Alfred Mann 1922 -
 +Ann Bott - 1990
 8 Charles A Mann 1947 -
 +Carol VanRyan
 8 Richard E Mann 1948 -
 +Christine Meskow
 8 Paul F Mann 1951 -
 +Marsha Stickles
 8 Michael A Mann 1953 -
 +Karen Swan
 8 Mary Ann Mann 1953 - 1995
 +Earl Denbow
 8 Joseph Mann 1956 -
 +Marsha Unen
 8 Helen Mann 1958 -
 +Paul Horner
 7 Ethel Lolita Mann 1923 -
 +Carl George Joseph Davidson 1922 -
 8 Carl Alfred George Davidson 1943 -
 +Karen Eve Gellen 1944 -
 *2nd Wife of Carl Alfred George Davidson:
 +Maureen Ann Dolan
 8 Howard Raymond John Davidson 1946 -

..... +Clare Hacket 1959 -
 8 Bona Lynn Marie Davidson 1948 -
 +Robert Stephen Lawrence 1945 -
 8 James Llewyn Raymond Davidson 1951 -
 +Debra Ribar
 *2nd Husband of Ethel Lolita Mann:
 +Ricardo Pinti
 6 William Henry Mann 1902 - 1978
 +Sarah Allene Stancliffe 1906 -
 7 William Henry Mann, Jr 1930 -
 +Carolyn Stephens 1930 -
 8 Judith Lynn Mann 1963 -
 +Joseph T. Murphy 1962 -
 8 William Roy Mann 1965 -
 +Anna Volzer 1972 -
 8 Susan Carolyn Mann 1967 -
 +Jeffery Austin 1967 -
 7 Carolyn Ann Mann 1935 -
 +James McCartney 1935 -
 8 Karen A. McCartney Jones 1959 -
 +Robert Scheitlin 1959 -
 8 Carrie McCartney Jones 1962 - 1979
 *2nd Husband of Carolyn Ann Mann:
 +Donald Jones
 *3rd Husband of Carolyn Ann Mann:
 +Robert Crouse
 *4th Husband of Carolyn Ann Mann:
 +James Bensen
 6 George Edwin Mann 1904 - 1982
 +Mary Margaret Zahorsky 1911 - 1995
 7 Harry Paul Mann 1938 -
 +Dorothy Alva Fisher 1940 -
 8 Harry Paul Mann, Jr 1961 -
 +Barbara Hieberlig 1963 -
 8 Kent Christopher Mann 1962 -
 +Karin Beata Orlowski 1962 -
 6 Thomas W Mann 1915 - 1995
 +Josephine (Mann)
 7 Dorothy Mae Mann 1935 -
 7 Evelyn Mann 1938 -
 +Alvin Kosela 1937 -
 8 Rhoda Lee Kosela 1957 -
 +Michael Mike
 8 Jeffery Edward Kosela 1959 -
 +Karen Orsax
 8 Kenneth Robert Kosela 1960 -
 +Gina Trone
 8 Joyce Ann Kosela 1961 -
 +Frank Acierno
 8 Evelyn Marie Kosela 1962 -
 +Leslie Maytic
 8 Timothy Mark Kosela 1966 -
 7 Barbara Mann 1941 -
 7 Thomas Mann 1943 -
 7 Ronald Mann 1947 -
 7 Donald Mann 1951 -
 +Carolyn (Mann)
 4 Sally Freese Barrett 1851 - 1949
 +John Pratt Landon 1844 - 1917
 5 Sally Selma Landon 1869 - WFT Est. 1907-1964

..... +Lewis Lytle WFT Est. 1852-1882 - WFT Est. 1905-1944
 5 Merry Ellen Landon 1871 - WFT Est. 1885-1965
 +Jacob Kanel WFT Est. 1854-1874 - WFT Est. 1886-1945
 6 Lulu Kanel
 +Lee Helms
 7 Oren Helms
 +Elizabeth Hawkins
 8 Mary Helms
 +Robert Van Kirk
 5 John William Landen 1873 - 1950
 +Lulu Graham WFT Est. 1860-1885 - 1940
 6 Ralph William Landen 1899 - WFT Est. 1916-1989
 +Nelle May WFT Est. 1895-1915 - WFT Est. 1916-1989
 6 Earl Edmond Landen 1902 - 1965
 +Denzil Irene Seeley 1903 - 1969
 7 Leona Marie Landen 1924 - 1985
 +Robert Carlile WFT Est. 1892-1923 - WFT Est. 1943-1984
 8 Mevelyn Ann Carlile Private -
 *2nd Husband of Leona Marie Landen:
 +Donald Mock Private -
 7 Dorothy Mable Landen 1926 - 1987
 +Charles B Galbreath 1924 - 1966
 8 Donna Ruth Galbreath Private -
 +Robert Charles Thorgesen Private -
 8 Karen Fay Galbreath Private -
 *2nd Husband of Dorothy Mable Landen:
 +Garland Creason Private -
 7 Opal Irene Landen Private -
 +Wallace Daugherty Private -
 *2nd Husband of Opal Irene Landen:
 +Henry Lorns Weaver 1922 - 1989
 8 Leslie Irene (Dougherty) Weaver Private -
 +Clarence Gordon Hammel Private -
 8 Robert Henry Weaver Private -
 +Elizabeth Ann Terry Private -
 8 Leota Ann Weaver Private -
 +James Waldon Schaefer Private -
 *2nd Husband of Leota Ann Weaver:
 +Heinz Fedder Private -
 *3rd Husband of Leota Ann Weaver:
 +Jackie Dean Herron Private -
 8 Barbara Corline Weaver Private -
 +Gary Clifton Shelton Private -
 8 Danny Carl Weaver Private -
 +Susan Marie Hunt Buckingham Private -
 *2nd Wife of Danny Carl Weaver:
 +Alline Fern Eoff Gabbard Private -
 7 Frank John Landon Private -
 +Winifred Marie Cooper 1936 - 1990
 8 Cristine Holly Landon Private -
 +Larry Dean Cristian Private -
 *2nd Husband of Cristine Holly Landon:
 +Robert Joe Jensen Private -
 *2nd Wife of Frank John Landon:
 +Muriel Elise Rhodes Private -
 8 Frank John Landen Private -
 +Linda Ramsey Private -
 *2nd Wife of Frank John Landen:
 +Kathy Mann Book Private -
 *3rd Wife of Frank John Landen:

..... +Sharon Bledsoe Private -
 *4th Wife of Frank John Landen:
 +Alison Cohen Williams Private -
 8 Dave Loren Landen Private -
 +Linda Walker Private -
 8 Linda Sue Landen Private -
 +Delbert Barney Ross Private -
 *2nd Husband of Linda Sue Landen:
 +Jeff Fangrow 1954 - 1995
 *3rd Wife of Frank John Landen:
 +Opal Marie Gossett 1936 - 1965
 8 William Dennis Landon Private -
 +Kathy Jannett Ichman Private -
 8 Jim Duane Landon Private -
 +Donna Jean Mann Winslow Private -
 8 Tammy Landon Private -
 +Michael Scott Rusch Private -
 *2nd Husband of Tammy Landon:
 +Deryl Ray Gregg Private -
 8 Robert John Landon Private -
 7 Marel Lee Seely White Landen Private -
 +Kicenski Private -
 *2nd Husband of Marel Lee Seely White Landen:
 +Ernest Fortes Guerrieri Private -
 8 David Frank Guerrieri Private -
 +Julia Renee Seltzer Private -
 *2nd Wife of David Frank Guerrieri:
 +Gail Lynne Private -
 8 June Marie Guerrieri Private -
 +David Martinez Private -
 *2nd Husband of June Marie Guerrieri:
 +Fred Monroe Kolz Private -
 8 Patty Jean Guerrieri Private -
 +Gregory Lee Weils Private -
 6 Jewell Elizabeth Landen 1905 - 1971
 +Howard A Mann WFT Est. 1880-1907 - WFT Est. 1930-1972
 6 Edith Landen 1908 - 1930
 6 Roy Eugene Landen Private -
 +Arline Private -
 5 Effie Lucinda Landon 1879 - 1955
 +Frank Hoover WFT Est. 1862-1882 - WFT Est. 1894-1953
 5 Walter Edmond Landon 1882 - 1924
 +Gertrude Long WFT Est. 1878-1897 - WFT Est. 1899-1972
 4 Charles Barrett 1853 - 1929
 4 Ida Agnes Barrett 1855 - WFT Est. 1869-1949
 +George Ewirs WFT Est. 1838-1858 - WFT Est. 1870-1929
 3 Lewis Barrett 1809 - WFT Est. 1810-1899
 3 George Barrett 1812 - WFT Est. 1813-1902
 3 Charles Barrett 1814 - WFT Est. 1815-1904
 3 Mary Ann Barrett 1818 - WFT Est. 1819-1912
 3 Angeline Barrett 1822 - WFT Est. 1823-1916
 2 Bathsheba Barrett 1784 -
 +Asa Cumings
 2 Katharine Barrett 1788 - 1832
 +Josiah Rogers
 2 Elizabeth Barrett 1793 -
 +Seth Shaw
 2 Eluthera Barrett 1795 -
 +Jonathan Love
 2 Mary Ann Barrett 1798 - 1879

..... +Chesterfield Pearson 1793 - 1855

C J Andrie wrote:

> Was there supposed to be an attachment to your first message? I'm interested in seeing what you
> have. I have a lot more information about Oliver Barrett (1755 - 1832) who was a Revolutionary War
> soldier. I have never been able to positively identify his parents.

>

> Chris Andrie

> andrie@localnet.com

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: Carl Davidson <carldavidson@pcc.net>

> To: C J Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>

> Sent: Sunday, November 28, 1999 5:12 PM

> Subject: Re: Barretts in Windsor, Vt

>

> > Hi Chris:

> >

> > Thanks to your sheet, I just found a mistake in mine. The Oliver & Oliver Jr I found through the
> > census reports are one generation ahead of what I had. My Oliver II is really Oliver Sr, with
> > Oliver

> > Jr as the brother of William High. This makes good sense, so I'm correcting my tree.

> >

> > Carl

> >

11/29/99

M. MILITARY RECORDS

582291

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORD COPY

MAR 11 2002

State Alaska

City Juneau

Name of Chapter Mt. Juneau

National Number 582291

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Leaone Smith Miller

(First name)

(Middle or Maiden name)

(Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ James Donovan Miller, Jr.
(Husband)

Residence

Number

Street

City

State

DESCENDANT OF

OLIVER BARRETT

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Harriet L. Jurek (Mrs. G. W.)
Chapter Regent.

Lie W. Monroe (Mrs. W. Bruce)
Chapter Registrar.

January 9, 1973

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General JAN 16 1973

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 16 1973

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 17 1973

OCT 2 - 1973

Application verified and approved

Christa Wood Lestbrook
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management

OCT 11 1973

19

Wid. H. Griswold

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

OCT 5 1973

L. B. M. PUGHED

National Number 582291 Name of Chapter Mt. Juneau
7-003-AK
(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Leaore Smith Miller
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)
Wife ☒ Widowed ☐ Divorced ☐ James Donovan Miller, Jr.
(Husband)
Residence _____
Number _____ Street _____ City _____ State _____
DESCENDANT OF
OLIVER BARRETT

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Harriet L. Jorgensen (Mrs. G. W.)
Chapter Regent.
Lee W. Monroe (Mrs. W. Bruce)
Chapter Registrar.
January 9, 1973

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General JAN 16 1973

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 16 1973

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 17 1973
OCT 2 - 1973

Application verified and approved Gisela Wood Crestbrook
Registrar General.
OCT 11 1973

Accepted by the National Board of Management Guid H. Jorgensen, 19____
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name <u>Mrs. A. W. Jorgensen</u>	Name <u>Mrs. Ray Renshaw</u>
Residence <u>Juneau Alaska</u>	Residence <u>Juneau, Alaska</u>
Chapter <u>Mt. Juneau</u>	Chapter <u>Mt. Juneau</u>

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

LINEAGE

I, Leanore Smith Miller being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Oliver Barrett

who was born in (New York) Keene, N.H. on the 17 day of April, 1755 and died in Windsor, Vt. on the 13 day of March, 1832

His place of residence during the Revolution was (Windsor, Vt.)

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

Dr. Kenneth Alden Smith born on 4-12-1906 at Chester, Illinois

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or ~~xxxxxxx~~) wife

Frances Marie Cuming born on 3-26-1904 at St. Louis, Missouri

died at Memphis, Tennessee on 4-10-1942 married on 7-11-1928

2. The said Frances Marie Cuming was the child of

James Spencer Cuming born on 5-6-1872 at St. Louis, Missouri

died at Chicago, Illinois on 6-26-1933 and his (first or ~~xxxxxxx~~) wife

Edna Earle Pleasant born on 3-31-1878 at Mexico, Missouri

died at Pasadena, California on 2-22-1951 married on 6-27-1895

3. The said James Spencer Cuming 1880 census was the child of

George Edward Cuming born on Aug. 1839 at Zanesville, Ohio

died at Living St. Louis 1880 on 1894 and his (first or ~~xxxxxxx~~) wife

Emma Marie Powers born on 2-6-1847 at Indiana

died at Living St. Louis 1880 on 1886 married on 12-27-1865

4. The said George Edward Cuming 144654 was the child of

George Nelson Cuming born on 1-21-1811 at (St. Louis, Missouri) Vermont

died at prob. Ohio on 8-22-1846 and his (first or ~~xxxxxxx~~) wife

Helen Virginia Shipley born on 1819 at nr. Baltimore, Md.

died at _____ on 1895 married on 1838

5. The said George Nelson Cuming 144654 was the child of

Asa Cuming born on 8-9-1784 at Vt.

died at Akron, Ohio on 3-12-1866 and his (first or ~~xxxxxxx~~) wife

Bathshaba Barrett born on 6-27-1784 at Windsor, Vt.

died at _____ on 9-19-1867 married on _____

6. The said Bathshaba Barrett 144654 was the child of

Oliver Barrett born on 4-17-1755 at (New York) Keene, N.H.

died at Windsor, Vt. on 3-13-1832 and his (first or ~~xxxxxxx~~) wife

Elizabeth High born on 7-9-1760 at _____

died at _____ on 1843 married on 12-30-1778

7. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife

_____ born on _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

8. The said _____ was the child of

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Frances Marie Cuming born on 3-26-1904 at St. Louis, Missouri
died at Memphis, Tennessee on 4-10-1942 married on 7-11-1928

2. The said Frances Marie Cuming was the child of
James Spencer Cuming born on 5-6-1872 at St. Louis, Missouri
died at Chicago, Illinois on 6-26-1933 and his (first or) wife
Edna Earle Pleasant born on 3-31-1878 at Mexico, Missouri
died at Pasadena, California on 2-22-1951 married on 6-27-1895

3. The said James Spencer Cuming 1880 census was the child of
George Edward Cuming born on Aug. 1839 at Zanesville, Ohio
died at Living St. Louis 1880 on 1894 and his (first or) wife
Emma Marie Powers born on 2-6-1847 at Indiana
died at Living St. Louis 1880 on 1886 married on 12-27-1865

4. The said George Edward Cuming 144654 was the child of
George Nelson Cuming born on 1-21-1811 at (St. Louis, Missouri) Vermont
died at prob. Ohio on 8-22-1846 and his (first or) wife
Helen Virginia Shipley born on 1819 at nr. Baltimore, Md.
died at on 1895 married on 1838

5. The said George Nelson Cuming 144650 was the child of
Asa Cuming born on 8-9-1784 at Vt.
died at Summit Co. Akron, Ohio on 3-12-1866 and his (first or) wife
Bathshaba Barrett born on 6-27-1784 at Windsor, Vt.
died at on 9-19-1867 married on

6. The said Bathshaba Barrett 144654 was the child of
Oliver Barrett born on 4-17-1755 at (New York) Keene, NH
died at Windsor, Vt. on 5-13-1832 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth High born on 7-9-1760 at
died at on 1843 married on 12-30-1778

7. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ and his (first or _____) wife
_____ born on _____ at _____
died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or
any other close relatives credited with this ancestor _____

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates,
places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents
through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified,
attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published
authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

1850 Census City of St. Louis, Mo.,
p. 21 #132-139

1850 Census Summit Co. Ark., Antioch Twp Dist 140
p. 768 #43-46

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth High at (New York), 1778
(2) to _____ at _____, 1____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
<u>Oliver Barrett</u>	<u>10-30-1779</u>	_____
<u>William High Barrett</u>	<u>1-10-1782</u>	_____
<u>Bathshaba Barrett</u>	<u>6-27-1784</u>	<u>Asa Cuming</u>
<u>Katherine Barrett</u>	<u>11-27-1788</u>	_____
<u>Elizabeth Barrett</u>	<u>9-30-1793</u>	_____
<u>Elathena Barrett</u>	<u>10-24-1795</u>	_____
<u>1 Mary Ann</u>	_____	_____

places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

1850 Census City of St. Louis, Mo.,
p. 21 #132-139

1850 Census Summit Co. Ark., Antagon Twp Dist 140
p. 768 #43-46

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

- (1) to Elizabeth High at (New York), 1778
(2) to _____ at _____, 1____
(3) to _____ at _____, 1____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	Dates of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
<u>Oliver Barrett</u>	<u>10-30-1779</u>	_____
<u>William High Barrett</u>	<u>1-10-1782</u>	_____
<u>Bathshaba Barrett</u>	<u>6-27-1784</u>	<u>Asa Cuming</u>
<u>Katherine Barrett</u>	<u>11-27-1788</u>	_____
<u>Elizabeth Barrett</u>	<u>9-30-1793</u>	_____
<u>Elathena Barrett</u>	<u>10-24-1795</u>	_____
<u>1 Mary Ann</u>	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____
<u>144654 Thru Bathshaba</u>	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____

I was born on 10-24-1929 at St. Louis, Missouri
married on 1-1-1949 at Kingman, Arizona by Rev. Donald Lathrop
to Robert Louis Bournonville who was born on 10-6-1926
Divorced on 8-27-1963 at Juarez, Mexico

349055

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:

Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Copy of OLIVER BARRETT'S certificate which entitles all heirs to membership in D.A.R. or S.O.R. under number 20041 in Nat'l Society:

"From a return of the Officers and Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt. of Continental Troops belonging to the State of Vermont -

It appears that Oliver Barrett served as a Sergeant from 1 Jan.

1777 to 1 Aug. 1778 and as an Ensign to 1 Aug. 1780 from Windsor,

Cumberland Co. and Rec'd L 85.14.8 3/4 having served three and one half years.

T. S. Peck, Adj. Gen.

Mont Pelier, Vt. "

The said Oliver Barrett
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Ensign, New Hampshire

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. _____ p. _____

Vol. _____ p. _____

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Oliver Barrett
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for u.

"From a return of the Officers and Soldiers in Col. Seth Warner's Regt. of Continental Troops belonging to the State of Vermont - It appears that Oliver Barrett served as a Sergeant from 1 Jan. 1777 to 1 Aug. 1778 and as an Ensign to 1 Aug. 1780 from Windsor, Cumberland Co. and Rec'd L 85.14.8 3/4 having served three and one half years.

T. S. Peck, Adj. Gen.
Mont Pelier, Vt. "

The said Oliver Barrett
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Ensign, New Hampshire

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. _____ p. _____

Vol. _____ p. _____

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Oliver Barrett
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Harriet Smith Miller
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Juneau Alaska
(City) (State)

this 7th day of January A. D. 1923

[SEAL]

James L. Jenkins
Notary Public for Alaska Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires June 17, 1924

I do ~~(do not)~~ give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for _____.

D.A.R. Lineage 13615, vol. 14 (1896), page 230 - 231.

Mrs. Florence Starr Peck Lance

Born in New York.

Wife of George A. Lance.

Descendant of Jesse Peck, Eliphalet Peck, William Webb, and Jonathan Strong of Connecticut; Ens. Oliver Barrett, of Vermont; Ebenezer Pearson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Webb Peck and Laura Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Lois Webb, his wife; Chesterfield Pearson and Mary Ann Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Abigail Hawley, his wife; William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife; Ezekiel Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife; Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt, his wife; Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), served as sergeant with the Continental troops, 1777, and as ensign, 1780. He was born at Windsor, where he died.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736-79), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born at Wilmington, Mass., and died at Milford, N.H.

Descendant of Allen Gilbert, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Uri Salisbury Gilbert and Malissa M. Cooper, his wife.
 See No. 13611.

MRS. CARRIE BAGLEY LANSING.

13613

Born in New York.
 Wife of Stuart Douglas Lansing.
 Descendant of Jonathan Gates, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of George Augustus Bagley and Sabina Clark, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Bernard Bagley and Zurviah Gates, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gates and Zurviah Gates, his wife.
 Jonathan Gates, (1763-1836), enlisted from Ashburnham as a private at the age of fifteen. He survived to receive a pension and died in Jefferson county, N. Y.

MRS. ELEANOR FOSTER LANSING.

13614

Born in Ohio.
 Wife of Robert Lansing.
 Descendant of Capt. Silas Clark and of Daniel Read, of Massachusetts.
 Daughter of John W. Foster and Mary Parke McPerson, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Alexander McPerson and Eliza J. Read, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Read and Nancy Clark, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Read and Mary Brown, his wife; Silas Clark.
 Daniel Read served in the militia during the Revolution. His wife belonged to a family of patriots, as her father and brothers gave valuable service.
 Silas Clark, of Chelsea, entered the army as lieutenant, 1776, served as captain lieutenant, 1778, and commanded a company when retired, 1781. He was wounded at Monmouth. He died 1800.
 Also Nos. 185, 12642.

MRS. FLORENCE STARR PECK LANCE.

13615

Born in New York.
 Wife of George A. Lance.
 Descendant of Jesse Peck, Eliphalet Peck, William Webb,

and Jonathan Strong, of Connecticut; Ens. Oliver Barrett, of Vermont; Ebenezer Pearson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Webb Peck and Laura Pearson, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Lois Webb, his wife; Chesterfield Pearson and Mary Ann Barrett, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Abigail Hawley, his wife; William Webb and Lois Strong, his wife; Ezekiel Pearson and Susanna Patch, his wife; Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt, his wife; Ebenezer Pearson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster, his wife.

Jesse Peck enlisted in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, 1776, and with him were four sons. He and his sons Nathaniel and Eliphalet were captured and confined in New York where they took small pox. He and his son Nathaniel died, 1777, but Eliphalet recovered, rejoined the army and died, 1842, aged eighty-four.

William Webb, (1758-1824), served as a landsman on the Continental frigate "Trumbull," 1777.

Jonathan Strong, (1741-1814), served as a private in Capt. John Vaughan's Independent company of Lebanon.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), served as sergeant with the Continental troops, 1777, and as ensign, 1780. He was born at Windsor, where he died.

Ebenezer Pearson, (1736-79), enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's company, Col. James Reed's regiment. He was born at Wilmington, Mass., and died at Milford, N. H.

MRS. FRANCES TODD MOFFETT.

13616

Born in New York.
 Wife of John Fletcher Moffett.
 Descendant of Ens. John Peck, of Connecticut.
 Daughter of Enoch Lewis Todd and Emmaline Jeannette Smith, his wife.
 Granddaughter of Daniel Todd and Betsy Peck, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of John Peck and Mary Brooks, his wife (m. 1770).
 John Peck, (1747-1830), enlisted as a private, 1777, in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company. He was ensign in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, 1781, for service on the Hudson. The

D.A.R. Lineage 13615 - Florence Starr Peck Lance
13618 - Flora Stelle Peck

Both of Watertown, N.Y.
Both joined in 1896.

Descended from Eliphalet Peck and Oliver Barrett.

Oliver Barrett was born in Windsor, Cumberland County, Vermont April 17, 1755 and died in Windsor, Vermont March 13, 1832 and served in the War of the Revolution.

I was born in the town of Clayton, County of Jefferson, State of New York April 22, 1854 (Florence).

I am the daughter of Abner W. Peck and Laura Pearson Peck his wife, and

granddaughter of Chesterfield Pearson, and Mary Ann Barrett Pearson, his wife, and

great-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High Barrett, his wife, and

great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Barrett and Sarah Barrett, his wife.

DAR Lineage #13615 - Florence Starr Peck Lance 00200. SRC
#13618 - Flora Stelle Peck 00201. SRC
Both of Watertown, N.Y.
Both joined in 1896.

Descended from Eliphalet Peck
and Oliver Barrett

OLIVER BARRETT was born in Windsor, Cumberland County,
Vermont April 17, 1755 and died in Windsor, Vermont
March 13, 1832 and served in the War of Revolution.

I was born in the town of Clayton, County of Jefferson,
State of New York April 22, 1854 (Florence).

I am the daughter of ABNER W. PECK and

LAURA PEARSON PECK, his wife, and

granddaughter of CHESTERFIELD PEARSON, and

MARY ANN BARRETT PEARSON, his wife, and

great-granddaughter of OLIVER BARRETT and

ELIZABETH HIGH BARRETT, his wife, and

great-great-granddaughter of JOSEPH BARRETT and

SARAH BARRETT, his wife.

D.A.R. Lineage 20041, vol. 21 (1897), page 16.

Mrs. Emma Virginia Fay Chamberlain.

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of James Willet Chamberlain.

Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett.

Daughter of Nahum Fay and Lucia Cumings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ara Cumings and Bathsheba Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Oliver BARrett, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, 1818, for service of ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene and died in Windsor, N.H.

Also No. 13615.

MRS. ELLA SHEPARD ALLEN. 20040

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Victor J. Allen.

Descendant of Phineas Shepard.

Daughter of William Shepard and Jeannette Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Shepard and Deliverance Smith, his wife.

Phineas Shepard, (1757-1837), was placed on the pension roll of Cayuhoga county, Ohio, 1832, for service of private in the Connecticut Continental Line.

MRS. EMMA VIRGINIA FAY CHAMBERLAIN. 20041

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Wife of James Willet Chamberlain.

Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett.

Daughter of Nahum Fay and Lucia Cumings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ara Cumings and Bathsheba Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.

Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, 1818, for service of ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene and died in Windsor, N. H.

Also No. 13615.

MRS. AUGUSTA B. WRIGHT. 20042

Born in Lisbon, Ohio.

Wife of David R. Wright.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Berry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Blecker and Mary Reichert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Reichert and Margaretha Berry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Berry and Margaret Kublings, his wife.

Peter Berry served as second lieutenant in Col. Philip Lorenzo Greenawalt's regiment, 1776. He died in 1796 in Heidelberg township, Pa.

MRS. MARIE A. NORRIS. 20043

Born in Olive Green, Ohio.

Wife of William Norris.

Descendant of Solomon Cortwright.

Daughter of Elnathan Stevens and Phebe Ayers Cortwright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Cortwright and Hannah Ayers, his wife.

Solomon Cortwright, (1749-1844), served as a minute man in Sussex county New Jersey militia. He died in Huron county, Ohio.

MRS. FLORINE BAUMGARDNER. 20044

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John H. Baumgardner.

Descendant of Lieut. Peter Schaffner and of Martin Meixel, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Bare Meixell and Susan Brunner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Meixel and Mary Bare, his wife; Peter Brunner (b. 1802), and Sarah Gibs, his wife, m. 1828.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Meixel, Jr., and Rebecca Reine; his wife; Casper Brunner and Ann Maria Schaffner (b. 1772), his wife, m. 1790; Andrew Baer, Jr. (1768-87), and Mary Showers (1760-1811), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Schaffner and Esther Schaffner, his wife.

Peter Schaffner was appointed lieutenant, 1776, in Atlee's musketry battalion and served in the New York and Jersey campaigns. He was born, 1740.

Martin Meixel, Jr., (1756-1823), enlisted under Captain Roland in the Associators. He was born and died in Leacock. His brothers John, Jacob and Andrew also served in the Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN RUTHERFORD BENT. 20045

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George C. Bent.

Descendant of John Forster, Jr., Matthew Law and David Lusk, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Gen. John Forster and Margaret Snodgrass Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forster, Jr., and Catharine Dickey (1738-1804), his wife, m. 1760; Benjamin Law (1771-1854) and Rebecca Lusk (1778-1843), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forster and Elizabeth Chambers, his wife; Matthew Law and Margaret Snodgrass, his wife, m. 1767; David Lusk and Elizabeth Culbertson (1754-1811), his wife.

John Forster, Jr., (1725-89), who had served as an officer in the early wars, enlisted, 1776, in the Lancaster County Associators.

D.A.R. Lineage 84195, vol. 85 (1910), page 79.

Mrs. Mary Brookfield Paxson Parsons.

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Wife of Harold Ashton Parsons.

Descendant of Oliver Barrett, as follows:

1. James G. Paxson (b. 1842), m. 1867,
Katherine Rogers (1838-1908).
2. William Barrett Rogers (1808-83), m.
Rebecca Wright.
3. Josiah Rogers, m.
Katherine Barrett (1789-1832).
4. Oliver Barrett, m.
Elizabeth High.

Oliver Barrett (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt, 1818, for service as ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene, N.H.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 36898.

MRS. MELLICENT LUCY STONE LEE.

84192

Born in Paterson, N. J.

Wife of Shepard Lee.

Descendant of Benajah Lewis, as follows:

1. Frank Charlton Stone (b. 1848), m. 1884,
Sarah Frances Tomson (b. 1865).
2. George Burrill Stone (1823-96), m. 1844,
Lucy Edson (b. 1822).
3. Richard Cecil Stone (1798-1887), m. 1817,
Alma (Stone) (1800-85).
4. Rufus Stone 1760-1824), m. 1781,
Sarah Lewis (1762-1844) (parents of Richard).
5. Benajah Lewis, m.
Sarah Simmons.

Benajah Lewis was master of a privateer in the early years of the Revolution. He was married in Providence, R. I.; died on the Jersey prison ship.

MRS. SUSAN B. BURDICK LIBBEY.

84193

Born in Winthrop, Conn.

Wife of Fred Sumner Libbey.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hough, as follows:

1. Joseph C. Burdick, Jr. (1856-88), m. 1880,
Mary Eliza Warden (b. 1886).
2. Joseph C. Burdick (1826-1904), m. 1847,
Susan Clark (d. 1856).
3. Closson Clark (1801-78), m. 1824,
Eliza Hough (d. 1874).
4. Samuel Hough, m.
Thankful Hough (b. 1750).

Samuel Hough served, 1777-79, as private, sergeant, and lieutenant under Colonels Ely and Baldwin, Connecticut State troops, and received a pension for his service. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE M. BELKNAP SIKES.

84194

Born in Ellington, Conn.

Wife of Howard D. Sikes.

Descendant of Francis Belknap, as follows:

1. Ralph Belknap, m.
Margaret P. Allen.
2. C. Kellogg Belknap, m.
Elnora Stoughton.
3. Francis Belknap, m.
Roxanna Bingham.

Francis Belknap (1755-1838) served several enlistments under different commands, 1775-81, in the Connecticut Line. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in East Windsor; died in Ellington, Conn.

Also No. 52460.

MRS. MARY BROOKFIELD PAXSON PARSONS.

84195

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Wife of Harold Ashton Parsons.

Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett, as follows:

1. James G. Paxson (b. 1842), m. 1867,
Katherine Rogers (1838-1908).
2. William Barrett Rogers (1808-83), m.
Rebecca Wright.
3. Josiah Rogers, m.
Katherine Barrett (1789-1832).
4. Oliver Barrett, m.
Elizabeth High.

Oliver Barrett (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as ensign in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene, N. H.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 36898.

MISS LAURA MAUDE GARRETT.

84196

Born in Tamaqua, Pa.

Descendant of Frederick Hesser, as follows:

1. Samuel Garrett (1824-93), m. 1843,
Margaret Shoener (1824-1905).
2. John Shoener (1801-65), m.
Katharine Hesser (1800-74).
3. Frederick Hesser, m.
Mary Elizabeth Boyer.

Frederick Hesser (1763-1851) was a drummer at thirteen and served four enlistments during the war. His youth, courage, and endurance won the praise of the commander-in-chief. He was a pensioner when he died in Schuylkill County, where he was buried with honors. He was born in Providence.

Also No. 82903.

MISS IDA MAY NORTON.

84197

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. John Parker, as follows:

1. Hannibal Davenport Norton (b. 1838), m. 1858,
Nellie Amanda Williams (b. 1838).

Revolutionary War Pension Records, Oliver Barrett, W.10,384.

Continental (Vt.) Barrett, Oliver
N. Y. Elizabeth

N. 10,384

{ B. & W. 80-200. Lt.
of Warner's regt.
Issued June 4, 1793.
no papers.

CONTENTS

Vermont

Oliver Barr

Revolutionary Soldier
of New England in the State of
who was an Ensign in the
by Captain _____ of the Regt
by Colonel _____ in the N. H.
line, for the term of two years
from 17 _____ to _____

Entered on the Roll of Vermont
at the rate of Twenty Dollars per month
commence on the 11th day of April

Certificate of Pension issued the 24th day of November
1818 and sent to the Hon.
Secretary of the H. of Reps from _____

the Roll on _____ day of
182 and notification sent _____

Pension commencing on the
182

Amount due on 1st of Sept 1818 \$ 96.
Less Am ending 1st March 1819 \$ 250
Balance due 1st 24/30 { Revolutionary Claim,
Acts March 18, 1819,
May 1, 1820.

Discontinued

For Revolutionary Pension Confirmed, see
Act of March 20 1822

Oliver Barr died Dec 23 1820 age 42 years

Medical statement

Decided Confirmed by _____ of the _____ and _____

Death of _____ of _____ died _____ 1821

Deceased died _____ 1820 - died to _____ 1821

Death and interment _____ 1821 _____ 1821

_____ 1824 - _____ 1824

State of Vermont Windsor County ss. On the 11th day of April AD 1818. Before me the undersigned one of the judges of Windsor County Court personally appeared Oliver Barrett aged ^{seventy} years, resident in the Town of Windsor in the County of Windsor & State of Vermont who being by one first duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the provisions made by the late Act of Congress made an Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary War. That he in the Month of December 1776 enlisted in Captain William M. Barnes company 1st Tenth Connecticut Regt. for three years untill the service in March following. - On the 14th day of November 1778 while in the service he received the appointment of Ensign in said Regiment (as per Commission herewith enclosed will shew - And that he continued in actual service untill the 11th day of October AD 1780. when he was taken Prisoner at Fort George State of New York by the British force commanded by Major Carlton - And was paroled. Returned home on parole and remained unchanged untill the end of the Revolutionary War. Altho he made frequent applications to be exchanged - and that he is reduced in his circumstances and stands in need of assistance from his Country for support - And that he has no other evidence now in his power for his said services except his commission heretofore referred to -

Oliver Barrett Esq. Agent and Judge
of Windsor County Court

State of Vermont Windsor County ss. Sworn to and declared before me the day and year aforesaid. Now I Oliver Barrett Esq. Agent and Judge of Windsor County Court of aforesaid do certify that it appears to my satisfaction that the said Oliver Barrett did serve in the Revolutionary War as stated in the preceding declaration against the common enemy. And that he has produced evidence to my satisfaction that he is reduced in his circumstances and stands in need of assistance from his country for support as stated in his declaration. - And I now transmit the preceding and testimony taken and read before me to the Secretary for the department of War. pursuant to the directions of the aforementioned Act of Congress - In testimony whereof I have caused hereunto the Seal of said Court to be affixed

Oliver Barrett Esq. Agent and Judge
of Windsor County Court

STATE OF VERMONT, } At a special term of the Supreme Court of Judicature, begun and holden
WINDSOR COUNTY... } at Woodstock in the County of Windsor, on the last Monday in July,
Anno Domini eighteen hundred and twenty.

ON this second day of August 1820, being the third day of said term, personally appeared in open Court, (the same Court being a Court of record agreeably to the laws of this State, having the power of fine and imprisonment, &c.) Oliver Barrett aged fifty five years, resident in Windsor in said County of Windsor, who being first duly sworn, according to law, doth on his oath declare, that he served in the revolutionary war, as follows:

In the month of December 1776 he enlisted into the Company of William McCune in the second regiment of the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Seth Warner for the term of three years and entered on service the March following & served regularly during said three years in Nov. 1778 I received the Appointment of Ensign in said Regiment as my Commission heretofore forwarded to the War Office will show. on the 11th of October 1780 I was taken prisoner by the enemy, returned home on parole & remained in exchange till the close of the war

that he made his original declaration on the eleventh day of April 1818 has received a Pension Certificate, No. 2595 And I do solemnly swear, that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March, 1813; and that I have not, since that time, by gift, sale, or in any manner, disposed of my property, or any part thereof, with intent thereby so to diminish it, as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress, entitled "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States, in the Revolutionary War," passed on the 18th day of March, 1813;—and that I have not, nor has any person in trust for me, any property or securities, contracts or debts, due to me; nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed, and by me subscribed.

1 Horse	40.00	1 Wagon	10.00	1 Cow	15.00	1 Hays	4.00	1 Pigs	10.00	100.00
Several Carpentry tools	10.00	1 Apron	5.00	1 Hat	3.00	2 Shakes	3.00	1 Pitchfork	3.00	76.00
2 Brethren rings	3.00	1 Wagon	10.00	1 Old Chain	7.00	1 Old Table	1.00	8 Old Chairs	2.00	11.60
Several Articles of Iron Ware	8.00	brockery	2.00	1 Andiron	8.00	1 Tongs	2.00			4.55
										12.00
										300.00
House & Barn	150.00	Acres land								9.50
4 Math. Hays	1.00	1 Bush	5.00	2 Pewter Plates	1.00	1 Spind	1.00	1 Shovel	1.00	95.01
I further state that I have no debt due to me and that I owe to the										
Estate of Oliver Barrett	1150.00	Isaac Green	200.00							1350.00
Nathan Mills	60.00	Barrett State Prison	75.00	Husband & Root	80.00					195.00
Bank Windsor	150.00	Sol. Bull	40.00	Asa Cummings	100.00					392.00
										1857.00

The said four acres is mortgaged to said Green for said 100 and the said Asa Cummings of same House, barn and fifteen acres was due a more than eighteen months ago to said Asa Cummings of same Burnham for the security of the said four hundred dollars & the said Cummings forthwith to said Asa and the said four hundred fifty dollars to the Bank of said Asa & said Asa & said Asa being my Endorsers to said Bank, which land is to be redeemed on the payment of the said Asa & said Asa. My occupation is that of a Carpenter but am & have been for several years wholly unable to labor, I have no family but my wife aged fifty years much out of health and unable to do the necessary labor in the house.

Sworn to and declared on the second day of August 1820, before said Court.

Attest, *Benjamin Swann* Clerk.

STATE OF VERMONT, } I *Benjamin Swann* Clerk of the Supreme Court for
WINDSOR COUNTY... } the county of Windsor, do hereby certify, that the foregoing oath, and the schedule thereto annexed, are truly copied from the record of the said Court.—And I do further certify, that it is the opinion of the said Court, that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid schedule is

Nothing

testimony whereof, I have herunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said Court, at Woodstock, this *second* day of *August* 1820.

Benjamin Swann Clerk of the Supreme Court for Windsor County.

233

Wm. New York

Elizabeth Barrett

Grand in the State of New York

was a Captain in the command

by in the

late widow Oliver Barrett

late a Lieutenant

in the Revolution

N. H.

Recorded on the Roll of the State

at a rate of \$20 Dollars 00 Cents per annum

commencing on the 1st day of March, 1834. Paid

up to 12 March 1837 & 12 Dec 38

of Pension issued the 14 day of Nov.

1834 and Sent by mail

by Valentin H. S.

to the 1st of Sept 1836 \$1740.00

and allowance ending 1st May 1837 160.00

\$1900.00

Revolutionary Claim, 1

As June 1, 1832.

Recorded by H. C. Addison Clerk,

Vol. 109 Vol. 1 Page 127

State of New York

Jefferson County: On this 13th day of September 1836 personally appeared before the undersigned one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in the County of Jefferson Elizabeth Barrett a resident of the town of Orleans in said County and State aforesaid aged twenty five years the 9th day of July last, who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on her oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed July 4. 1836 - That she is the widow of Oliver Barrett who was a Lieutenant of Infantry in the Continental Line in the Army of the Revolution, and served during the Revolutionary war - That he was a Lieutenant will appear by the Letter of the Secretary of the Treasury of the 1st February 1834 which will be sent herewith - She further declares that she was married to the said Oliver Barrett on the 30th day of December in the year seventeen hundred and seventy eight - that her Husband the aforesaid Oliver Barrett died ^{at Windsor N.Y.} on the 13th day of March 1833 and that she has remained a widow ever since that period as will more fully appear by reference to the papers hereto annexed Sworn to and subscribed on the day and year above written Elizabeth Barrett before me

George Brown Judge
Jeff County Court

I George Brown a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in the County of Jefferson State of New York do hereby certify that Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett the above deponent is unable by reason of bodily infirmity to appear in Court - Dated this 13th day of September 1836 the words (at Windsor N.Y.) interlined before signed

George Brown Judge
Jeff County Court

Aug
23

August 23, 1833.

J. A. Shaw
Vern. Secy.

Sir:

I advise you from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim, W. 10334, it appears that Oliver Har-rott enlisted in 1773 and served in the spring and summer of 1775 in Captain Benedict's Company, Colonel VanSchaick's New York Regiment, and was in the expedition to Canada.

He enlisted in December 1773 and served in Captain William McCune's Company, Colonel Seth Warner's Continental Regiment, he was appointed, November 14, 1775, Ensign, and on October 11, 1780 was taken prisoner at Fort George, New York, was paroled and returned home, and remained unchanged until the end of the war.

He was allowed pension on his application executed April 11, 1813, at which time he was living at Windsor, Vermont, aged sixty-three years. He died March 13, 1833 at said Windsor.

The soldier married December 30, 1773 at Kingsbury, New

York, Elizabeth, daughter of William High, she was born
July 9, 1760.

She was allowed pension on her application executed
September 13, 1838, at which time she was living at Orleans,
New York.

Children are referred to, no names given.

Respectfully,

WINFIELD SCOTT
Commissioner.

Francis B. Heitman, *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army*, p.89

Barrett, Oliver (N. H.). Sergeant 4th New Hampshire, 4th December, 1776; Quartermaster Sergeant, 1st July, 1777; Ensign of Warner's Continental Regiment, 14th August, 1778; retired 1st January, 1781. (Died 1832.)

Francis B. Heitman, Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, p.614
Barrett, Oliver, Lieutenant, Warner's.

Census of Pensioners, New York - Northern District

p. 84

Names of pensioners for revolutionary
or military services:

Jefferson County, Orleans

Elizabeth Barret, age 80

Names of heads of families with whom
pensioners resided June 1, 1840:

Chesterfield Persons.

CENSUS OF PENSIONERS.

00218. SRC

NEW YORK—NORTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services.	Ages.	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.	Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services.	Ages.	Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840.
HERKIMER—Continued.					
SALISBURY.					
Ames Ives - - - - -	91	Philo Stiles.	James Gault - - - - -	83	Noah Lamon.
Jemima Seamans - - -	76	Jemima Seamans.	Simon Russell - - - - -	81	Jesse Littlefield.
HAMILTON COUNTY.					
HOPE.					
Olive Wooster - - - -	89	J. P. Groff.	Samuel Mixer - - - - -	82	Grant Mixer.
Ezekiel Sloan - - - -	76	Ezekiel Sloan.	Simcoth Russell - - -	89	Simcoth Russell.
Joseph Courier - - - -	80	Joseph Courier.	Levi Smith - - - - -	85	Hiram J. Bobbit.
Tryphenia Crain - - -	79	Tryphenia Crain.	Abiezar Phillips - - -	81	M. Phillips.
WELLS.					
Charles Turner - - - -	77	Charles Turner.	Thomas Worden - - - -	82	Benjamin Randall.
Ebenezer Dunham - - -	81	Ebenezer Dunham.	Ebenezer Wallace - - -	79	Charles Wallace.
JEFFERSON COUNTY.					
ANTWERP.					
Lydia Turner - - - - -	76	Allen Thompson.	Stephen Hicks - - - - -	85	Barney Hicks.
Noah French - - - - -	86	Noah French.	Henry H. Fall - - - - -	90	Henry H. Fall.
Martha Clark - - - - -	76	Asa Southworth.	JEFFERSON—Continued.		
Josiah Drake - - - - -	78	Josiah Drake.	ELLSBURG—Continued.		
ORLEANS.					
Joseph Rhodes - - - -	78	Joseph Rhodes.	James Gault - - - - -	83	Noah Lamon.
Adolphus Picket - - -	79	Adolphus Picket.	Simon Russell - - - - -	81	Jesse Littlefield.
William Collins - - - -	80	Hannah Horr.	Samuel Mixer - - - - -	82	Grant Mixer.
John Monk - - - - -	89	John Monk.	Simcoth Russell - - -	89	Simcoth Russell.
Moses Limon - - - - -	78	Walker Chandler.	Levi Smith - - - - -	85	Hiram J. Bobbit.
Elizabeth Rixford - - -	75	Anson Squares.	Abiezar Phillips - - -	81	M. Phillips.
Nicholas Smith - - - -	85	Robert Smith.	Thomas Worden - - - -	82	Benjamin Randall.
* Elizabeth Barret - - -	80	* Chesterfield Persons.	Ebenezer Wallace - - -	79	Charles Wallace.
Caleb Willis - - - - -	78	Caleb Willis.	Stephen Hicks - - - - -	85	Barney Hicks.
* Contreman - - - - -	70	M. Contreman.	Henry H. Fall - - - - -	90	Henry H. Fall.
LYME.					
Samuel J. Mills - - - -	81	Samuel J. Mills.	HENDERSON.		
Jacob H. Ores - - - - -	83	Jacob H. Ores.	John Pottingell - - - -	73	John Pottingell.
Nicholas Smith - - - -	85	Timothy Soper.	Ebenezer Sawyer - - -	86	Ebenezer Sawyer.
Prudence Hodges - - -	73	Luther Steadman.	Abijah Stickney - - -	83	Alexander Caste.
Lucretia Marsh - - - -	84	Olive Butterfield.	John Carter - - - - -	78	John Denison.
Felix Powell - - - - -	77		John Morris - - - - -	81	John Morris.
ALEXANDRIA.					
George Rappole - - - -	89	Henry Rappole.	Stephen Hawkins - - -	82	Stephen Hawkins.
William Carter - - - -	83	James Carter.	BOUNDARYFIELD.		
Daniel Whorrey - - - -	75	Daniel Whorrey.	Jared Olcott - - - - -	81	Jared Olcott.
Edith Patten - - - - -	80	Ira J. Patten.	Charles Ripley - - - -	76	Charles Ripley.
Ephraim Hogest - - - -	81	Daniel S. Hoyt.	Samuel Adams - - - -	65	John Gill.
Peter Letz - - - - -	76	John Sharon.	Solomon Livermore - -	78	Solomon Livermore.
Abram Newman - - - -	81	Abram Newman.	Anna Dorchester - - -	79	Alfred Dorchester.
CLAYTON.					
Solomon Ingalls - - - -	90	Henry Ingalls.	Elias Taylor - - - - -	72	George W. Taylor.
Hosey Randolph - - - -	72	Allen Randall.	Thomas Cole - - - - -	72	John Cole.
Lydia Dixon - - - - -	85	Samuel Perry.	Julius Terry - - - - -	64	Julius Terry.
Amos Richards - - - -	82	Polly Richards.	Ebenezer Phillips - - -	80	Ebenezer Phillips.
James Bothell - - - - -	82	David Bothell.	RUTLAND.		
Mary Davis - - - - -	73	John Rammell.	Mary Barney - - - - -	74	John Barney.
Abraham Joy - - - - -	74	David Joy.	Stephen Durham - - - -	88	Stephen Durham.
James Rankin - - - - -	82	Daniel Carder.	ADAMS.		
Thomas Fetterly - - - -	76	Thomas Fetterly.	Peter Dexter - - - - -	88	Peter Dexter, Jr.
PAMELIA.					
J. Gloyd - - - - -	85	Nathaniel White.	Lucy Thompson - - - -	73	Lucy Thompson.
BROWNVILLE.					
John Baxter - - - - -	89		Cynthia White - - - -	77	Joseph Green.
Walter Wilson - - - -	85		John Merriam - - - -	84	David H. Parham.
Seah Barton - - - - -	79		Abel Bassett - - - - -	80	Abel Bassett.
David Rinalston - - - -	93		Danforth Doy - - - - -	85	Danforth Doy, Jr.
John P. Beecher - - - -	78		LORRAIN.		
ELLSBURG.					
Solomon Tracey - - - -	81	Solomon Tracey.	Jacob Weaver - - - - -	83	
Jonathan Fish - - - -	83	Jonathan Fish.	Benjamin Fletcher - -	80	
Stephen Lindsey - - - -	81	R. Wadliver.	Caleb Tilt - - - - -	81	Caleb Tilt.
Mrs. Deuse - - - - -	80	Mrs. Deuse.	BODMAN.		
Bryant Eddy - - - - -	79	C. Beomer.	Ephraim Wright - - - -	73	Ephraim Wright.
Lyman Ellis - - - - -	80	Lyman Ellis.	John Russell - - - - -	78	John Russell.
Jonathan Matteson - - -	78	Samuel Matteson.	Elijah Walsworth - - -	78	Elijah Walsworth.
Rufus Richardson - - -	79	Rufus Richardson.	LE RAY.		
Abel Potter - - - - -	80	Abel Potter.	Timothy Tomblin - - -	83	John W. Tomblin.
Samuel Hubbard - - - -	79	Moses Burrot.	Joel Dodge - - - - -	79	Clark Dodge.
LEWIS COUNTY.					
DENMARK.					
Elizabeth Graves - - -	77	Lewis Bond.	Hiel Truesden - - - -	78	
John S. Clark - - - -	78	Owen Clark.	Ezekiel Lyman - - - -	80	
Abner Munger - - - -	79	Abner Munger.	William Rogers - - - -	83	William Rogers.
Levi Mores - - - - -	88	Levi Mores.	Hannah Harwick - - -	81	Jacob B. Harwick.
Elias Sage - - - - -	83	Elias Sage.	Elizabeth Ainslead - -	74	
Joseph Van Ingen - - -	-	Joseph Van Ingen.	Elisha Scofield - - - -	76	Elisha Scofield.
Peter Ryall - - - - -	80	Peter Ryall.	PHILADELPHIA.		
WILNA.					
Peter Brown - - - - -	88		Elisha Taylor - - - - -	81	
Stephen Shew - - - - -	79	Stephen Shew.	James Hewitt - - - - -	77	
Josiah Hurlbert - - -	79	Josiah Hurlbert.	Jonathan Carr - - - -	83	
Solomon Cleveland - -	80	Fussett Cleveland.	Isaac Hurd - - - - -	79	Isaac Hurd.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
BILL FOR PUBLICATIONS OR REPRODUCTIONS

Payment is due no later than date shown at right. Accounts more than 60 days overdue may be subject to a **FINANCE CHARGE** of $\frac{1}{2}\%$ per month (**ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE-6%**). Make payment by check or money order payable to **NATF**. Mail payment, with a copy of this bill, to **CASHIER, NATIONAL ARCHIVES (GSA), WASHINGTON, DC 20408**.

A FACSIMILES	J CENSUS RECORDS	H AUDIOVISUAL MATERIALS
B MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS	K MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS	X AUTHENTICATION SERVICES
C PROLOGUE	L TAX RECORDS	Y POSTAGE OR SHIPPING
D SLIDES	M VESSEL HISTORY RECORDS	Z OTHER SERVICES
E OTHER PUBLICATIONS	N OTHER RECORDS	

Mrs. Phyllis W. Johnson
P. O. Bx. 800
Tupper Lake, N. Y. 12986

PW

BILLING DATE 7-5-73	BILL NUMBER NNCC-74-00246
DUE DATE 8-2-73	ACCOUNTING CODE 401-311

DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES SEE EXPLANATION AT LEFT		
DATE	CODE	AMOUNT
7-5-73	K	3 00
PAY THIS AMOUNT		3 00

NATF FORM 1 (REV 5-72)

2. RETAIN THIS COPY FOR YOUR RECORDS

1872 Fold

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR COPIES—VETERANS RECORDS
(See reverse for explanation)

DATE RECEIVED

18 JUN 1973

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME OF VETERAN (Last name, first, middle)

BARRETT, Oliver

2. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED

Revolutionary War

3. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR

☐ UNION

☐ CONFEDERATE

4. CHECK RECORD DESIRED

☒ PENSION

☒ BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATION
(Service before 1856 only)

☒ MILITARY

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Vermont & New York

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., or name of ship)

Col. Seth Warner's Reg't
of Continental Troops (Vt)

7. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ INFANTRY

☐ CAVALRY

☐ ARTILLERY

☐ NAVY

☐ OTHER (Specify)

8. KIND OF SERVICE

☐ VOLUNTEERS

☐ REGULARS

9. PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILE NUMBER

W10384

BLWt 80-200

10. DATE OF BIRTH

17 Apr 1755

11. PLACE OF BIRTH

Windsor, Vermont

12. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Elizabeth Barrett

13. DATE OF DEATH

13 March 1832

14. PLACE OF DEATH

Windsor, Vermont

15. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS,
ENTER LOCATION (City and State)

16. PLACE(S) WHERE VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

Windsor, Vt; widow later lived Jefferson Co., NY

17. INDICATE HERE THE NUMBER OF ADDITIONAL
COPIES OF THIS FORM (GSA FORM 6751) DESIRED

6

INSTRUCTIONS

Submit a separate form for each veteran. Do not send payment with your order. You will be billed \$1.50 for each file reproduced. Mail your order to:

Military Service Records (NNCC)
National Archives (GSA)
Washington, DC 20408

Bill
3.00

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA

REPLY

RECORD(S) ENCLOSED

☒ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY LAND

☐ MILITARY

RECORD(S) NOT FOUND

☐ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY LAND

☐ MILITARY

☒ ENCLOSED ARE COPIES FROM 2 FILES. YOU ARE
BEING BILLED \$1.50 FOR EACH FILE REPRODUCED.

☐ SEE ATTACHED BILL.

☐ WE FOUND _____ PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND FILES AND _____ MILITARY SERVICE FILES THAT MAY RELATE
TO THE ABOVE VETERAN. YOU MAY ORDER COPIES BY RETURNING THE ENCLOSED MARKED FORMS.

☐ WHEN WE ARE UNABLE TO FIND A RECORD FOR A VETERAN, THIS DOES NOT NECESSARILY MEAN THAT HE DID
NOT SERVE. YOU MAY BE ABLE TO OBTAIN MORE INFORMATION ABOUT HIM FROM THE STATE ARCHIVES.

☐ SEE ATTACHED FORMS/LEAFLETS. ☐ SEE REVERSE.

☐ PLEASE COMPLETE BLOCKS 1 (give full name), 2, AND 5 AND RESUBMIT.

☐ A REFUND OF \$ _____ ☐ WILL BE SENT BY THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT.
☐ IS ENCLOSED.

REFUND AUTHORIZATION

SEARCHER

B.S.

DATE

6-19-73

CASHER

NO244

FILE DESIGNATION

Barrett, Oliver

W.10384 Blwt 80-200

Rev.

GSA FORM 6751 (REV. 11-72)

PRINT OR TYPE YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS (including ZIP Code) WITHIN THE DOTS BELOW

Mrs. Phyllis W. Johnson
P.O. Box 800
Tupper Lake, New York
12986

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Use this form to order photocopies of records of veterans who served in the United States or Confederate armed forces. These records include:

PENSION APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before World War I.

NOTE: Pensions based on military service for the Confederate States of America were authorized by some Southern States but not by the Federal Government until 1959. Inquiries about State pensions should be addressed to the State archives or equivalent agency at the capital of the veteran's State of residence after the war.

BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION FILES based on United States (not State) service before 1856.

NOTE: Pension or bounty-land warrant application files usually include an official statement of the veteran's military or naval service, as well as information of a personal or genealogical nature. If we find such a file, we send copies of the documents we feel will be most useful to you.

MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS based on service in the United States Army (officers who served before June 30, 1917, enlisted men before October 31, 1912), Navy (officers and enlisted men who served before 1886), Marine Corps (officers and enlisted men who served before 1896), and Confederate armed forces (1861-65). (We cannot provide photocopies of files for veterans whose service terminated less than 75 years ago, however we are usually able to provide certain information from the files.)

NOTE: Military service records rarely contain family information. The record of a man's service in any one organization is entirely separate from the record of his service in any other organization. We are ordinarily unable to accurately establish the identity of men of the same name who served in different organizations. If you know that a man served in more than one organization and you desire copies of his military service record, submit a separate form for the service record in each organization.

DO NOT USE THIS FORM TO REQUEST PHOTOCOPIES OF RECORDS RELATING TO SERVICE IN WORLD WARS I OR II OR SUBSEQUENT SERVICE. WRITE TO: NATIONAL PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER, GSA, (MILITARY PERSONNEL RECORDS), 9700 PAGE BOULEVARD, ST. LOUIS, MO 63132.

More information about armed service records may be found in our free Genealogical Information Kit.

Send the completed form to the address on the front of the form. When you send more than one form at a time, each order will be handled separately; you may not receive all your replies at the same time.

When we find numerous files that may relate to a veteran, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files, or hire a professional researcher to examine the files for you. The Board for Certification of Genealogists, 1307 New Hampshire Avenue NW., Washington, DC 20036, can provide you with the names of persons in the Washington area willing to do research for a fee.

N. MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Document: 1848 Transcription of Barrett Family Bible

Scanned images received from Dan Cook in an email message dated 06/14/2004 in which he stated that he had obtained the The handwritten transcription from his aunt and that they had been passed down in his family from his great-grandmother Caroline Shaw Martin.

Transcribed by: Christopher Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085

Transcription date: 06/16/2004

File name: Barrett Bible1a.jpg
Barrett Bible1b.jpg
Barrett Bible2a.jpg
Barrett Bible2b.jpg
Barrett Bible3a.jpg
Barrett Bible3b.jpg

This file name: Barrett Bible Transcript.doc

Source number: 664

No 1. [Page 1]

Copy of Family Record from Oliver Barretts old family Bible copied March 19th 1848.

Oliver Barrett born April 17th 1755.
Elizabeth High born July 9th 1760.
We were married December 30th 1778.
Oliver Barrett was born Oct 30th 1779.
William High Barrett born January 10th 1782.

Bathsheba Barrett born June 27th 1784, died Sept 19th 1867.
Elizabeth Barrett born Nov 3rd 1787
Died 9th of January 1790.

Catharine Barrett born November 27th 1789.
John Barrett born Nov. 1st 1791.

Barrett Bible Transcript.doc

Elizabeth Barrett born Sept. 30th 1793.
Elutheree Barrett born Oct 24th 1795.
Mary Ann Barrett born May 27th 1798

John Barrett Died 30th June 1793
Oliver Barrett Jun Died Sept 2nd 1818

No 2. [Page 2]

Catharine Modgers Died Feb 9th 1832.
Oliver Barrett Sen. Died March 13th, 1832
Elizabeth Barrett {my mother} Died May 25th 1843
{my parents – E. B. S.}

on another Page I find what I suppose is the Death of their ancestors the Record is as follows.

“My mother Sarah Barrett Died August 7th 1796, aged 77 years and 2 months
“My Father Joseph Barrett Died Nov 22nd 1800 aged 76 years and ten months.

No 3. [Page 3, col. 1]

Family Record

Births

Stephen Shaw was Born Aug 28th AD 1751 at Haynham Massachusetts.
Mary his wife was born June 22nd AD 1751, at Middleborough Massachusetts.
Stephen William Shaw was Born Oct 23rd AD 1775 Raynham Mass.
Samuel Shaw was born Nov 21st 1777.
Sebrane Shaw was Born Jany 7th 1780.
Spencer Lewis Shaw was Born July 3 1782.
Salmon Shaw was Born May 6th 1784.
Abner Lewis Shaw was

No 4. [Page 4, col. 1]

Born May 19th 1786.
Seth Shaw was Born Nov. 10th 1788.
Stilman Shaw was Born July 12, 1791.
Oren Spencer Shaw was Born Sept the 6th 1794.

GrandChildren.

Jane daughter of Samuel & Sibbel Born June 25, 1809
Seth Lewis Shaw Son of Seth & Elizabeth Shaw born March 24, 1816.
Stephen W. Shaw Born Dec 15th 1817.
Elizabeth B. Shaw Born Nov. 29, 1819
Emeline Shaw Born Apr 29th 1829.

No 3. [Page 3, col. 2]

Marriages

Stephen Shaw & Mary Lewis Were joined in the bands of Matrimony Jan 13 AD 1775.
United in the bands of Matrimony With Eliza Dewolf Mar 27th 1808.
United in matrimony with Sibbel Thompson March 27th 1808.

United in marriage with Elizabeth Barrett Jan 24th 1814.

Birth of GrandChildren.

Coutin. Mary Ann Dewolf Shaw (Daughter of

No 4. [Page 4, col. 2]

Wm & Eliza Shaw Born Jan 14th 1811.
Charles Howard Shaw Born May 15th 1815
Wm Perry Shaw Born Jan 9
Joseph P. J. Shaw Born Jan 9, 1812.

Oliver B. Shaw Son of Seth & E. Shaw was Born August 19th 1827.
Leland Howard Shaw, born ----
Harriet C. Shaw was Born Sept 19th 1829.
Susan Ann and Sylvanus Harvey Shaw was Born Feb 8th 1835

No 5. [Page 5]

Obituary

My father dies April 16, 1778 in the 51 Year of his age.
My Son Spencer died August 18, 1774
My Son Salmon died Augst 16, 1786
My daughter Sebrane died Aug 26, 1786.
My Mother died June 25th 1799 aged 72.
The wife of Stephen Shaw died Dec 10th 1831

My Son Abner L June 1836.

Stephen Shaw died Dec 27, 1839 aged 88 years and 4 months.

Oct 4, 1864 - In Swampset Mass - Died Elizabeth Barrett Shaw - Wife of P. Holden.
{The daughter of Seth & Eliza Shaw}

Aged 44 years 10 months & 5 days Daughter of Seth & Elizabeth Shaw.
Died in Berlin Vt. - Dec 4. 1848 in the 61 year of his age Seth Shaw Son of Stephen &
Mary Shaw.

No 6. [Page 6]

The 17th of June 1849 Harriett Sebrina Shaw was Baptized by the Rev. Mr. Webster and
united with the Methodist Church in Montpelier.

Stephen Shaw

His Bible

Bought the Year AD 1795

Price five Dollars

Carrie Shaw

No. 1.

Copy of Family Record from Oliver
Barrett's old family Bible copied March 19th
1848.

Oliver Barrett born April 17th 1735.

Elizabeth High born July 9th 1760.

We were married December 30th 1778.

Oliver Barrett was born Oct-30th 1779.

William High Barrett born January 10th 1782.

Bathsheba Barrett born June 27th 1784. ¹⁷⁸⁴ ¹⁷⁸⁵ ¹⁷⁸⁶ ¹⁷⁸⁷ ¹⁷⁸⁸ ¹⁷⁸⁹ ¹⁷⁹⁰ ¹⁷⁹¹ ¹⁷⁹² ¹⁷⁹³ ¹⁷⁹⁴ ¹⁷⁹⁵ ¹⁷⁹⁶ ¹⁷⁹⁷ ¹⁷⁹⁸ ¹⁷⁹⁹ ¹⁸⁰⁰ ¹⁸⁰¹ ¹⁸⁰² ¹⁸⁰³ ¹⁸⁰⁴ ¹⁸⁰⁵ ¹⁸⁰⁶ ¹⁸⁰⁷ ¹⁸⁰⁸ ¹⁸⁰⁹ ¹⁸¹⁰ ¹⁸¹¹ ¹⁸¹² ¹⁸¹³ ¹⁸¹⁴ ¹⁸¹⁵ ¹⁸¹⁶ ¹⁸¹⁷ ¹⁸¹⁸ ¹⁸¹⁹ ¹⁸²⁰ ¹⁸²¹ ¹⁸²² ¹⁸²³ ¹⁸²⁴ ¹⁸²⁵ ¹⁸²⁶ ¹⁸²⁷ ¹⁸²⁸ ¹⁸²⁹ ¹⁸³⁰ ¹⁸³¹ ¹⁸³² ¹⁸³³ ¹⁸³⁴ ¹⁸³⁵ ¹⁸³⁶ ¹⁸³⁷ ¹⁸³⁸ ¹⁸³⁹ ¹⁸⁴⁰ ¹⁸⁴¹ ¹⁸⁴² ¹⁸⁴³ ¹⁸⁴⁴ ¹⁸⁴⁵ ¹⁸⁴⁶ ¹⁸⁴⁷ ¹⁸⁴⁸ ¹⁸⁴⁹ ¹⁸⁵⁰ ¹⁸⁵¹ ¹⁸⁵² ¹⁸⁵³ ¹⁸⁵⁴ ¹⁸⁵⁵ ¹⁸⁵⁶ ¹⁸⁵⁷ ¹⁸⁵⁸ ¹⁸⁵⁹ ¹⁸⁶⁰ ¹⁸⁶¹ ¹⁸⁶² ¹⁸⁶³ ¹⁸⁶⁴ ¹⁸⁶⁵ ¹⁸⁶⁶ ¹⁸⁶⁷ ¹⁸⁶⁸ ¹⁸⁶⁹ ¹⁸⁷⁰ ¹⁸⁷¹ ¹⁸⁷² ¹⁸⁷³ ¹⁸⁷⁴ ¹⁸⁷⁵ ¹⁸⁷⁶ ¹⁸⁷⁷ ¹⁸⁷⁸ ¹⁸⁷⁹ ¹⁸⁸⁰ ¹⁸⁸¹ ¹⁸⁸² ¹⁸⁸³ ¹⁸⁸⁴ ¹⁸⁸⁵ ¹⁸⁸⁶ ¹⁸⁸⁷ ¹⁸⁸⁸ ¹⁸⁸⁹ ¹⁸⁹⁰ ¹⁸⁹¹ ¹⁸⁹² ¹⁸⁹³ ¹⁸⁹⁴ ¹⁸⁹⁵ ¹⁸⁹⁶ ¹⁸⁹⁷ ¹⁸⁹⁸ ¹⁸⁹⁹ ¹⁹⁰⁰ ¹⁹⁰¹ ¹⁹⁰² ¹⁹⁰³ ¹⁹⁰⁴ ¹⁹⁰⁵ ¹⁹⁰⁶ ¹⁹⁰⁷ ¹⁹⁰⁸ ¹⁹⁰⁹ ¹⁹¹⁰ ¹⁹¹¹ ¹⁹¹² ¹⁹¹³ ¹⁹¹⁴ ¹⁹¹⁵ ¹⁹¹⁶ ¹⁹¹⁷ ¹⁹¹⁸ ¹⁹¹⁹ ¹⁹²⁰ ¹⁹²¹ ¹⁹²² ¹⁹²³ ¹⁹²⁴ ¹⁹²⁵ ¹⁹²⁶ ¹⁹²⁷ ¹⁹²⁸ ¹⁹²⁹ ¹⁹³⁰ ¹⁹³¹ ¹⁹³² ¹⁹³³ ¹⁹³⁴ ¹⁹³⁵ ¹⁹³⁶ ¹⁹³⁷ ¹⁹³⁸ ¹⁹³⁹ ¹⁹⁴⁰ ¹⁹⁴¹ ¹⁹⁴² ¹⁹⁴³ ¹⁹⁴⁴ ¹⁹⁴⁵ ¹⁹⁴⁶ ¹⁹⁴⁷ ¹⁹⁴⁸ ¹⁹⁴⁹ ¹⁹⁵⁰ ¹⁹⁵¹ ¹⁹⁵² ¹⁹⁵³ ¹⁹⁵⁴ ¹⁹⁵⁵ ¹⁹⁵⁶ ¹⁹⁵⁷ ¹⁹⁵⁸ ¹⁹⁵⁹ ¹⁹⁶⁰ ¹⁹⁶¹ ¹⁹⁶² ¹⁹⁶³ ¹⁹⁶⁴ ¹⁹⁶⁵ ¹⁹⁶⁶ ¹⁹⁶⁷ ¹⁹⁶⁸ ¹⁹⁶⁹ ¹⁹⁷⁰ ¹⁹⁷¹ ¹⁹⁷² ¹⁹⁷³ ¹⁹⁷⁴ ¹⁹⁷⁵ ¹⁹⁷⁶ ¹⁹⁷⁷ ¹⁹⁷⁸ ¹⁹⁷⁹ ¹⁹⁸⁰ ¹⁹⁸¹ ¹⁹⁸² ¹⁹⁸³ ¹⁹⁸⁴ ¹⁹⁸⁵ ¹⁹⁸⁶ ¹⁹⁸⁷ ¹⁹⁸⁸ ¹⁹⁸⁹ ¹⁹⁹⁰ ¹⁹⁹¹ ¹⁹⁹² ¹⁹⁹³ ¹⁹⁹⁴ ¹⁹⁹⁵ ¹⁹⁹⁶ ¹⁹⁹⁷ ¹⁹⁹⁸ ¹⁹⁹⁹ ²⁰⁰⁰ ²⁰⁰¹ ²⁰⁰² ²⁰⁰³ ²⁰⁰⁴ ²⁰⁰⁵ ²⁰⁰⁶ ²⁰⁰⁷ ²⁰⁰⁸ ²⁰⁰⁹ ²⁰¹⁰ ²⁰¹¹ ²⁰¹² ²⁰¹³ ²⁰¹⁴ ²⁰¹⁵ ²⁰¹⁶ ²⁰¹⁷ ²⁰¹⁸ ²⁰¹⁹ ²⁰²⁰ ²⁰²¹ ²⁰²² ²⁰²³ ²⁰²⁴ ²⁰²⁵ ²⁰²⁶ ²⁰²⁷ ²⁰²⁸ ²⁰²⁹ ²⁰³⁰ ²⁰³¹ ²⁰³² ²⁰³³ ²⁰³⁴ ²⁰³⁵ ²⁰³⁶ ²⁰³⁷ ²⁰³⁸ ²⁰³⁹ ²⁰⁴⁰ ²⁰⁴¹ ²⁰⁴² ²⁰⁴³ ²⁰⁴⁴ ²⁰⁴⁵ ²⁰⁴⁶ ²⁰⁴⁷ ²⁰⁴⁸ ²⁰⁴⁹ ²⁰⁵⁰ ²⁰⁵¹ ²⁰⁵² ²⁰⁵³ ²⁰⁵⁴ ²⁰⁵⁵ ²⁰⁵⁶ ²⁰⁵⁷ ²⁰⁵⁸ ²⁰⁵⁹ ²⁰⁶⁰ ²⁰⁶¹ ²⁰⁶² ²⁰⁶³ ²⁰⁶⁴ ²⁰⁶⁵ ²⁰⁶⁶ ²⁰⁶⁷ ²⁰⁶⁸ ²⁰⁶⁹ ²⁰⁷⁰ ²⁰⁷¹ ²⁰⁷² ²⁰⁷³ ²⁰⁷⁴ ²⁰⁷⁵ ²⁰⁷⁶ ²⁰⁷⁷ ²⁰⁷⁸ ²⁰⁷⁹ ²⁰⁸⁰ ²⁰⁸¹ ²⁰⁸² ²⁰⁸³ ²⁰⁸⁴ ²⁰⁸⁵ ²⁰⁸⁶ ²⁰⁸⁷ ²⁰⁸⁸ ²⁰⁸⁹ ²⁰⁹⁰ ²⁰⁹¹ ²⁰⁹² ²⁰⁹³ ²⁰⁹⁴ ²⁰⁹⁵ ²⁰⁹⁶ ²⁰⁹⁷ ²⁰⁹⁸ ²⁰⁹⁹ ²¹⁰⁰ ²¹⁰¹ ²¹⁰² ²¹⁰³ ²¹⁰⁴ ²¹⁰⁵ ²¹⁰⁶ ²¹⁰⁷ ²¹⁰⁸ ²¹⁰⁹ ²¹¹⁰ ²¹¹¹ ²¹¹² ²¹¹³ ²¹¹⁴ ²¹¹⁵ ²¹¹⁶ ²¹¹⁷ ²¹¹⁸ ²¹¹⁹ ²¹²⁰ ²¹²¹ ²¹²² ²¹²³ ²¹²⁴ ²¹²⁵ ²¹²⁶ ²¹²⁷ ²¹²⁸ ²¹²⁹ ²¹³⁰ ²¹³¹ ²¹³² ²¹³³ ²¹³⁴ ²¹³⁵ ²¹³⁶ ²¹³⁷ ²¹³⁸ ²¹³⁹ ²¹⁴⁰ ²¹⁴¹ ²¹⁴² ²¹⁴³ ²¹⁴⁴ ²¹⁴⁵ ²¹⁴⁶ ²¹⁴⁷ ²¹⁴⁸ ²¹⁴⁹ ²¹⁵⁰ ²¹⁵¹ ²¹⁵² ²¹⁵³ ²¹⁵⁴ ²¹⁵⁵ ²¹⁵⁶ ²¹⁵⁷ ²¹⁵⁸ ²¹⁵⁹ ²¹⁶⁰ ²¹⁶¹ ²¹⁶² ²¹⁶³ ²¹⁶⁴ ²¹⁶⁵ ²¹⁶⁶ ²¹⁶⁷ ²¹⁶⁸ ²¹⁶⁹ ²¹⁷⁰ ²¹⁷¹ ²¹⁷² ²¹⁷³ ²¹⁷⁴ ²¹⁷⁵ ²¹⁷⁶ ²¹⁷⁷ ²¹⁷⁸ ²¹⁷⁹ ²¹⁸⁰ ²¹⁸¹ ²¹⁸² ²¹⁸³ ²¹⁸⁴ ²¹⁸⁵ ²¹⁸⁶ ²¹⁸⁷ ²¹⁸⁸ ²¹⁸⁹ ²¹⁹⁰ ²¹⁹¹ ²¹⁹² ²¹⁹³ ²¹⁹⁴ ²¹⁹⁵ ²¹⁹⁶ ²¹⁹⁷ ²¹⁹⁸ ²¹⁹⁹ ²²⁰⁰ ²²⁰¹ ²²⁰² ²²⁰³ ²²⁰⁴ ²²⁰⁵ ²²⁰⁶ ²²⁰⁷ ²²⁰⁸ ²²⁰⁹ ²²¹⁰ ²²¹¹ ²²¹² ²²¹³ ²²¹⁴ ²²¹⁵ ²²¹⁶ ²²¹⁷ ²²¹⁸ ²²¹⁹ ²²²⁰ ²²²¹ ²²²² ²²²³ ²²²⁴ ²²²⁵ ²²²⁶ ²²²⁷ ²²²⁸ ²²²⁹ ²²³⁰ ²²³¹ ²²³² ²²³³ ²²³⁴ ²²³⁵ ²²³⁶ ²²³⁷ ²²³⁸ ²²³⁹ ²²⁴⁰ ²²⁴¹ ²²⁴² ²²⁴³ ²²⁴⁴ ²²⁴⁵ ²²⁴⁶ ²²⁴⁷ ²²⁴⁸ ²²⁴⁹ ²²⁵⁰ ²²⁵¹ ²²⁵² ²²⁵³ ²²⁵⁴ ²²⁵⁵ ²²⁵⁶ ²²⁵⁷ ²²⁵⁸ ²²⁵⁹ ²²⁶⁰ ²²⁶¹ ²²⁶² ²²⁶³ ²²⁶⁴ ²²⁶⁵ ²²⁶⁶ ²²⁶⁷ ²²⁶⁸ ²²⁶⁹ ²²⁷⁰ ²²⁷¹ ²²⁷² ²²⁷³ ²²⁷⁴ ²²⁷⁵ ²²⁷⁶ ²²⁷⁷ ²²⁷⁸ ²²⁷⁹ ²²⁸⁰ ²²⁸¹ ²²⁸² ²²⁸³ ²²⁸⁴ ²²⁸⁵ ²²⁸⁶ ²²⁸⁷ ²²⁸⁸ ²²⁸⁹ ²²⁹⁰ ²²⁹¹ ²²⁹² ²²⁹³ ²²⁹⁴ ²²⁹⁵ ²²⁹⁶ ²²⁹⁷ ²²⁹⁸ ²²⁹⁹ ²³⁰⁰ ²³⁰¹ ²³⁰² ²³⁰³ ²³⁰⁴ ²³⁰⁵ ²³⁰⁶ ²³⁰⁷ ²³⁰⁸ ²³⁰⁹ ²³¹⁰ ²³¹¹ ²³¹² ²³¹³ ²³¹⁴ ²³¹⁵ ²³¹⁶ ²³¹⁷ ²³¹⁸ ²³¹⁹ ²³²⁰ ²³²¹ ²³²² ²³²³ ²³²⁴ ²³²⁵ ²³²⁶ ²³²⁷ ²³²⁸ ²³²⁹ ²³³⁰ ²³³¹ ²³³² ²³³³ ²³³⁴ ²³³⁵ ²³³⁶ ²³³⁷ ²³³⁸ ²³³⁹ ²³⁴⁰ ²³⁴¹ ²³⁴² ²³⁴³ ²³⁴⁴ ²³⁴⁵ ²³⁴⁶ ²³⁴⁷ ²³⁴⁸ ²³⁴⁹ ²³⁵⁰ ²³⁵¹ ²³⁵² ²³⁵³ ²³⁵⁴ ²³⁵⁵ ²³⁵⁶ ²³⁵⁷ ²³⁵⁸ ²³⁵⁹ ²³⁶⁰ ²³⁶¹ ²³⁶² ²³⁶³ ²³⁶⁴ ²³⁶⁵ ²³⁶⁶ ²³⁶⁷ ²³⁶⁸ ²³⁶⁹ ²³⁷⁰ ²³⁷¹ ²³⁷² ²³⁷³ ²³⁷⁴ ²³⁷⁵ ²³⁷⁶ ²³⁷⁷ ²³⁷⁸ ²³⁷⁹ ²³⁸⁰ ²³⁸¹ ²³⁸² ²³⁸³ ²³⁸⁴ ²³⁸⁵ ²³⁸⁶ ²³⁸⁷ ²³⁸⁸ ²³⁸⁹ ²³⁹⁰ ²³⁹¹ ²³⁹² ²³⁹³ ²³⁹⁴ ²³⁹⁵ ²³⁹⁶ ²³⁹⁷ ²³⁹⁸ ²³⁹⁹ ²⁴⁰⁰ ²⁴⁰¹ ²⁴⁰² ²⁴⁰³ ²⁴⁰⁴ ²⁴⁰⁵ ²⁴⁰⁶ ²⁴⁰⁷ ²⁴⁰⁸ ²⁴⁰⁹ ²⁴¹⁰ ²⁴¹¹ ²⁴¹² ²⁴¹³ ²⁴¹⁴ ²⁴¹⁵ ²⁴¹⁶ ²⁴¹⁷ ²⁴¹⁸ ²⁴¹⁹ ²⁴²⁰ ²⁴²¹ ²⁴²² ²⁴²³ ²⁴²⁴ ²⁴²⁵ ²⁴²⁶ ²⁴²⁷ ²⁴²⁸ ²⁴²⁹ ²⁴³⁰ ²⁴³¹ ²⁴³² ²⁴³³ ²⁴³⁴ ²⁴³⁵ ²⁴³⁶ ²⁴³⁷ ²⁴³⁸ ²⁴³⁹ ²⁴⁴⁰ ²⁴⁴¹ ²⁴⁴² ²⁴⁴³ ²⁴⁴⁴ ²⁴⁴⁵ ²⁴⁴⁶ ²⁴⁴⁷ ²⁴⁴⁸ ²⁴⁴⁹ ²⁴⁵⁰ ²⁴⁵¹ ²⁴⁵² ²⁴⁵³ ²⁴⁵⁴ ²⁴⁵⁵ ²⁴⁵⁶ ²⁴⁵⁷ ²⁴⁵⁸ ²⁴⁵⁹ ²⁴⁶⁰ ²⁴⁶¹ ²⁴⁶² ²⁴⁶³ ²⁴⁶⁴ ²⁴⁶⁵ ²⁴⁶⁶ ²⁴⁶⁷ ²⁴⁶⁸ ²⁴⁶⁹ ²⁴⁷⁰ ²⁴⁷¹ ²⁴⁷² ²⁴⁷³ ²⁴⁷⁴ ²⁴⁷⁵ ²⁴⁷⁶ ²⁴⁷⁷ ²⁴⁷⁸ ²⁴⁷⁹ ²⁴⁸⁰ ²⁴⁸¹ ²⁴⁸² ²⁴⁸³ ²⁴⁸⁴ ²⁴⁸⁵ ²⁴⁸⁶ ²⁴⁸⁷ ²⁴⁸⁸ ²⁴⁸⁹ ²⁴⁹⁰ ²⁴⁹¹ ²⁴⁹² ²⁴⁹³ ²⁴⁹⁴ ²⁴⁹⁵ ²⁴⁹⁶ ²⁴⁹⁷ ²⁴⁹⁸ ²⁴⁹⁹ ²⁵⁰⁰ ²⁵⁰¹ ²⁵⁰² ²⁵⁰³ ²⁵⁰⁴ ²⁵⁰⁵ ²⁵⁰⁶ ²⁵⁰⁷ ²⁵⁰⁸ ²⁵⁰⁹ ²⁵¹⁰ ²⁵¹¹ ²⁵¹² ²⁵¹³ ²⁵¹⁴ ²⁵¹⁵ ²⁵¹⁶ ²⁵¹⁷ ²⁵¹⁸ ²⁵¹⁹ ²⁵²⁰ ²⁵²¹ ²⁵²² ²⁵²³ ²⁵²⁴ ²⁵²⁵ ²⁵²⁶ ²⁵²⁷ ²⁵²⁸ ²⁵²⁹ ²⁵³⁰ ²⁵³¹ ²⁵³² ²⁵³³ ²⁵³⁴ ²⁵³⁵ ²⁵³⁶ ²⁵³⁷ ²⁵³⁸ ²⁵³⁹ ²⁵⁴⁰ ²⁵⁴¹ ²⁵⁴² ²⁵⁴³ ²⁵⁴⁴ ²⁵⁴⁵ ²⁵⁴⁶ ²⁵⁴⁷ ²⁵⁴⁸ ²⁵⁴⁹ ²⁵⁵⁰ ²⁵⁵¹ ²⁵⁵² ²⁵⁵³ ²⁵⁵⁴ ²⁵⁵⁵ ²⁵⁵⁶ ²⁵⁵⁷ ²⁵⁵⁸ ²⁵⁵⁹ ²⁵⁶⁰ ²⁵⁶¹ ²⁵⁶² ²⁵⁶³ ²⁵⁶⁴ ²⁵⁶⁵ ²⁵⁶⁶ ²⁵⁶⁷ ²⁵⁶⁸ ²⁵⁶⁹ ²⁵⁷⁰ ²⁵⁷¹ ²⁵⁷² ²⁵⁷³ ²⁵⁷⁴ ²⁵⁷⁵ ²⁵⁷⁶ ²⁵⁷⁷ ²⁵⁷⁸ ²⁵⁷⁹ ²⁵⁸⁰ ²⁵⁸¹ ²⁵⁸² ²⁵⁸³ ²⁵⁸⁴ ²⁵⁸⁵ ²⁵⁸⁶ ²⁵⁸⁷ ²⁵⁸⁸ ²⁵⁸⁹ ²⁵⁹⁰ ²⁵⁹¹ ²⁵⁹² ²⁵⁹³ ²⁵⁹⁴ ²⁵⁹⁵ ²⁵⁹⁶ ²⁵⁹⁷ ²⁵⁹⁸ ²⁵⁹⁹ ²⁶⁰⁰ ²⁶⁰¹ ²⁶⁰² ²⁶⁰³ ²⁶⁰⁴ ²⁶⁰⁵ ²⁶⁰⁶ ²⁶⁰⁷ ²⁶⁰⁸ ²⁶⁰⁹ ²⁶¹⁰ ²⁶¹¹ ²⁶¹² ²⁶¹³ ²⁶¹⁴ ²⁶¹⁵ ²⁶¹⁶ ²⁶¹⁷ ²⁶¹⁸ ²⁶¹⁹ ²⁶²⁰ ²⁶²¹ ²⁶²² ²⁶²³ ²⁶²⁴ ²⁶²⁵ ²⁶²⁶ ²⁶²⁷ ²⁶²⁸ ²⁶²⁹ ²⁶³⁰ ²⁶³¹ ²⁶³² ²⁶³³ ²⁶³⁴ ²⁶³⁵ ²⁶³⁶ ²⁶³⁷ ²⁶³⁸ ²⁶³⁹ ²⁶⁴⁰ ²⁶⁴¹ ²⁶⁴² ²⁶⁴³ ²⁶⁴⁴ ²⁶⁴⁵ ²⁶⁴⁶ ²⁶⁴⁷ ²⁶⁴⁸ ²⁶⁴⁹ ²⁶⁵⁰ ²⁶⁵¹ ²⁶⁵² ²⁶⁵³ ²⁶⁵⁴ ²⁶⁵⁵ ²⁶⁵⁶ ²⁶⁵⁷ ²⁶⁵⁸ ²⁶⁵⁹ ²⁶⁶⁰ ²⁶⁶¹ ²⁶⁶² ²⁶⁶³ ²⁶⁶⁴ ²⁶⁶⁵ ²⁶⁶⁶ ²⁶⁶⁷ ²⁶⁶⁸ ²⁶⁶⁹ ²⁶⁷⁰ ²⁶⁷¹ ²⁶⁷² ²⁶⁷³ ²⁶⁷⁴ ²⁶⁷⁵ ²⁶⁷⁶ ²⁶⁷⁷ ²⁶⁷⁸ ²⁶⁷⁹ ²⁶⁸⁰ ²⁶⁸¹ ²⁶⁸² ²⁶⁸³ ²⁶⁸⁴ ²⁶⁸⁵ ²⁶⁸⁶ ²⁶⁸⁷ ²⁶⁸⁸ ²⁶⁸⁹ ²⁶⁹⁰ ²⁶⁹¹ ²⁶⁹² ²⁶⁹³ ²⁶⁹⁴ ²⁶⁹⁵ ²⁶⁹⁶ ²⁶⁹⁷ ²⁶⁹⁸ ²⁶⁹⁹ ²⁷⁰⁰ ²⁷⁰¹ ²⁷⁰² ²⁷⁰³ ²⁷⁰⁴ ²⁷⁰⁵ ²⁷⁰⁶ ²⁷⁰⁷ ²⁷⁰⁸ ²⁷⁰⁹ ²⁷¹⁰ ²⁷¹¹ ²⁷¹² ²⁷¹³ ²⁷¹⁴ ²⁷¹⁵ ²⁷¹⁶ ²⁷¹⁷ ²⁷¹⁸ ²⁷¹⁹ ²⁷²⁰ ²⁷²¹ ²⁷²² ²⁷²³ ²⁷²⁴ ²⁷²⁵ ²⁷²⁶ ²⁷²⁷ ²⁷²⁸ ²⁷²⁹ ²⁷³⁰ ²⁷³¹ ²⁷³² ²⁷³³ ²⁷³⁴ ²⁷³⁵ ²⁷³⁶ ²⁷³⁷ ²⁷³⁸ ²⁷³⁹ ²⁷⁴⁰ ²⁷⁴¹ ²⁷⁴² ²⁷⁴³ ²⁷⁴⁴ ²⁷⁴⁵ ²⁷⁴⁶ ²⁷⁴⁷ ²⁷⁴⁸ ²⁷⁴⁹ ²⁷⁵⁰ ²⁷⁵¹ ²⁷⁵² ²⁷⁵³ ²⁷⁵⁴ ²⁷⁵⁵ ²⁷⁵⁶ ²⁷⁵⁷ ²⁷⁵⁸ ²⁷⁵⁹ ²⁷⁶⁰ ²⁷⁶¹ ²⁷⁶² ²⁷⁶³ ²⁷⁶⁴ ²⁷⁶⁵ ²⁷⁶⁶ ²⁷⁶⁷ ²⁷⁶⁸ ²⁷⁶⁹ ²⁷⁷⁰ ²⁷⁷¹ ²⁷⁷² ²⁷⁷³ ²⁷⁷⁴ ²⁷⁷⁵ ²⁷⁷⁶ ²⁷⁷⁷ ²⁷⁷⁸ ²⁷⁷⁹ ²⁷⁸⁰ ²⁷⁸¹ ²⁷⁸² ²⁷⁸³ ²⁷⁸⁴ ²⁷⁸⁵ ²⁷⁸⁶ ²⁷⁸⁷ ²⁷⁸⁸ ²⁷⁸⁹ ²⁷⁹⁰ ²⁷⁹¹ ²⁷⁹² ²⁷⁹³ ²⁷⁹⁴ ²⁷⁹⁵ ²⁷⁹⁶ ²⁷⁹⁷ ²⁷⁹⁸ ²⁷⁹⁹ ²⁸⁰⁰ ²⁸⁰¹ ²⁸⁰² ²⁸⁰³ ²⁸⁰⁴ ²⁸⁰⁵ ²⁸⁰⁶ ²⁸⁰⁷ ²⁸⁰⁸ ²⁸⁰⁹ ²⁸¹⁰ ²⁸¹¹ ²⁸¹² ²⁸¹³ ²⁸¹⁴ ²⁸¹⁵ ²⁸¹⁶ ²⁸¹⁷ ²⁸¹⁸ ²⁸¹⁹ ²⁸²⁰ ²⁸²¹ ²⁸²² ²⁸²³ ²⁸²⁴ ²⁸²⁵ ²⁸²⁶ ²⁸²⁷ ²⁸²⁸ ²⁸²⁹ ²⁸³⁰ ²⁸³¹ ²⁸³² ²⁸³³ ²⁸³⁴ ²⁸³⁵ ²⁸³⁶ ²⁸³⁷ ²⁸³⁸ ²⁸³⁹ ²⁸⁴⁰ ²⁸⁴¹ ²⁸⁴² ²⁸⁴³ ²⁸⁴⁴ ²⁸⁴⁵ ²⁸⁴⁶ ²⁸⁴⁷ ²⁸⁴⁸ ²⁸⁴⁹ ²⁸⁵⁰ ²⁸⁵¹ ²⁸⁵² ²⁸⁵³ ²⁸⁵⁴ ²⁸⁵⁵ ²⁸⁵⁶ ²⁸⁵⁷ ²⁸⁵⁸ ²⁸⁵⁹ ²⁸⁶⁰ ²⁸⁶¹ ²⁸⁶² ²⁸⁶³ ²⁸⁶⁴ ²⁸⁶⁵ ²⁸⁶⁶ ²⁸⁶⁷ ²⁸⁶⁸ ²⁸⁶⁹ ²⁸⁷⁰ ²⁸⁷¹ ²⁸⁷² ²⁸⁷³ ²⁸⁷⁴ ²⁸⁷⁵ ²⁸⁷⁶ ²⁸⁷⁷ ²⁸⁷⁸ ²⁸⁷⁹ ²⁸⁸⁰ ²⁸⁸¹ ²⁸⁸² ²⁸⁸³ ²⁸⁸⁴ ²⁸⁸⁵ ²⁸⁸⁶ ²⁸⁸⁷ ²⁸⁸⁸ ²⁸⁸⁹ ²⁸⁹⁰ ²⁸⁹¹ ²⁸⁹² ²⁸⁹³ ²⁸⁹⁴ ²⁸⁹⁵ ²⁸⁹⁶ ²⁸⁹⁷ ²⁸⁹⁸ ²⁸⁹⁹ ²⁹⁰⁰ ²⁹⁰¹ ²⁹⁰² ²⁹⁰³ ²⁹⁰⁴ ²⁹⁰⁵ ²⁹⁰⁶ ²⁹⁰⁷ ²⁹⁰⁸ ²⁹⁰⁹ ²⁹¹⁰ ²⁹¹¹ ²⁹¹² ²⁹¹³ ²⁹¹⁴ ²⁹¹⁵ ²⁹¹⁶ ²⁹¹⁷ ²⁹¹⁸ ²⁹¹⁹ ²⁹²⁰ ²⁹²¹ ²⁹²² ²⁹²³ ²⁹²⁴ ²⁹²⁵ ²⁹²⁶ ²⁹²⁷ ²⁹²⁸ ²⁹²⁹ ²⁹³⁰ ²⁹³¹ ²⁹³² ²⁹³³ ²⁹³⁴ ²⁹³⁵ ²⁹³⁶ ²⁹³⁷ ²⁹³⁸ ²⁹³⁹ ²⁹⁴⁰ ²⁹⁴¹ ²⁹⁴² ²⁹⁴³ ²⁹⁴⁴ ²⁹⁴⁵ ²⁹⁴⁶ ²⁹⁴⁷ ²⁹⁴⁸ ²⁹⁴⁹ ²⁹⁵⁰ ²⁹⁵¹ ²⁹⁵² ²⁹⁵³ ²⁹⁵⁴ ²⁹⁵⁵ ²⁹⁵⁶ ²⁹⁵⁷ ²⁹⁵⁸ ²⁹⁵⁹ ²⁹⁶⁰ ²⁹⁶¹ ²⁹⁶² ²⁹⁶³ ²⁹⁶⁴ ²⁹⁶⁵ ²⁹⁶⁶ ²⁹⁶⁷ ²⁹⁶⁸ ²⁹⁶⁹ ²⁹⁷⁰ ²⁹⁷¹ ²⁹⁷² ²⁹⁷³ ²⁹⁷⁴ ²⁹⁷⁵ ²⁹⁷⁶ ²⁹⁷⁷ ²⁹⁷⁸ ²⁹⁷⁹ ²⁹⁸

No 2.

Catharine Modgus Died Feb 9th 1832.

Oliver Barrett Sen. Died March 13th 1832.

Elizabeth Barrett ^{my Grandmother} Died May 25th 1832.

my Grandmother - E. B. S.

on another Page I find what I suppose
is the Death of their ancestor the
Record is as Follows.

"My mother Sarah Barrett
Died August 7th 1796, aged 77 years
and 2 months.

"My Father Joseph Barrett
Died Nov 22nd 1800 aged 76 years and
ten months. — — — — —

Family

No 2

Record

Births

Stephen Shaw was
Born Aug¹⁵ 25th D 1751
at Haynbarn Massac-
hustts. Mary his wife
was born June 32nd D
1751, at Middlebrough
Massachusetts.

Stephen William
Shaw was Born
Oct 25th D 1775 Hayn-
ham Mass. Samuel

Shaw was born
Nov 21st 1777. Lebarre

Shaw was born Jan
7th 1788. Spencer Shaw

Shaw was born July
1783. Salmon Shaw

was born May 6th 1784
Oliver Lewis Shaw was

Marriages

Stephen Shaw & Mary
Lewis were joined
in the bonds of
Matrimony Jan 13th D 1775.

United in the bonds
of Matrimony with
Eliza Devolf Mar 27th

1788. United in mar-
riage with Sibel Tho-
mpson March 27th 1788.

United in marriage
with Elizabeth

Bowett Jan 20th 1788

Birth of Grand Children.

Contra. Mary Ann Devolf
of Shaw (Daughter of

Born May 19th 1786. W^m & Eliza Shaw
 Seth Shaw was Born Jan. 14th 1811.
 Nov. 13th 1788.

Stilman Shaw was Born May 15th 1813.
 Born July 12, 1791. W^m Roy Shaw Born Jan. 9th 1815.
 Oren Spencer Shaw Joseph. P. T. Shaw Born
 was Born Sept. 11th Jan. 7, 1816.

6th 1797

Grand Children. Oliver B. Shaw Son of
 Jane daughter of Seth & E. Shaw was
 Samuel & Lillie Born August 19th 1827.
 Born June 25, 1809 Leland Howard Shaw.
 Born.

Seth Lewis Shaw Harriet C. Shaw was
 Son of Seth & Eliza- Born Sept 19th 1829.
 bath Shaw Born Susan Ann and Syl-
 March 27, 1816. vanus Harvey Shaw.

Stephen W. Shaw was Born Feb 6th 1835.
 Born Dec. 15th 1817.

Elizabeth B. Shaw
 Born Nov. 29, 1819

Emeline Shaw Born Apr
 29th 1829.

Obituary.

My father died April 16. 1778. in the 51.
Year of his age.

My Son Spencer died August. 1871.

My Son Salmon died Augt 16. 1786.

My daughter Lebrone died Aug. 26. 1786.

My Mother died June 25th 1799. aged 72. (From

The wife of Stephen Shaw died Dec. 10th

1837

My Son Abner L. June 1836.

Stephen Shaw died Dec 27. - 1839. aged 80 years
and 8 months.

Oct - 4. 1864 - In Swampscott Mass. - Died
Elizabeth Barrett Shaw. - Wife of P.
Holden.

Aged 44 years 11 months & 5 days. ^{The Daughter of Seth & Eliza Shaw}
of Seth & Elizabeth ~~Shaw~~ Shaw. Died
in Berlin Vt. - Dec. 4. - 1848. in the 61 year
of his age. Seth Shaw Son of Stephen &
Mary Shaw.

506.

The 17th of June, 1849 Harriet Sabrina Shaw
was Baptized by the Rev. Mr. Webster and
united with the Methodist Church in
Montpelier.

Stephen Shaw

His Bible

Bought the Year 1795

Price five Dollars

Carrie Shaw

OLIVER BARRETT

1755 - 1832

OLIVER BARRETT was born in Windsor, Cumberland County, Vermont April 17, 1755. He was a son of JOSEPH and SARAH BARRETT.

On December 4, 1776 Oliver Barrett enlisted as a Sergeant in Capt. William McCune's Company of Col. Seth Warner's Regiment, for a term of three years. (It would appear, from a letter in his Pension File, that he also served in the spring and summer of 1776 in Capt. Benedict's Company, Col. Van Schaick's New York Regiment and was in the expedition to Canada. However, no other papers in his file support this.)

His compiled military service record shows that he actively entered the service in March of 1777 and from July of that year until July 1779 he served as Quartermaster Sergeant in Capt. Weight Hopkins Company, Warner's Regiment, serving at Fort Stark, Fort George, Bennington, and Saratoga.

It was in this area, in Washington County, New York, that he met ELIZABETH HIGH, daughter of WILLIAM HIGH, and on December 30, 1778, they were married at Kingsbury, New York. She was born July 9, 1760.

On November 14, 1778 Oliver Barrett received the appointment of Ensign in Col. Warner's Regiment. On an Account and Roll dated "Accountant's Office March 14, 1794" he appears with the rank of Ensign and Lieutenant.

He continued in actual service until October 11, 1780, at which time he was taken prisoner at Fort George, New York, by the British force commanded by Major Carlton and was paroled, and returned home, and remained unexchanged until the end of the war.

On his application executed April 11, 1818, at which time he was living at Windsor, Vermont, aged 63 years, he was allowed pension. On August 2, 1820 he deposed that he had the following assets:

"About 4 acres of land of the value of about \$100.00.
1 Horse 40.00; 1 waggon 10.00; 1 cow 15.00; 1 hog and
4 pigs 10.00; Several carpentry tools 10.00; 1 axe .75;
1 hoe .25; 2 rakes .33; 1 pitchfork .33; 2 B..... .33;
1 wedge .10; 1 old chair .75; 1 old table 1.00; 8 old
chairs 2.67; several articles ironware 8.00; crockery 2.00;
andiron, shovel & tongs 3.00; House & barn & fifteen acres
of land - 300.00; 4 milkpans 1.67; 1 desk 5.00; 2 pewter
platters 1.33; gridiron 1.00; knives & forks .50.
Total \$515.01

"I further state that I have no debts due to me and that I owe to the Estate of Oliver Barrett sum about 1150.00. Isaac Green 200.00; Nathan Mills 64.00; Vermont State Prison 65.00; Hubbard Root 86.00; Bank Windsor 150.00; Joel Lull 62.00; Asa Cummings 100.00; several small debts 20.

"The said 4 acres is mortgaged to said Green for said \$200. And the said house, barn, and fifteen acres was deeded more than 18 months since to Asa Cummings and Samuel Burnham for the security of the said \$100 and to the said Cummings for the \$42 to said Lull, and the 150 to the Bank aforesaid, and the said Asa and Samuel being my endorsers to said Bank. Which land is to be redeemed on the payment of the sums aforesaid.

"My occupation is that of a carpenter but am and have been for several years wholly unable to labor. I have no family but my wife aged sixty years much out of health and unable to do the necessary labor in my house."

There is reference in the file to correspondence with HON. CHARLES RICH, U. S. House of Representatives from Vermont. This evidently was in regard to continuing the pension, and said correspondence took place during 1821-1822. (Charles Rich was a brother of Judith Rich, who married William Pitt Bailey.)

Oliver Barrett died March 13, 1832 at the age of 77 at Windsor, Vermont. His widow left Vermont to live in Jefferson County, New York with her daughter and son-in-law - Mary Ann and Chesterfield Pearsons. She was granted a pension September, 1836, then a resident of Orleans, New York. She was at that time 75 years old 'the 9th day of July last'. She stated at that time that her husband was a Lieutenant of Infantry in the Continental Line in the Army of the Revolution, and that she has remained a widow.

References: Service and Pension files, National Archives.
DAR lineage records.
Federal Census 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830.

DAR Lineage #13615 - Florence Starr Peck Lance
#13618 - Flora Stelle Peck
Both of Watertown, N.Y.
Both joined in 1896.

Descended from Eliphalet Peck
and Oliver Barrett

OLIVER BARRETT was born in Windsor, Cumberland County,
Vermont April 17, 1755 and died in Windsor, Vermont
March 13, 1832 and served in the War of Revolution.

I was born in the town of Clayton, County of Jefferson,
State of New York April 22, 1854 (Florence).

I am the daughter of ABNER W. PECK and

LAURA PEARSON PECK, his wife, and

granddaughter of CHESTERFIELD PEARSON, and

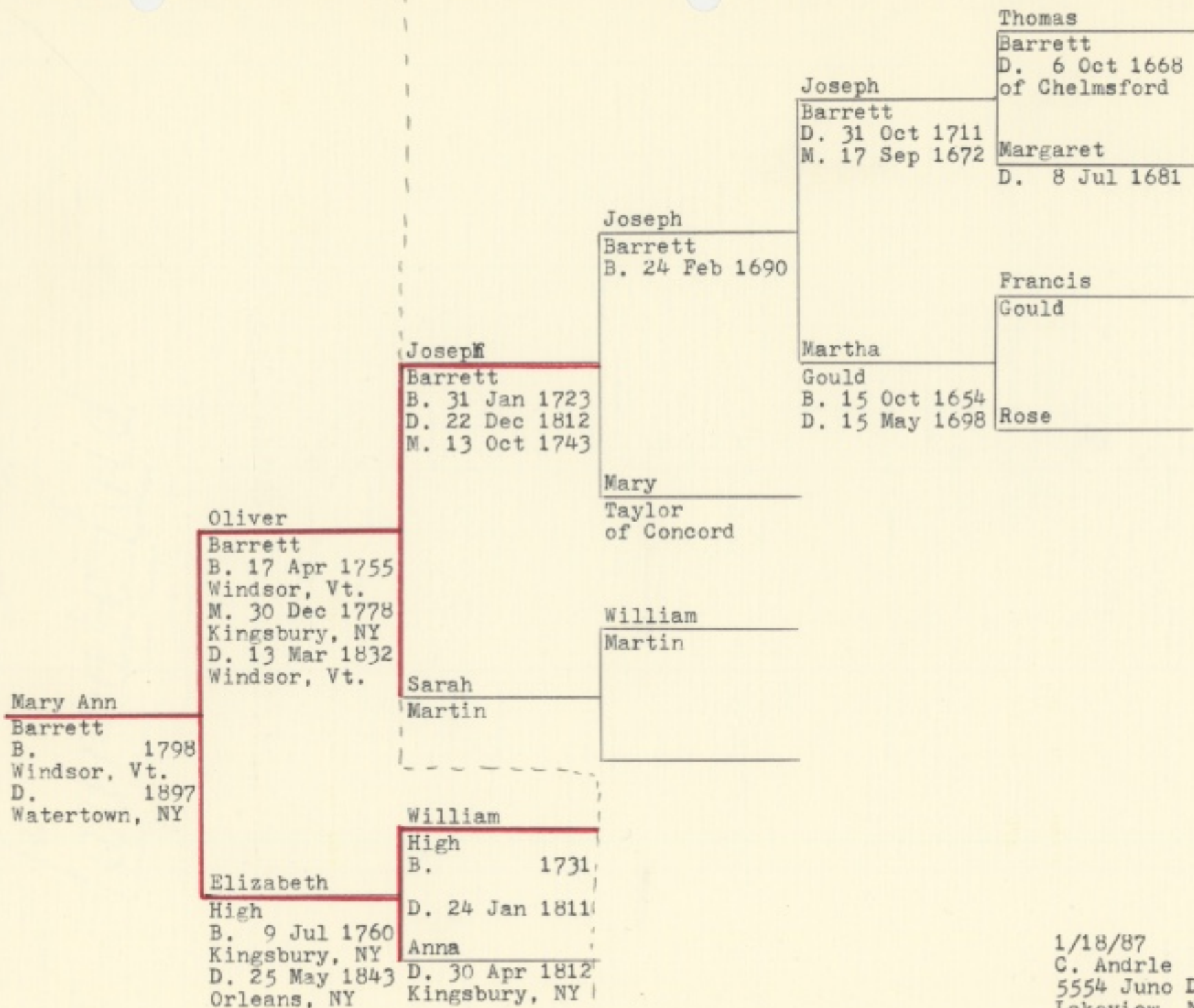
MARY ANN BARRETT PEARSON, his wife, and

great-granddaughter of OLIVER BARRETT and

ELIZABETH HIGH BARRETT, his wife, and

great-great-granddaughter of JOSEPH BARRETT and

SARAH BARRETT, his wife.



1/18/87
 C. Andrie
 5554 Juno Dr.
 Lakeview, NY 14085

BARRETT

— NOT PROVED —

REBECCA b. 4 JUL 1673
MARTHA

THOMAS BARRETT

d. 6 OCT 1668
OF CHELMSFORD

JOSEPH BARRETT

D. 31 OCT 1711

MARGARET

JOSEPH BARRETT

M. 17 SEP 1672

d 8 JUL 1681

b. 24 FEB 1690

FRANCIS GOULD

D.

MARTHA GOULD

B. 15 OCT 1654

JOSEPH BARRETT

M. 24 MAR 1714

D. 15 MAY 1698

ROSE

B. 31 JAN 1723

D. 22 DEC 1812

aged 91

MARY TAYLOR

OF CONCORD

M. 13 OCT 1743

OLIVER BARRETT

B. 17 APR 1755

D 13 MAR 1832

M 30 DEC 1778

ELIZABETH HIGH

M. (2) MARY

D. 18 JAN 1811

aged 84

WILLIAM MARTIN

OF CHELMSFORD

SARAH MARTIN

JOSEPH b. 1755

WILLIAM

JOHN

SARAH

OLIVER b. 1755

MOSES

(IN BROOKFIELD)

MARY b. 12 AUG 1715

LYDIA b. 22 SEP 1717

MARTHA b. 1720

NATHANIEL b. 1724

OLIVER b. 1727

REUBEN b. 1729

SARAH b. 1731

SARAH

HANNAH

MARGARET

MIRIAM

JOSIAH

JOHN d. 19 MAY 1706

THOMAS

MARY d 2 APR 1657

August 1984

New England Historical and Genealogical Register *

Barnett, Oliver	vol.	page	
	1	175, 256	✓
	35	181	✓
	42	259-260	*
	50	470	✓

Barnett, Joseph	1	174-175, 257	✓	
	3	244	✓	
	7	97	✓	
	8	29, 95, 368	✓	
	9	319, 373	✓	
	11	127, 350-353	✓	
	12	239	✓	
	32	192	✓	
	38	388-389	✓	
	41	108	✓	
	42	258-262	*	
	43	204, 373	✓	* recheck
	50	191, 473	✓	

* index not found for vols 51 to date.

Oliver Barrett was born in Windsor, Cumberland County, Vermont 17 April 1755. He was a son of Joseph and Sarah Barrett.

On 4 December 1776 Oliver Barrett enlisted as a Sergeant in Captain William McCune's Company of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, for a term of three years. (It would appear, from a letter in his Pension File, that he also served in the spring and summer of 1776 in Captain Benedict's Company, Colonel Van Schaick's New York Regiment and was in the expedition to Canada. However, no other papers in his file support this.)

His compiled military service record shows that he actively entered the service in March of 1777 and from July of that year until July 1779 he served as Quartermaster Serseant in Captain Weight Hopkins Company, Warner's Regiment, serving at Fort Stark, Fort George, Bennington, and Saratoga.

It was in this area, in Washington County, New York, that he met Elizabeth High, daughter of William High, and on 30 December, 1778, they were married at Kingsbury, New York. She was born 9 July 1760.

On November 14, 1778 Oliver Barrett received the appointment of Ensign in Colonel Warner's Regiment. On an Account and Roll dated "Accountant's Office 14 March 1794" he appears with the rank of Ensign and Lieutenant.

He continued in actual service until October 11, 1780, at which time he was taken prisoner at Fort George, New York, by the British force commanded by Major Carlton and was paroled, and returned home, and remained unexchanged until the end of the war.

On his application executed April 11, 1818, at which time he was living at Windsor, Vermont, aged 63 years, he was allowed pension. On August 2, 1820 he deposed that he had the following assets:

"About 4 acres of land of the value of about \$100.00; 1 horse 40.00; 1 waggon 10.00; 1 cow 15.00; 1 hog and 4 pigs 10.00; several carpentry tools 10.00; 1 axe .75; 1 hoe .25; 2 rakes .33; 1 pitchfork .33; 2 B----- .33; 1 wedge .10; 1 old chair .75; 1 old table 1.00; 8 old chairs 2.67; several articles ironware 8.00; crockery 2.00; andiron, shovel & tongs 3.00; house & barn & fifteen acres of land 300.00; 4 milkpans 1.67; 1 desk 5.00; 2 pewter platters 1.33; gridiron 1.00; knives & forks .50. Total \$515.01.

"I further state that I have no debts due to me and that I owe to the estate of Oliver Barrett sum about 1150.00; Isaac Green 200.00; Nathan Mills 64.00; Vermont StatePrison 65.00; Hubbard

Root 86.00; Bank windsor 150.00; Joel Lull 62.00; Asa Cummings 100.00; several small debts 20.00.

"The said 4 acres is mortgaged to said Green for said \$200. And the said house, barn, and fifteen acres was deeded more than 18 months since to Asa Cummings and Samuel Burnham for the security of the said \$100 and to the said Cummings for the \$42 to said Lull, and the 150 to the Bank aforesaid, and the said Asa and Samuel being my endorers to said Bank. Which is to be redeemed on the payment of the sums aforesaid.

"My occupation is that of a carpenter but am and have been for several years wholly unable to labor. I have no family but my wife aged sixty years much out of health and unable to do the necessary labor in my house.

There is reference in the file to correspondence with Hon. Charles Rich, U.S. House of Representatives from Vermont. This evidently was in regard to continuing the pension, and said correspondence took place during 1821 - 22. (Charles Rich was a brother of Judith Rich, who married William Pitt Bailey.)

Oliver Barrett died March 13, 1832 at the age of 77 at Windsor Vermont. His widow left Vermont to live in Jefferson County, New York with her daughter and son-in-law, Mary Ann and Chesterfield Pearsons. She was granted a pension September 1836, then a resident of Orleans, New York. She was at that time 75 years old "the 9th day of July last". She stated at that time that her husband was a Lieutenant of Infantry in the Continental Line in the Army of the Revolution, and that she has remained a widow.

SOURCES:

1. Oliver Barrett's Revolutionary War Service and Pension Files, National Archives, Washington, D.C.
2. Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, New York.
3. DAR Lineage Records, no. 84195, vol. 85, 1910 and 86596, vol. 87, 1911.
4. Federal Census, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830.

Deeds, Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

Book 78, page 427.

20 September 1845, Henry Yates of Albany sold to Chesterfield Pearsons of Orleans for \$3000, lands lying in the countys of St. Lawrence and Jefferson being an Island in the River of St. Lawrence known as Wells Island; being that part of said Island lying northerly of a line running thru said island for dividing line between the lands of Mssrs. Everton and others and the lands of the said Henry Yates (except lands sold by the comptroller for taxes and now owned by Henry R. Richards and Azariah Walton) and also all the islands in the St. Lawrence lying down said river from a line drawn from the head of Wells Island north and south to a line running at right angles with said River at the village of Morristowne as mentioned in the patent of Elisha Camp except Hemlock Island and Jeffries Island together with all and etc., recorded 20 October 1845 at 9 A.M.

Book 78, page 427.

12 April 1847 Rock Island, situated in River St. Lawrence, in the town of Orleans, County of Jefferson and state of New York, north of Reeds Point and N68°W from the mouth of Mullet Creek containing about four acres, Sunken Rock (or Bush) Island in the town of Alexandria situate north of Roots Island containing about forty square rods of land and Gull or Cross over Island situate in the County of St. Lawrence below Chippeway Point and above Oak Point and containing about ten acres, are separated from the mortgage and sold by Chesterfield Pearsons and Azariah Walton to the United States of America.

Book 99, page 149.

20 January 1851 all the interest of Chesterfield Pearsons and wife in certain islands of the St. Lawrence River as bought from Henry Yates 20 September 1845 on which there is a mortgage of \$3000 sold to A. Walton for agreeing to indemnify said C. Pearsons against mortgage or interest or any cost unpaid.

R. PROBATE RECORDS

Surrogates Office, Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

Petition for Letters of Administration; Mary Ann Pearsons, Orleans, 25 Jan 1858. Harrison C. Pearsons, Orleans. Mary Bailey, wife of Roswell Bailey, Ogdensburg. Laura Peck, wife of Abner Peck, Orleans. Galen W. Pearsons, Ogdensburg. Christopher C. Pearsons, Illinois.

S. RESEARCH LOG

Barrett Family

[illegible]

V. VITAL RECORDS

Concord Vital Records

6/104

p. 1

Index p. 488

Taylor, James, born 34, mar 6, died 55,
father 5, 6, 7, 9

Taylor, Samuel, born 7, 40, 71, 225, mar 28,
died 7, father 34, 37, 40.

p. 34

James Taylor ye son of Sam^{ll} Taylor + Mary
his wife was Borne August 29th 1690.

Mary Taylor the daughter of Sam^{ll} Taylor + Mary
his wife was Borne October ye 27th 1688.

p. 6 deaths

Henry sonne of James and Isabell Tailor the
24. (16) mo: 1648.

p. 6 marriages

James Tailor and Isabell Tomkins the 19 (8)
mo. 1641

p. 5 births

Henry sonne of James and Isabel Tailor the
21 of the (8) mo: 1648.

p. 5 births

p. 2

Mary daughter of William and Mary Taylor
the 19th of the (12) mo: 1649.

p. 55 deaths

Ruth Taylor ye daughter of John Taylor + Eunice
his wife dyed ye 27th day of September 1688.
James Taylor ye Husband of Isabell his wife
dyed January ye 22^d 1689.

p. 7

Samuell sonne of James Taylor + Elizabeth his
wife, borne, ye 21 June 1656
John; sonne of William Taylor + Mary his wife
borne the 19th October 1656
Samuell Sonne of William Taylor + Mary his
wife borne 3th July 1655.
Samuell Sonne of William Taylor + Mary his
wife died 16 July 1655.
Abraham Sonne of William Tailore + Mary his
wife borne 14th November 1656.

p. 40

Jonathan Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor + Mary.
his wife was Born August ye 10th day 1694.
Sam^l Taylor ye son of Sam^l Taylor + Mary
his wife was Born January ye 8th 1694. 5.

p. 40

Jacob Taylor ye son of Jacob Taylor + Deborah
his wife was Born June ye 9th day 1695.

p. 71

Samuel Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor + Sarah his
wife was Born october ye 1st day, 1708.

p. 28

Samuel Taylor and Mary Robine joynd in Marriage
the 9 December 1685.

p. 34

Deborah Taylor the daughter of Jacob Taylor + Deborah
his wife was Born August the 14th 1690.

James Taylor ye son of Sam^l Taylor + Mary his
wife was Born August 29th 1690.

Mary Taylor the daughter of Sam^l Taylor + Mary
his wife was Born October ye 27th, 1688.

p. 37

Edmond Taylor ye son of Sam^l Taylor + Mary his wife
was Born much ye 19th 1692. 3

6/ 104

p. 4

p. 40

Jonathan Taylor ye son of Abraham Taylor +
Mary his wife was Born August ye 10th day
of 1694.

Sam^l Taylor ye son of Sam^l Taylor + Mary
his wife was Born January ye 8th 1694.5

Jacob Taylor ye son of Jacob Taylor + Deborah
his wife was Born June ye 9th day 1695.

p. 15

Mary daughter of Robert Robins + Mary his wife
born 29 June 1671.

p. 18

John son of Robert Robin + Mary his wife born
1 day of August 1673

Robert son of Robert Robin + Mary his wife born
12 Apr 1675.

IGI v4.02

1/31/02

p.1

① William High Barrett

Sex: M

Birth: 10 Jan 1782 Windsor, Windsor Co. VT

Parents: Oliver Barrett

Elizabeth

Source:

Batch # 7450016

Call # 0027470

Type Film

Film: 0027470

General Index to vital records
of Vermont, early to 1870.

Vermont. Secretary of State

Notes:

Microfilm of original records in the
Office of the Secretary of State,
Montpelier, Vermont.

Barnum, I. - Bartholomew, B.

FHL US/CAN Film 27470

(1 of 287 film notes)

② Bathsaba Barrett

Sex: F

Birth: 27 Jun 1784 Windsor, Windsor Co., VT

Parents: Oliver Barrett
Elizabeth

Source: see William High Barrett

③ Katharine Barrett

Sex: F

Birth: 27 Nov 1788 Windsor, Windsor Co., VT

Parents: Oliver Barrett
Elizabeth

④ Elizabeth Barrett

Sex: F

Birth: 30 Sep 1793 Windsor, Windsor Co., VT

Parents: Oliver Barrett
Elizabeth

Source: see William High Barrett

IGI v4.02

1/31/02

p. 3

⑤ Elathena Barrett

Sex: F

Birth: 24 Oct 1795 Windsor, Windsor Co., VT

Parents: Oliver Barrett

Elizabeth

Source: see William High Barrett

GROSVENOR LIBRARY,
BUFFALO, N. Y.

No. 97461.

June 18, 1914.

VITAL RECORDS
OF
CHELMSFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

F74
C45C45

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849



PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.

1914

TMG 667

CHELMSFORD

On May 18, 1653, the General Court granted the petition of several of the inhabitants of "Concord & Woobourne for the erecting of a new plantacon on Merremacke River, neere to Pawtucket," and May 29, 1655, the Court granted the name thereof to be called Chelmsford.

May 14, 1656, land granted to Chelmsford.

May 31, 1660, bounds between Chelmsford and the Indian plantation at Patucket established.

June 27, 1701, bounds between Chelmsford and Billerica established.

Nov. 23, 1725, part of Chelmsford annexed to Littleton.

June 13, 1726, "Wameset" annexed.

Sept. 23, 1729, part of Chelmsford established as Westford.

Apr. 24, 1755, part of Chelmsford annexed to Dunstable.

Apr. 28, 1780, part of Chelmsford included in the second district of Carlisle.

Mar. 1, 1783, part of the second district of Carlisle annexed.

Mar. 1, 1826, part of Chelmsford established as Lowell.

The population of Chelmsford at different periods was as follows:

1765, 1,012.	1810, 1,396.	1850, 2,097.
1776, 1,341.	1820, 1,535.	1900, 3,984.
1790, 1,144.	1830, 1,387.	1910, 5,010.
1800, 1,290.	1840, 1,697.	

ABBREVIATIONS

- a.*—age.
- abt.*—about.
- b.*—born.
- bef.*—before.
- bet.*—between.
- bp.*—baptized.
- bur.*—buried.
- c. R. 1.*—church record, First Congregational Church (now Unitarian), Chelmsford Centre.
- c. R. 2.*—church record, First Baptist Church, South Chelmsford.
- c. R. 3.*—church record, Second Congregational Church, North Chelmsford.
- c. R. 4.*—church record, Second Church (now First Unitarian), of Westford.
- c. R. 5.*—church record, St. Anne's Church (Episcopal), of Lowell.
- ch.*—child.
- chn.*—children.
- Co.*—county.
- cr. R.*—court record, Middlesex Co. Quarterly Court.
- d.*—daughter; day; died.
- Dea.*—deacon.
- dup.*—duplicate entry.
- a. R. 1.*—gravestone record, Forefather's Cemetery, Chelmsford Centre.
- a. R. 2.*—gravestone record, Hart Pond Cemetery, South Chelmsford.
- a. R. 3.*—gravestone record, Riverview Cemetery, North Chelmsford.
- a. R. 4.*—gravestone record, Fairview Cemetery, West Chelmsford.

- g. R. 5.*—gravestone record, Fairview Cemetery, Westford.
g. R. 6.—gravestone record, Cemetery No. One, Lowell.
g. R. 7.—gravestone record, Cemetery No. Two (English), Lowell.
h.—husband; hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.
jr.—junior.
m.—male; married; month.
P. R. 1.—Extracts from Rev. John Fiske's note-book, now in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society.
P. R. 2.—Copy of inscriptions in Forefather's Cemetery made by Roland Parkhurst.
P. R. 3.—Cemetery commissioners' records now in possession of William Hall.
P. R. 4.—Copy of diary of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge, now in possession of Rev. Wilson Waters.
P. R. 5.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Amos B. Adams.
P. R. 6.—Framed record now in possession of Miss Cecilia Richardson.
P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Julia E. Warren.
P. R. 8.—Sampler record now in possession of Mrs. Julia E. Warren.
P. R. 9.—Bible record now in possession of Judge Samuel P. Hadley of Lowell.
P. R. 10.—Bible record now in possession of Wallace A. Josselyn of North Chelmsford.
P. R. 11.—Sampler record now in possession of Joseph Bowers of Lowell.
P. R. 12.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Tyler of Lowell.
P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel Byam.
P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Almon Holt.
P. R. 15.—Framed record now in possession of Mrs. Henry Perham.
P. R. 16.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abigail Smith of Lowell.

- P. R. 17.*—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George A. Parkhurst.
P. R. 18.—Family record now in possession of Miss L. Rosamond Spaulding.
P. R. 19.—Scrap-book record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Bean of Lowell.
P. R. 20.—Family Register now in possession of George Mansfield.
P. R. 21.—Bible record now in possession of George Mansfield.
P. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Octavia Parkhurst.
P. R. 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Octavia Parkhurst.
P. R. 24.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Perham.
P. R. 25.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Perham.
P. R. 26.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Perham.
P. R. 27.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Byam.
P. R. 28.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Otis Adams.
P. R. 29.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emma E. Proctor.
P. R. 30.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. M. Batchelder.
P. R. 31.—Copy of Middlesex Co. Court Records now in possession of William H. Manning of West Somerville.
rec.—recorded.
s.—son.
sr.—senior.
t. c.—town copy.
unm.—unmarried.
w.—wife; week.
wid.—widow.
widr.—widower.
y.—year.

AYER (see also Ayers), Jane, d. Phineas and Betsy, Aug. 16, 1813.

AYERS (see also Ayer), Lucia, d. Joseph, at Dunstable, N. H., bp. Oct. 4, 1767. P. R. 4.

BAILEY, Esther, d. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 19, 1814.
Grenville, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 6, 1810.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph and Martha, Mar. 24, 1808.
Louisa, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 8, 1819.
Martha Emerson, d. Joseph and Martha, Nov. 7, 1805.
Mary Ann, d. Geo[rge] Azro, stone-cutter, b. Compton, Canada, and Mary Ann, b. Nashua, N. H., July 26, 1849.
Mary Smith, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 29, 1804.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 27, 1816.

BAKER, Josiph [Bowker. CT. R.], s. Josiph and Hanah, Dec. 5, 1690. [Dec. 1. CT. R.]

BALDWIN, Charles Richardson, s. Lt. Cyrus and Elizbeth, Oct. 16, 1808.
Elizabeth, d. Cyrus and Elizabeth, May 14, 1813.
Mary [Fowle. C. R. 1.], d. Cyres and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1802.

BALKE, see Bauke.

BALLARD, Mary Ann, d. Sam[ue]l F. and Sarah A., Oct. 16, 1842.

BANCROFT, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 1, 1814.

BANKE (see also Bauke), [Hannah Ban. CT. R.]ke, d. John and H[torn. Hannah, May 7, 1666. CT. R.].

BARBER, Simon Frederick, s. —, bp. Nov. —, 1810. C. R. 1.

BARETT (see also Barrett), Meriam, d. Joseph and Marth[a], Apr. 29, 1686.

BARIT (see also Barrett), Abigal, d. Josaph and Abigal, Oct. 11, 1697.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abagill, Feb. 14, 1705.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anne, Jan. 5, 1709.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abagill, Sept. 30, 1711.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1733.

BARIT, David, s. Moses and Sary, Feb. 18, 1709-10.
Dorcass, d. Joseph and Abagill, Feb. 4, 1713-14.
Ebenezar, s. Joseph and Abagell, July 28, 1706.
Eleizar, s. Joseph, Aug. 1, 1708.
Elenar, d. John and Margret, May 26, 1706.
Elizibeth, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1732.
Ezekiell, s. John and Margret, Sept. 18, 1709.
Hanah, d. Benjamin and Anna, June 23, 1706.
Hanah, d. Moses and Sary, Nov. 2, 1711.
Hanah, d. John and Margret, Oct. 10, 1714.
John, s. Jonathan and Abagill, Dec. 13, 1709.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 14, 1711.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 19, 1718-19.
Lideah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1659.
Lideah, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 22, 1717.
Lidia, d. Benjamin and Elizibeth, Mar. 26, 1738.
Mahitabell, d. Thomas and Francis, Apr. 12, 1665.
Mare, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1662-3.
Margret, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1667.
[M]argrit, d. Thomas and Francis, Mar. 31, 1660.
Mary, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 28, 1712-13.
Moses, s. Thomas and Francis [torn] 25, 1662.
Moses, s. Thomas and Rachell, Feb. 1, 1718-19.
Oliver, s. Moses and Sary, Nov. 2, 1713.
[Samuel. CT. R.], s. John and Sarah [torn. June 16, 1660. CT. R. 1661?].
Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1697.
Sary, d. John and Margret, Jan. 14, 1712.
Sary, d. Jonathan and Sary, May 4, 1714.
Sary, d. Thomas and Rachil, May 6, 1734.

✓ BARITE (see also Barrett), Bengamin, s. twin, John and Dorathy, Oct. 20, 1690.
Deli[ve]ranc, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1689-90. [Jan. 24. CT. R.]
Experi[e]n[ce], d. Jonathan and Sara, Jan. 3, 1694-5.
Josiph, s. twin, John and Dorathy, Oct. 20, 1690.
Marah, d. John and Dorathy, Jan. 9, 1694-5.
Wilyam, s. Sameuell and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1689.

✓ BARITT (see also Barrett), Abigill, d. Jonathan and Lidia, Mar. 4, 1730-31.

Ebenezar, s. Jonathan and Lidia, Feb. 14, 1735-6.
Joel, s. Thomas and Rachel, Nov. 30, 1737.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizibeth, July 25, 1736.
Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Lidy, Aug. 5, 1733.

BARITT, Ruth, d. Benjam[in] and Elizibeth, Jan. 5, 1734-5.
Zacheus, s. Thomas and Rachil, Mar. 31, 1728.

✓ **BARKE** (see also Bauke), Sarah [Bucke. CT. R.; Balke. P. R. 1.], d. John and Hanna, Mar. 30, 1668.

BARKER, Asa, s. Asa and Sally, May 16, 1795.
Ebenezer, s. Asa and Sally, Jan. 10, 1797.
Henry, s. Asa and Nancy, Sept. 16, 1811.
Mary, d. Asa and Nancy, July 8, 1810.
Mehetebell, d. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 16, 1716-17.
Nancy, d. Asa and Nancy, Jan. 2, 1809.
Sally, d. Asa and Sally, Nov. 11, 1805.
Samuel Healy, s. Asa and Sally, Dec. 3, 1807.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Apr. 19, 1719.
William Foster, s. Asa and Sally, Nov. 6, 1799.

BARNES, Samuel, s. Oliver, bp. at Concord, Aug. 11, 1765.
P. R. 4.

BARON (see also Barron), Hanah, d. Moses and Lucy, May 15, 1736.

Jonathan, s. Moses and Mary, June 28, 1698.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Rebeckeh, Sept. 29, 1728.
Lucy, d. Moses and Lucy, Mar. 12, 1733-4.
Martha, d. Samuel and Sary, Feb. 24, 1730-31.
Mary, d. Isack and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1698.
Sarah, d. Isack and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1695.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1734.

✓ **BARRAT** (see also Barrett), Billy, s. Benjamin and Olive, bp. May 2, 1779. C. R. 1.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, bp. Jan. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Martha, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R. 1.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Anna, bp. Mar. 16, 1760. C. R. 1.
Patty, d. Nath[anie]ll and Martha, bp. May 19, 1751. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. John and Martha, bp. July 1, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sybil, d. Christopher and Mary, bp. Apr. 28, 1771. C. R. 1.
Sybil, d. Benjamin and Olive, bp. Mar. 9, 1777. C. R. 1.

✓ **BARRATT** (see also Barrett), Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 8, 1731-2.

✓ **BARRET** (see also Barrett), Abigail, d. John and Martha, Dec. 29, 1748.

Betty, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1742-3.

BARRET, Briget, d. Jonathan and Abbigal, Apr. 11 [faded] 7 [170-. T. C. 1702?].

Christopher, s. Benjamin and Elizebath, Feb. 6, 1739.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigal, Sept. 15, 1700.

Hester, d. Joseph and Abigall, Apr. 17, 1699.

Jam[e]s, s. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 4, 1716.

John, s. John and Martha, Feb. 12, 1738-9.

John, s. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1747-8.

Jonas, s. Thomas and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1721-2.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1687. CT. R.

Jonathan, s. John and Martha, Oct. 27, 1746.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, June 30, 1744.

Josiah, s. Joseph and Martha, July 2, 1688. CT. R.

Lemuel, s. Benjamin and Olive, Oct. 12, 1763.

Liddia, d. Jonathan and Liddia, June 3, 1719.

Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1738.

Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, May 27, 1720.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Lidia, Nov. 10, 1721.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Olive, Mar. 8, 1766.

Oliver, s. Oliver and Anna, Oct. 13, 1764.

Pattee, d. John and Martha, Jan. 20, 1740-41.

Rachel, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Aug. 9, 1699.

Rachel, d. Thomas and Rachel, Feb. 17, 1723-4.

Rebeca, d. John and Martha, Sept. 26, 1744.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Mary, Aug. 14, 1720.

Simeon, s. John and Martha, Nov. 2, 1750.

Tabitha, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1728-9.

William, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 17, 1746.

Zebulon, s. Christopher and Mary, Feb. 9, 1766.

✓ s. Patric, forger, and Jane, both b. "Latham Co.," Ireland, Dec. 15, 1849.

BARRETT (see also Barett, Barit, Barite, Baritt, Barrat, Bar-ratt, Barret, Barrit, Barrite, Barritt), Amos, s. Thomas and Rachell, Mar. 23, 1725-6.

Anna, d. Thomas and Francis, Dec. 7, 1668.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Lidia, Feb. 14, 1726-7.

Hannah, d. Jonathan and Lidya, Jan. 8, 1724-5.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Rachel, Apr. 10, 1730.

Henry Oliver, s. Oliver S. and Lucy S., Jan. 27, 1843.

John, s. John and Dorathy, Apr. 22, 1686.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Feb. 24, 1690. CT. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 31, 1722-3.

Lucy, d. Thomas and Rachell, Apr. 17, 1732.

Margreat, d. Joseph and Martha, Apr. 28, 1683.

Mary, d. Jonathan, Jan. 14 [torn. 1679-80?].

BARRETT, Mary, d. Jonathan and Sarah, 20: 9 m: 1684.
 Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1685.
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 1, 1724.
 Oliver, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 9, 1726-7.
 Rebeckah, d. Joseph and Martha, July 4, 1673.
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1686.
 Sarah, d. Samuell and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1685.
 Sarah, d. John and Martha, Sept. 11, 1741.
 [torn], d. Joseph and Martha, July 8, 1678.

BARRIT (see also Barrett), Benjamin, s. Christopher and Mary, May 27, 1767.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Olive, Apr. 30, 17[torn. bp. 1771. c. r. 1.].

Ebenezer, s. Oliver and Anna, Mar. 10, 1762.

John, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Dec. 29, 1756.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 16, 1716.

Joseph, s. Oliver and Anna, Sept. 2, 1767.

Lucy, d. Joseph and Marcy, Dec. 28, 1761.

Luke, s. Benjamin and Olive, Feb. 15, 1761.

Martha, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Feb. 17, 1759.

Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 12, 1715.

Molle, d. Oliver and Anne, Oct. 10, 1757.

Molle, d. Joseph and Marcy, July 23, 1758.

Olive, d. Benjamin and Olive, Feb. 7, 17[torn. bp. 1774. c. r. 1.].

Rebeca, d. Josiah and Mary, Feb. 26, 1715-16.

Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Martha, May 5, 1761.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 25, 170[2. r. c.].

Smith, s. Moses and Sary, Jan. 2, 1716-17.

Steven, s. John and Martha, Oct. 1, 1756.

Thaddeus, s. Benjamin and Olive, Aug. 11, 176[faded. 1769?].

BARRITE (see also Barrett), Elisabeth, d. Sameuell and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1692.

BARRITT (see also Barrett), Anna, d. Oliver and Anna, June 12, 1755.

John, s. Christopher and Mary, Mar. 4, 1769.

BARRON (see also Baron), Abigail, d. Elliz, Jan. 10, 1670. CT. R.

Abigail, d. Oliver and Abigail, bp. Jan. 14, 1759. c. r. 1.

Benjamin, s. Jonathan [deceased. c. r. 1.] and Rachel, Nov. 17, 1755.

Charles, s. Jonathan and Rebeckeh, June 4, 1731.

BARRON, Eliseus, s. Samuel [jr. p. r. 4.] and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1749.

Eliseus, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 16, 1682.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1700.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, July 14, 1722.

Elizabeth, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, May 2, 1742.

Elizeus, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 23, 1727.

Georg [Bancroft. c. r. 1.], s. Jonathan and Mary Dandrig, Mar. 22, 1803.

Hannah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1703.

Harriet, d. Jonathan and Mary D., May 29, 1800.

Isaac, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 1, 1671.

Isaac, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 15, 1713-14.

Isaac, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1747.

Joanna, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1750.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebecka, Nov. 12, 1726.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Nov. 3, 1750.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Nov. 28, 1751.

Jonathan, s. Capt. Oliver and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1769.

Joseph, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. —, 1688. [Aug. 27. CT. R.]

Joshua, s. Elizabeth, bp. July 21, 1771. c. r. 1.

Lucia, d. Jonathan and Rachil, Dec. 19, 1753.

Lucy, d. Capt. Oliver and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1764.

Lydia, d. Ens. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1753.

Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 1, 1673.

Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1719.

Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1732.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary D., Sept. 15, 1796.

Moses, s. Moses [Elyas. CT. R.] and Mary, Oct. 28, 1669.

Moses, s. Samuell and Mary, July 3, 1709.

Moses, s. Moses and Lucy, June 1, 1738.

Olive, d. twin, Samuel and Sarah, May 2, 1742.

Oliver, s. Jonathan and Rebeckeh, Jan. 7, 1733.

Oliver, s. Capt. Oliver and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1766.

Oliver, s. Jonathan and Mary D., July 11, 1798.

Rebecca, d. Oliver and Abigail, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. c. r. 1.

Rebecca D[andredge. c. r. 1.], d. Jonathan and Mary D[andrig. dup.], Aug. 26, 1805. [Aug. 27. dup.]

Rhoda, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1744.

Samuell, s. Moses and Mary, May 3, 1679.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary, June 4, 1706.

William, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 19, 1685.

William, s. Jonathan and Rebeckeh, Oct. 17, 1737.

William, s. Jonathan and Mary D., Sept. 24, 1810.

BARRUS, Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 24, 1696.

GOODHUE, Jemmy, s. Daniel and Sarah, of Westford, bp. Aug. 27, 1780. c. r. 1.

GOOLD (see also Gould), Abijah, s. Adam and Elizibeth, Dec. 12, 1735.

Alpheus, s. Benjamin and Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1791. c. r. 1.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Olive, June 13, 1758.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1788.
Deborah, d. Benjamin [jr. p. r. 4.] and Easter, Nov. 8, 1761.
Easter, d. Benjamin and Easter, Jan. 11, 1763.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Sarrah, Feb. 21, 1725-6.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Olive, Feb. 27, 1755.
Elijah, s. Benjamin, jr. and Esther, July 20, 1764.
Jemima, d. Samuell and Mehitabell, June 30, 1696.
Lidia, d. Benjamin and Sarah, July 7, 1738.
Lucy, d. Adam and Elizibeth, Feb. 4, 1732-3.
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Olive, Aug. 31, 1760.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1730-31.
Mary, d. Cornet Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1746.
Mary Phillips, d. wid. Martha, bp. Dec. 2, 1819. c. r. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 21, 1741.
Olive, d. Ebenezer and Olive, Nov. 2, 1751.
Phebe, d. Reuben and Deborah, Dec. 21, 1772.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Deborah, bp. June 23, 1765. p. r. 4.
Reuben Benjamin Hammatt, s. wid. Martha, bp. Dec. 2, 1819. c. r. 1.

Ruben, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 30, 1736.
Ruben, s. Ruben and Deborah, June 21, 1765.
Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Olive, Oct. 4, 1762.
Salla, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1785.
Sarah, d. Ruben and Deborah, May 21, 1768.
Sary, d. Benjamin and Sary, June 15, 1728.
Simeon, s. Simeon and Elizebeth, Apr. 17, 1761.
Simion, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1733.

GOOLDE (see also Gould), Isaac, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Mehettebel, Mar. 6, 1699.

Moses, s. twin, Sam[ue]ll and Mehettebel, Mar. 6, 1699.

GOOLE (see also Gould), Isack, s. Francis and Rose, Mar. 3, 1669.

Leah, d. twin, Francis and Roase, May 4, 1663.

Rachell, d. twin, Francis and Roase, May 4, 1663.

Thankfull, d. Francis and Rose, 31: 11 m: 1671.

GORMAN, Cyrus, s. Patric, laborer, and Ann, at Middlesex Village, May 16, 1843.

Thomas, s. Patric, laborer, and Ann, at North Chelmsford, Jan. 7, 1846.

GOSSLING, Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, of Boston, bp. June 2, 1776. c. r. 1.

GOULD (see also Gold, Golde, Gole, Goold, Goolde, Goole, Guod), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sary, Aug. 7, 1723.

Benjamin, s. Adam and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1742.

Charles Edwin, s. Charles and Eliza Ann, Feb. 22, 1842.

Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1794.

Joanna, d. Reuben and Mathew, June 5, 1798.

Joseph, s. Reuben and Mathew, Feb. 22, 1805.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1797.

Mary Phillips, d. Reuben and Mathew, May 26, 1790.

Nancy, d. Benj[ami]n and Sarah, May 12, 1798.

Pamely, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1789.

Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Olliv, Feb. 28, 1753.

Ruth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, — 23, 1792. [bp. Dec. 9. c. r. 1.]

GRAVES, James, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sary, Apr. 22, 1714.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sary, Apr. 16, 1711.

Sary, d. Sam[ue]ll, Dec. 19, 1709.

GREEN, Amos, s. Amos and Louisa, Mar. 14, 1832.

Charles, s. Amos and Louisa, Dec. 28, 1833.

George, s. Amos and Louisa, Jan. 29, 1830.

Perley, s. John, laborer, and Hannah, at Carlisle, July 6, 1844.

William, s. Amos, farmer, and Looisa, Dec. 13, 1845.

GUOD (see also Gould), [Jo. t. c.]hn [Goold. ct. r.], s. Francis and Ros [torn. — 21, 16. t. c.] 61. [Aug. 21. ct. r.]

HADLEY, Belinda Page, d. Samuel P[age. p. r. 9.] and Belinda R. [Butler. p. r. 9.], Apr. 21, 1823.

Samuel Page, s. Samuel P[age. p. r. 9.] and Belinda B[utler. p. r. 9.], Oct. 22, 1831.

HALE, Edward Clarence, s. Calvin G., scythe maker, b. Norridgewock, Me., and Cordelia Ann, b. Winthrop, Me., Oct. 13, 1848.

MARSHALL, Samuel, s. Abel and Polly, Mar. 29, 1799.
 Samuel Adams, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 14, 1836.
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 4, 1768.
 Sibbel, d. Samuel and Sibbel, Oct. 16, 1785.
 Sibyl, d. Dr. Jonas and Mary, Sept. 29, 1775.
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 25, 1753.
 Thomas, s. Peter and Mary, Aug. 18, 1802.
 Willard, s. Samuel and Esther, July 30, 1766.

MARSTON, William Alvin, s. Jonathan Calvin, machinist,
 and Susan Elizabeth, at North Chelmsford, Sept. 19, 1847.

MARTEN (see also Martin), Sarah, d. Asa and Molly, Mar.
 21, 1751.

MARTIN (see also Marten), Asa, s. William and Hannah,
 Oct. 19, 1727.

Asa, s. Asa and Molly, bp. Nov. 3, 1765. c. r. 1.
 Elizabeth, d. Asa and Molley, bp. Jan. 20, 1754. c. r. 1.
 Hannah, d. Asa and Molley, bp. Feb. 20, 1757. c. r. 1.
 Molly, d. Asa and Mary, Nov. 4, 1749.
 Olive, d. Asa and Molley, bp. Aug. 8, 1762. c. r. 1.
 Sarah, d. William and Hannah, May 10, 1718.
 William, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1721.
 William, s. Asa and Molley, bp. July 5, 1752. c. r. 1.

MASON, Laura A., d. Jonathan, moulder, and Laura A., at
 North Chelmsford, Apr. 29, 1842.
 Mary, d. William D. and Mary Ann, Nov. 30, 1824.

MEADS, Lydia, d. John and Lydia, deceased [late of Lynde-
 borough. p. r. 4.], bp. July 14, 1776. c. r. 1.

MEARS (see also Meers), Darkis, d. Robert and Darkis, Oct.
 7, 1790.

Pattey, d. William and Esther, Jan. 31, 1785.
 Rebeckah, d. Robert and Darkes, Aug. 29, 1793.

MEERS (see also Mears), Betsy, d. William and Esther, bp.
 Nov. 9, 1788. c. r. 1.

MELVIN, Abiah, d. Benjamin and Joanna, July 1, 1782.
 Benjamin, jr., s. Benjamin and Joanna, June 22, 1786.
 Charles, s. Benjamin and Joanna, Feb. 26, 1795.
 Charles Butterfield, s. Charles and Susanna, May 5, 1824.
 Dawes, s. Benjamin and Joanna, July 17, 1799.

MELVIN, James, s. Benjamin and Joanna, Aug. 29, 1777.
 [Mar. 19. dup.]

James Fletcher, s. Benjamin and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1779.
 Joanna, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Mar. 6, 1793.
 Lucretia, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Feb. 13, 1797.
 Lydia, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Aug. 30, 1788.
 Nathaniel Pettengell Hunt, s. Charles and Susanna, Nov. 27,
 1825.
 Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Joanna, bp. Feb. 18, 1781. c. r. 1.
 Rhoda, d. Benjamin and Joanna, Mar. 30, 1791.
 Rufus, s. Benjamin and Joanna, Aug. 30, 1801.
 Thomas Fletcher, s. Benja[min] and Joanna, Mar. 14, 1779.

MERRIAM, Lydia Grace, d. Darius G., farmer, b. Concord,
 and Elizabeth E., b. Eaton, Canada, at Lowell, July 31,
 1845.

Mary, d. John and Hannah, bp. at Littleton, Feb. 11, 1728.
 c. r. 4.

Nehemiah Flint, s. Darius G., farmer, b. Concord, and Eliza-
 beth E., b. Eaton, Canada, June 28, 1849.

MERRICK, Stephen, s. Reuhamah Juel, Sept. 24, 1785.

MERRILL, Orlando, s. Enoch and Adeline Eliza, July 14,
 1829.

MINOT (see also Minott), Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Eliza-
 beth, Jan. 30, 1717.

Elizebeth, d. Samuel and Elizebeth, June 27, 1737.
 Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Easter, June 13, 1755.
 Esther, d. Jonathan and Esther, May 23, 1747.
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1722-3.
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Esther, Aug. 23, 1749.
 Rebeckca, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1719.
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1714.

MINOTT (see also Minot), Anna, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth,
 Sept. 13, 1725.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1739.
 John, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 16, 1730.
 Joseph, s. Jonathan, jr. and Esther, June 13, 1751.
 Mary, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Feb. 28, 1741-2.
 Ollive, d. Jonathan and Esther, June 14, 1753.

MOARS (see also Moores), Charlotte, d. Simeon and Joanna,
 Nov. 21, 1770.

✓ **BARETT** (see also Barrett), Hannah, and Jonathan Bowers, May 17, 1699.

✓ **Joseph, and Martha Goole, d. Francis and Rose, 17: 7 m: 1672.**

Margreat, and Edward Spaldin, 22: 9 m: 1681.

Mehetable, d. Thomas and Francis, and Samuell Goole of Dunstable, Mar. 17, 1684.

BARGES (see also Burgess), Mary, of Westford, and Lemuel Lawrance, int. Sept. 21, 1811.

✓ **BARIT** (see also Barrett), Benjamin, and Hanah Goo[faded], d. Elizabeth, June 18, 1705.

Ebenezer, and Abigail Wallker, int. Sept. 14, 1728.

Joseph, and Abigail Hildreth, Dec. 15, 1696.

Mary, and John Spalding, Feb. 6, 1705.

Rebeca, and Walter Power of Concord, Dec. 16, 1696.

Sarah, and Isaac Spaulding, int. Aug. 4, 1733.

✓ **BARITT** (see also Barrett), Ephraim, and Rachil Shedd, int. June 9, 1733.

BARKER, Asa, and Sally Foster of Westford, at Carlisle, Sept. 18, 1794.*

Asa, and Nancy Jones, Sept. 7, 1808.*

Elizabeth, of Tyngsborough, and Ebenezer Hall, int. Oct. 17, 1840.

Lidia, and Samuel Healy, both of Tyngsborough, Oct. 10, 1804.

Mary, of Hillsborough, N. H., and Justus Pike, int. Apr. 27, 1823.

Mary, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Jacob Kidder, Nov. 6, 1839.*

Phebe, and Sampson Stevens, May 24, 1791.*

Priscilla, see Parker, Priscilla.

BARNES (see also Barns), Harriet, and James Flood [Floyd. int.], July 17, 1825. c. r. 5.*

BARNET, Susanna, of Londonderry, and James Melvin, int. Jan. 7, 1807.

BARNES (see also Barnes), Lucy C., of Bedford, N. H., and Henry E. Boswith, int. July 18, 1839.

Thomas, and Mary Fletcher of Westford, int. Mar. 13, 1772.

*Intention also recorded.

BARON (see also Barron), Moses, and Mary Richardson, Feb. 2, 1697-8.

BAROS, Joshuae, and Mary Chamberling, July 24, 1696.

BARR, John [of Reading. int.], and Sally Moors, May 20, 1819.*

✓ **BARRAT** (see also Barrett), Benjamin, and Olive Keyes, Nov. 24, 1760.*

Hannah, and Zacheriah Shed, Nov. 24, 1743.*

Jonas [of Merrimack, N. H. int.], and Mary Adams, Nov. 19, 1751.*

Jonathan [jr. int.], and Abigail Rayment, Mar. 28, 1771.*

Joseph, and Sarah Martin, Oct. 13, 1743.*

Lucy, and David Parker, Mar. 14, 1758.*

Martha, and Zacheus [Zechariah. c. r. 1. and int.] Walker, Dec. 23, 1741.*

Mary, and Noah Emery [of Townsend. int.], Dec. 22, 1743.*

Millicent, and Edmund Andrews [of Concord. int.], Dec. 1, 1768.*

Moses [of Nottingham. int.], and Hannah Procter, Nov. 11, 1742.*

Nath[anie]ll, and Martha Wheeler [of Acton. int.], Nov. 30, 1748.*

Patty, and Benjamin Spaulding, Nov. 29, 1764. [Nov. 27. p. r. 4.]*

Rebecca, and William Lock ["of Monadnick No four," N. H. int.], Feb. 10, 1773.*

Sarah, and Oliver Parker, Jan. 22, 1767.*

Simeon, and Ruth Wright [of Westford. int.], Apr. 11, 1776.*

Thaddeus, and Hannah Meers, Feb. 5, 1789.*

✓ **BARRATT** (see also Barrett), Elizabeth, and John Heald [of Acton. int.], July 18, 1745.*

Phineus [of Stoddard, N. H. int.], and Polly Herrick, Jan. 15, 1812.*

✓ **BARRET** (see also Barrett), Abigail, and Ezekiel Keyes, int. Sept. 30, 1722.

Betty, and Nathan Crosby [jr. int.], June 21, 1764.*

Christopher, and Mary Clark, Sept. 6, 1764.*

John, and Margaret Parker, at Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1705.

Joseph, of Killingly, and Mercy Procter, int. Apr. 12, 1746.

*Intention also recorded.

BARRET, Margret, and Ebenezer Robbins, — [1701 or 1702?].
 Martha, d. Thomas, and Henry Sparks of Exeter, July 10, 1676.
 Mary, and George Robbins, Jan. 21, 1686. CT. R.
 Rachel, and Nathaniel Langley [Longley. int.], Sept. 14, 1757.*
 Sarah, and Ambrose Swallow, at Woburn, Dec. 8, 1696.
 Sarah, and Georg Glazier of Lancaster, Dec. 17, 1700.
 Sarah, and Daniel Foster, int. Oct. 22, 1749.
 Thomas, and Rachel Burdge, May 20, 1714.

✓ **BARRETT** (see also Barat, Baret, Barit, Baritt, Barrat, Bar-
 ratt, Barret, Barrit, Barritt, Barrot), Anna, and John
 Swallow, Jan. 3, 1692-3. CT. R.
 Benjamin, and Hannah Foster, at Charlestown, June 18, 1705.
 Benjamin [of Killingly. int.], and Thankful Procter, Sept. 23,
 1746.*
 Hannah, Mrs., and Joel Parkhurst, Nov. 10, 1829.*
 John, s. John, and Dorathy Proctor, Dec. 18, 1679.
 John, and Martha Heald of Acton, at Concord, May 24, 1738.*
 [Jonathan, and Sarah Stevens [torn] 17, —. [1676?]
 Joseph, and Mary Taylor of Concord, at Concord, Mar. 24,
 1714.
 Josiah, and Mary Dill of Concord, at Concord, Feb. 20, 1749.
 Lidian, d. John, and James Harwood, Apr. 11, 1678.
 Martha, and Joshua Atwood of Templeton, at Templeton, Mar.
 29, 1780.*
 Mary, and Nathan[ie]l Cokar of Sudbury, Oct. 10, 1693.
 CT. R.
 Moses, s. Thomas, and Anna Smith, d. John, of Dorchester,
 Sept. 10, 1684.
 Moses, and Hannah Wyman, int. Nov. 21, 1824.
 Samuel, s. John, and Sarah Buttrik, d. Will[iam], of Concord,
 Feb. 21, 1683.
 Thomas R., of Billerica, a. 35 y., trader, s. Stephen and Olive,
 of Billerica, and Mahala Brown of Billerica, a. 25 y., d.
 Elisha and Mary, of Billerica, Sept. 23, 1844.

✓ **BARRIT** (see also Barrett), Benjamin, and Sarah Chamberlin,
 Sept. 3, 1786.*
 Joel, and Elizebeth Burg, Jan. 31, 1781-2.*
 Lucy, and Ebenezer Wright of Narragansett, No. 6, int. Aug.
 18, 1758.
 Molley, and Stephen Barrit [of Winchendon. int.], Dec. 13,
 1780.*

*Intention also recorded.

✓ **BARRIT**, Stephen [of Winchendon. int.], and Molley Barrit,
 Dec. 13, 1780.*
 Zacheus [of Templeton, N. H. int.], and Rebeckah Burge, May
 2, 1780.*

✓ **BARRITT** (see also Barrett), Sary, and John Cragin of Acton,
 int. Sept. 27, 1755.

BARRON (see also Baron), Charl[e]s, and Abigail Foster, int.
 Oct. 17, 1761.
 Elias, of Carlisle, and Patty Chamberlin, Sept. 10, 1822.*
 Elisabeth, and Samuel French of Billerica, at Billerica, July
 7, 1755. [Mar. 19, 1742-3. int.]*
 Elizabeth, and Silas Pierce, Apr. 12, 1774.*
 Hanah, and Thomas Procter, int. Dec. 23, 1722.
 Isaac, and Mary Adams, int. Feb. 28, 1724-5.
 John, of Dracut, and Hannah Richardson, int. Apr. 23, 1721.
 Jonathan, and Rebeckah Prescott of Concord, int. Aug. 9, 1724.
 Jonathan, and Rachel Howard, Oct. 19, 1749.*
 Jonathan, and Mary Dandridge Bancroft of Tyngsborough, at
 Tyngsborough, Nov. 19, 1795.*
 Lucy, and Azeriah Spaulding, Sept. 24, 1782.*
 Martha, of Dracut, and James Stevens, int. Feb. 15, 1817.
 Mary, Mrs., and Col. Tho[ma]s How of Marlborough, int.
 Nov. 7, 1724.
 Mary, Mrs., and Col. Joseph Varnum of Dracut, int. Dec. 17,
 1743.
 Mary, and Isaac Stokes [of Boston. int.], Aug. 2, 1779.*
 Moses, and Lucy Parker, int. Nov. 26, 1732.
 Oliver, and Abigail Procter, July 30, 1755.*
 Rachel [Mrs. int.], and Edmund Bancroft [of Pepperell. int.],
 Apr. 12, 1757.*
 Rebecca [Mrs. P. R. 4.], and Col. Oliver Wilder [of Lancaster.
 int.], Aug. 2, 1749.*
 Rebecca, and Jephthah Spaulding, July 14, 1779.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Fasset [of Bedford. int.], May 23, 1744.*
 Samuel, and Mary Sterns of Billerica, May 28, 1705.
 Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Howard, int. Nov. 22, 1730.
 Sary, and Zebediah Richardson of Woburn, int. Dec. 20, 1755.
 Susanna, and Benjamin Chamberlain [3d. int.], Mar. 21,
 1758.*
 William, of Amherst, N. H., and Hannah Parker, int. July 15,
 1767.

*Intention also recorded.

GILLSON (see also Gilson), Joseph, and Mare Cooper [Caper. CT. R.], Nov. 10, 1661. [Nov. 18. CT. R.]

GILMORE, George F., of Pittsburg, Pa., and Hannah D. Clark, Mar. 7, 1843.*

GILSON (see also Gillson), Sarah, of Groton, and Jonathan Kemp, at Concord, Nov. 19, 1718.

GLAZIER, Georg, of Lancaster, and Sarah Barret, Dec. 17, 1700.

GLEZEN, Hannah, of Upton, and Samuel Temple, int. Sept. 25, 1751.

GLIDDEN, Lydia F., of Cambridge, a. 21 y., d. Andrew and Sarah, and Thomas N. Freeman of Cambridge, a. 24 y., house-wright, s. Tho[ma]s W. and Deborah F., Mar. 28, 1846. [Mar. 22. C. R. 3.]

GLINES, Elizabeth B., of Lowell, and Orin Parckard, at North Chelmsford, Apr. 29, 1841.*

GLODE (see also Glood), John, and Esther Powars, at Charles-town, Mar. 15, 1770.*

John, and Sally Easterbrooks, int. Sept. 21, 1823.

Sally, and Andrew McEntire of Wilton, int. Dec. 12, 1807.

GLOOD (see also Glode), Einathan, and Dolly Foster of Wilmington, int. Jan. 1, 1803.

Esther, and James Wille, Dec. 31, 1795.*

Nancy, and John Vincent, —, 1812. [June 10. C. R. 1.]*

William, and Sally Spaulding, Apr. 29, 1794.*

GLOVER, Caroline S[ophia. P. R. 28.], a. 21 y., d. Joel, and Otis Adams, jr., a. 23 y., farmer, s. Otis and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1849.*

GLYNN, Hannah, and Samuel Roby, Apr. 2, 1805.*

GOLLE (see also Gould), Abigal [Goole. CT. R.], and Thomas Corey, Sept. 19, 1665.

*Intention also recorded.

GOODHUE, Aaron, and Deborah Coburn, both of Dracut, July 20, 1815. C. R. 1.

James, of Westford, and Seneca Carlton, int. May 17, 1803.

Lydia, and Nathan Ames [of Groton. int.], Apr. 10, 1788.*

Mary, and Obadiah Foster, at Westford, July 15, 1790.*

Nathaniel, of Merrimack, and Lydia Chamberlin, int. Feb. 19, 1787.

Sarah, and Silas Peirce, Dec. 28, 1797.*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Blood, July 30, 1801.

GOODRICH, Charles H., and Mary M. Dane of Andover, int. Sept. 22, 1837.

Charles Whitting, of Norwich, Vt., and Anna Pierce, int. Feb. 15, 1811.

GOODWIN, William, and Sarah Peabody of Newport, N. H., int. May 8, 1825.

GOOFE, John, of Boston, and Hanah Parrish [torn. 1699?].

GOOLD (see also Gould), Abijah, and Sarah Spaulding, Oct. 29, 1766.*

Benjamin, and Sarai Parkhurst, int. Oct. 15, 1721.

Ebenezer, and Olive Parker, Jan. 22, 1751. [1750-51. P. R. 4.]*

Ebenezer [jr. int.], and Anna Lane of Bedford, at Bedford, May 20, 1779.*

Hannah, d. Frances, and Daniel Galusiah, Oct. 10, 1676.

Leah, and Jonathan Adams, Aug. 29, 1681.

Lucy, and Caled Blanchard of Andover, int. May 21, 1787.

Lydia, and Abraham Durant, jr. of Billerica [both residents in Chelmsford. int.], at Billerica, Nov. 1, 1764.*

Mary, and Reuben Durrant [Duren of Billerica. int.], Jan. 11, 1770.*

Mercy, and Noah Fisk, June 16, 1686. CT. R.

Nathaniel [of Ipswich, N. H. int.], and Hannah Shed, Nov. 20, 1766.*

Reuben, and Deborah Spaulding, Mar. 10, 1762.*

Reuben, and Martha Phillips, Mar. 23, 1790.*

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Moses Graves, Aug. 11, 1767.*

Sarah, and Ebenezer Hill [of Merrimack, N. H. int.], May 25, 1772.*

Simeon, and Elizabeth Pike, June 19, 1760. [June 18. P. R. 4.]*

*Intention also recorded.

GOOLE (see also Gould), Mare, and John Waddell, Dec. 25, 1[66. T. C.]6.

Martha, d. Francis and Rose, and Joseph Barrett, 17: 7 m: 1672.

Samuell, of Dunstable, and Mehetable Barrett, d. Thomas and Francis, Mar. 17, 1684.

GOO[faded], Hanah, d. Elizabeth, and Benjamin Barit, June 18, 1705.

GORDON, Rebecca, now resident in Chelmsford, and Daniel Rand of Cambridge, int. Feb. 24, 1776.

GOUDY, Thomas, and Sally Eastman, both of Lowell, Sept. 16, 1832. C. R. 1.

GOULD (see also Golle, Goold, Goole), Adam, and Elezabeth Butterfield, int. Jan. 25, 1729-30.

Adam, and Jemima Skidmore of Methuen, at Methuen, Feb. 23, 1758.*

Dana, and Mary Harris of Merrimack, N. H., int. Mar. 30, 1828.

Ebenezer, Dea., and Lowes Snow, Dec. 28, 1797.*

Joanna [P. int.], and Ichabod G. Kimball, Dec. 5, 1821.*

John, and Sarah Hartwell of Concord, at Concord, Apr. 16, 1717.

Jonathan, and Nancy Butler of Pelham, N. H., int. Oct. 3, 1824.

Mary, of Dunstable, and Solomon Pollard, June 27, 1775.

Phebe, and Bill Wright Stevens, at Westford, Nov. 29, 1792.*

Phebe [Cory. int.], and Jeduthan Parker, at Westford, Jan. 1, 1793.*

Sally, and Samuel Procter, jr., int. Apr. 11, 1793.

Sally, and Henry Lawrance [of Boston. int.], Feb. 18, 1809.*

GOULDING, John, and Aseneth Haskell of Templeton, int. Sept. 30, 1814.

GOVE, Betsy, of Merrimack, N. H., and James Howard, int. July 25, 1824.

GOWARD, Josiah W., and Laura Butterfeild, May 20, 1841.*
Zephaniah, and Martha A. Newcomb of Mansfield, int. Apr. 8, 1841.

*Intention also recorded.

GRAHAM, Joseph, and Eliza Ann Wheeler of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 15, 1823.

GRANT, Thomas, "a Transient person" [resident of Massachusetts. int.], and Rachel Upton, at Dracut, Mar. 20, 1786.*
William H., and Caroline S. Plaisted of Jefferson, N. H., int. Nov. 23, 1847.

GRAVES, John, of Hatfield, and Sarah Bauke, 25: 8 br: 1686.
CT. R.

Moses, and Edee Robbins, int. Mar. 26, 1749.

Moses, and Joanna Byham, Dec. 17, 1750.*

Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Goold, Aug. 11, 1767.*

GREELE (see also Greeley), Nancy Holland, of Wilton, and Oliver Scripture, int. Nov. 3, 1809.

GREELEY (see also Greele), Sarah, of Nottingham West, N. H., and Daniel Hadan, int. Nov. 21, 1800.

GREEN (see also Greene), John, and Lucy Procter, int. Dec. —, 1808.

Mary, and Samuel Emery, May 31, 1774.*

Thankful Augusta, of Carlisle, and Nathan Buttrick, int. May 27, 1837.

GREENE (see also Green), Marv, and Daniell Cadye, both of Groton, July 6, 1683.

GREENLEAF, Daniel E. [G. int.], and Rebecca Proctor, Apr. 21, 1833.*

GREGGORY, Eunice A., of Weston, and Rufus Byam, int. May 10, 1843.

GREY, Mary, "sometime of Late" resident in Chelmsford, and James Hallett of Cambridge, int. Jan. 3, 1732-3.

GRIFFIN, [Elizabeth S., of Westford. int.], and Asaph Mansfield, Apr. 9, 1840. P. R. 21.*

John A., and Louisa W. Foster, both of Lowell, June 18, 1843.
C. R. 3.

Mary A., of Westford, and Jacob B. Smith, at Westford, Mar. 12, 1840.*

*Intention also recorded.

MARTIN, Amos, and Judith Thorndick of Tewksbury, int. May 12, 1775.

Asa, and Mary Rogers of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 12, 1748-9.*

Franklin, of Lowell, a. 27 y., hawker and pedler, s. Thomas, and Matilda C. Pickering, a. 35 y., d. W[illia]m S. and Abigail, int. Sept. 16, 1849.

Hannah, and Nathan Crosby, jr. of Billerica, at Billerica, June 4, 1735.*

Hannah, and Peter Read, Apr. 13, 1779.*

Jane, of Tewksbury, and William Spaulding, int. Jan. 23, 1741-2.

Lucy Y., and Russell Handley, Dec. 30, 1838.*

Mary, and Ambrose Fearlow, Dec. 2, 1668. cr. r.

Sarah, and Joseph Barrat, Oct. 13, 1743.*

William, and Hannah Falkner of Andover, at Andover, July 19, 1741.*

William, and Sarah Chamberlain, Apr. 6, 1742.*

William, and Ruth Patch, Jan. 2, 1752.*

MASON, Isaac, and Sarah A. P. Young, int. Jan. 28, 1837.

MASSE (see also Marcy), Mary [of Dracut. int.], and John Parry [Perry. int.], July 11, 1754.*

MATHES, Margaret, and John Parrott, at Concord, June 14, 1744.*

MAYNARD, Aaron, and Mary Farmer, Jan. 12, 1823.

MEAD (see also Meads), John, and Mary Wheeler of Sudbury, int. Apr. 20, 1823.

Melvina D., and Albert G. Kittridge, May 5, 1843.*

MEADS (see also Mead), John, and Lydia Blodget, Nov. 24, 1774.*

MEAR (see also Mears), Robert, and Darkhas Blood, int. Nov. 10, 1788.

MEARS (see also Mear, Meers), Abigail, and Simeon Farmer, int. June 10, 1827.

Jeremiah [of Danvers. int.], and Mary Smith, ——. [Feb. 27, 1813. c. r. 1.]*

*Intention also recorded.

MEARS, John, and Sally Parker, at Dracut, Feb. 1, 1792.*

Lydia [Richardson. int.], and Benjamin Farmer, Nov. 8, 1827.*

Micajah, and Hannah Coburn, July 29, 1802.*

Rebecca [K. int.], and William Mears, jr. of Westford, Feb. 8, 1826.*

Sally, and Jesse Marshall [of Rindge. c. r. 1.], Jan. 22, 1807.*

William, and Esther Marshall, June 8, 1784.

William, jr., of Westford, and Rebecca [K. int.] Mears, Feb. 8, 1826.*

MEERS (see also Mears), Hannah, and Thaddeus Barrat, Feb. 5, 1789.*

MELVEN (see also Melvin), G[e]org, and Nabby Stickney of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 9, 1793.

Reuben, and Sally Marshall of Nottingham West, N. H., int. May 31, 1794.

MELVIN (see also Melven), Benjamin, and Joanna Fletcher, Feb. 27, 1777.*

Benjamin, jr., and Eliza Hutchenson of Andover, int. Sept. 4, 1825.

Charles, and Susan Hunt of Dunstable, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1824.

James, and Susanna Barnet of Londonderry, int. Jan. 7, 1807.

Martha, and Zenas Stetson, Oct. 30, 1835.*

Rufus, and Eunice Smith Warren of Plymouth, int. Sept. 5, 1824.

MERRELL (see also Merrill), Harriet, of Lowell, and Charles A. Frost, int. Aug. 9, 1835.

Mary B., and Willard Duren, jr. of Carlisle, Feb. 11, 1836.*

MERRIAM (see also Miriam), Elizabeth Gordon, and Moses B. Garfield of Concord, int. Sept. 24, 1842.

Josiah C., and Sarah C. Davis of Tyngsborough, int. Apr. 29, 1844.

Martha Prescott, and Luther W. Faulkner of Billerica, int. Sept. 24, 1842.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Ruth, and Ebenezer Foster, Dec. 11, 1766.*

*Intention also recorded.

ALLEN, Mary, d. Rev. W[ilkes. G. R. 1.] and Mary, cholera infantum, Sept. 9, 1821, a. 3 y. 7 m. C. R. 1.
 Sarah, d. Rev. W[ilkes and Mary. G. R. 1.], dysentery, Sept. 18, 1821, a. 18 m. C. R. 1. [Sept. 17. G. R. 1.]
 Wilkes, Rev., for 29 y. Pastor of the first Church and society in Chelmsford, b. Shrewsbury, July 10, 1775, grad. Harv. Univ. 1801, Ordained Nov. 16, 1803, Retired Nov. 16, 1832, d. N. Andover, Dec. 2, 1845. G. R. 1.

AMES (see also Eames), Jeremiah, typhus fever [after Dec. 27], 1825, a. 25 y. C. R. 1.
 Mary, Apr. "abt." 23, 1826. C. R. 2.
 Phebe Amilia, d. N. P., Nov. 5, 1825, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.

ANDREWS, William, Rev., Nov. 18, 1838, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.

ANGEL, W[illia]m H., dislocated neck, accidental, June 8, 1847, a. 23 y.

ANTHONY, —, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary Ann, July 23, 1847.
 —, inf. ch. Joseph and Mary A., May 17, 1848.
 —, d. Joseph, watchman, b. Island of Field, Western Isles, and Mary Ann, b. Yorkshire, Eng. [May 1, 1849?].

BAILY, Charles, s. Joseph [and Martha. G. R. 1.], Feb. 16, 1816, a. 15 m. C. R. 1. [Feb. 14. G. R. 1.]
 Joseph [s. Joseph and Martha. G. R. 1.], lung fever, Apr. 28, 1808, a. 16 m. C. R. 1. [Apr. 26. G. R. 1.]

BAIRD, Mary [bet. July 12 and Sept. 3.], 1816, a. 87 y. C. R. 1.

BAKER, —, ch. —, living at Adams Mills, Dec. 23, 1812, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

BALDWIN, Charles J., drowned in the canal, May 11, 1811, a. 2 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
 Cyrus, Dea., June —, 1834, a. 61 y. C. R. 3.
 Elizabeth, d. Cyrus, May 27, 1815, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.
 Mary F., only ch. Cyrus, bloody fungus on her shoulder and arm, June 18, 1824, a. 21 y. C. R. 1.

BALKE, see Barke.

BANCROFT, George W., s. —, Mar. 16, 1804, a. 14 d. C. R. 1.
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, at Lowell, May 17, 1827, a. 15 m. 8 d. C. R. 2.
 Mary, w. Stowell, Jan. 3, 1825, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.
 —, s. twin, Isaac and Hannah, May 4, 1819. G. R. 2.
 —, d. twin, Isaac and Hannah, May 5, 1819. G. R. 2.

✓ BARATT (see also Barrett), Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1729.

BARBER, Lucinda, w. Charles, Apr. 30, 1826, a. 23 y. C. R. 1.
 —, inf. ch. Charles H., Oct. 8, 1830, C. R. 1.

BARRETT (see also Barrett), Martha, w. Joseph, May 15, 1698.
[torn], d. Jonathan and Sarah, Jan. 20, 16[torn. 1679 or 1680].

✓ BARIT (see also Barrett), Abigail, w. Jonathan, Oct. 19, 1706.
 Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1705.
 Elenar, d. John, June 25, 1706.
Francis, w. Thomas, May 27, 1694.
John, Lt., May 19, 1706.
Joseph, Dec. 17, 1711.
Josiah, Jan. 27, 1712.

✓ BARITE (see also Barrett), Experinc, Jan. 29, 1694-5.
 John, Sept. 5, 1694-5.
 Sarah, w. Jonathan, Jan. 11, 1694-5.

BARITT (see also Barrett), Mary, w. Joseph, Nov. 22, 1728.
Ruth, d. Benjamin, Mar. 21, 1734-5.

— BARKE, John, 5: 5 m: 1683.

BARKER, Eliza, Jan. 8, 1837. C. R. 2.
 Lydia, wid., Feb. 8, 1823, a. 72 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 5. C. R. 2.]
 Mary, wid., a stranger [late of Boston. P. R. 4.], at Mr. Sam-
 [ue]ll Pitts, bur. Nov. 25, 1787. C. R. 1. [d. Nov. 24. P. R. 4.]
 Samuel, fever, July 10, 1804, a. 6 m. C. R. 1.

BARNES, Nancy B., d. James R. and Ann, June 9, 1824. G. R. 7.

BARRAN (see also Barron), Moses, sr., Apr. 25, 1699.

BARRAT (see also Barrett), Abigail, bur. Nov. 27, 1747. c. r. 1.
 Hannah [d. Thomas and Rachel. G. R. 1.], bur. Mar. 19, 1759. c. r. 1. [d. Mar. 17. P. R. 4; a. 28 y. 11 m. G. R. 1.]
 Jonathan, bur. Mar. 28, 1743, a. 89 y. c. r. 1.
 Joseph, bur. July 22, 1743. c. r. 1.
 Lydia, wid. [Jonathan. G. R. 1.], bur. Nov. 18, 1789, a. 96 y. c. r. 1. [Nov. 16, in her 92d y. G. R. 1.]
 Rachel, bur. June 2, 1747. c. r. 1.
 Rachel, wid. [w. Thomas. G. R. 1.], bur. May 1, 1785, a. 92 y. c. r. 1. [d. Apr. 29. P. R. 4.]
 Sarah, d. Samuell and Sary, Dec. 17, 1695.
 —, ch. Nath[anie]ll, bur. Jan. 29, 1750. c. r. 1.
 —, d. John, bur. Dec. 26, 1751. c. r. 1.
 —, ch. Mercy [d. Peter Prockter. P. R. 4.], bur. Nov. 30, 1753. c. r. 1. [d. Nov. 29. P. R. 4.]
 —, ch. Oliver, bur. Apr. 24, 1760. c. r. 1.
 —, ch. stillborn, Simeon, bur. Feb. 16, 1778. c. r. 1.

BARRATT (see also Barrett), Abigail, w. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1729.
 Dorcas, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1730.
 Ebenezer, s. Jona[than], bur. Feb. 1, 1753. c. r. 1. [d. Jan. 30. P. R. 4.]

BARREN (see also Barron), Patty [C., w. Elias. G. R. 2.], Apr. 23, 1837. c. r. 2. [a. 48 y. G. R. 2.]

BARRET (see also Barrett), Benjamin, s. Joseph, Nov. 13, 1745.
 Ebenezer, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1752, a. 16 y. 11 m. 23 d. G. R. 1.
 Elizabeth, Mrs. [w. Joel. G. R. 2.], Jan. 24, 1820, a. 82 y. c. r. 1.
 Hannah, wid. Moses, Apr. 6, 1745.
 Joel, instantaneous death, cause unknown, June 6, 1805, a. 67 y. c. r. 1. [June 5. G. R. 2.]
 Jonathan, Oct. 9, 1773, a. 86 y. 11 m. 14 d. G. R. 1.
 Joseph, Apr. 15, 1740.
 Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1736-7, in her 18th y. G. R. 1.
 Moses, Nov. 28, 1743.
 Moses, Oct. 13, 1828. c. r. 3.
 Nancy, w. —, consumption, lately of Nottingham, Sept. 12, 1823, a. 30 y. c. r. 1.
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Rachel, Sept. 18, 1747.

BARRETT (see also Baratt, Barett, Barit, Barite, Baritt, Barrat, Barratt, Barret, Barrit, Barritt), Margreat, d. John and Sarah, —: 11 m: 1681.
 Margreat, w. Thomas, July 8, 1681.
 Martha, d. Joseph, July 25, 1678.
 Thomas, sr., Oct. 6, 1668. CT. R.
 —, inf. ch. Nancy, Oct. 14, 1823. c. r. 1.

BARRIT (see also Barrett), Bridget, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Sept. 7, 1702.
 John, s. John and Martha, at Lake George, Oct. [15. dup.], 1756.
 John, Dr., Dec. 20, 1773. [a. 87 y. c. r. 1.]
 Sarrah, w. Jonathan, May 23, 1716. [in her 25th y. G. R. 1.]
 Thomas, Dec. 8, 1702.
 Thomas, July 9, 1761. [a. 73 or 74 y. c. r. 1; a. 72 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]

BARRITT (see also Barrett), John, Mar. 18, 1772. [a. 62 y. c. r. 1.]

BARRON (see also Barran, Barren), Abigail, d. Capt. Oliver and Abigail, June 6, 1763, a. 4 y. 4 m. 25 d. G. R. 1.
 Abigail, wid. Oliver, old age, Sept. 10, 1820, a. 87 y. c. r. 1.
 Benjamin, s. Lt. Jonathan and Rachel [wid. c. r. 1.], Mar. 9, 1756.
 Isaa[c], s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 16, 1739. [a. 67 y. 9 m. 16 d. G. R. 1.]
 Jane, bur. Nov. 8, 1768. c. r. 1.
 John, s. Moses, 13: 11 m: 1677.
 Jonathan, Lt., Aug. 23, 1748. [Aug. 20, in his 51st y. G. R. 1.]
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Dec. 18, 1750.
 Jonathan, Lt., s. Lt. Jonathan and Rebeckah, "in the Grate Battle" at Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755.
 Jonathan, s. Lt. Jonathan and Rachel [wid. c. r. 1.], Jan. 26, 1756.
 Jona[than], s. Oliver, brother of Lucy Spalding, at Dunstable, Aug. 12, 1820, a. 54 y. c. r. 1.
 Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1719-20.
 Mary, w. Samuel, June 25, 1743.
 Moses, Capt., Sept. 16, 1719. [a. abt. 50 y. G. R. 1.]
 Olive, d. twin; Samuel and Sarah, sister twin, Elizabeth, Nov. 15, 1760, in her 19th y. G. R. 1. [Nov. 16. P. R. 4.]
 Oliver, dysentery and old age, Nov. 11, 1809, a. 77 y. c. r. 1.
 Samuel, Mar. 15, 1771. [a. 65 y. c. r. 1.]

- FROST**, Asa, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1758.
 Ebenezer, bur. Feb. 12, 1772, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.
 Ebenezer, old age, Dec. 12, 1812, a. 80 y. c. r. 1.
 Esther, wid. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 19, 1824, a. 88 y. c. r. 1.
 G[i]lbridge, ch. wid. Asa, Mar. 4, 1816, a. 8 y. c. r. 1.
 Hannah, wid., bur. Oct. 12, 1781, a. 79 y. c. r. 1.
 —, d. Eben[eze]r, bur. Nov. 20, 1779, c. r. 1.
 —, ch. Ebenezer, bur. Oct. 22, 1784, c. r. 1.
 —, d. Ebenezer, bur. Nov. 8, 1784, c. r. 1.
- FULLER**, Ellen L., d. Cha[rle]s A. W. and Emily, Aug. 28, 1848, a. 3 y. 3 m. 23 d. g. r. 2.
 Julia M., d. Cha[rle]s A. W. and Emily, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 4 y. 11 m. 18 d. g. r. 2.
- GALUSHA** (see also Golushaw), —, wid., bur. May 1, 1749, c. r. 1.
 —, wid., bur. May 17, 1790, a. 78 or 79 y. c. r. 1.
- GEORGE**, Benjamin Franklin, s. W[illia]m W. and Judith, Aug. 6, 1825, a. 3 y. g. r. 6.
- GIBSON**, Ichabod, Dr., cancer, May 10, 1810, a. 43 y. c. r. 1.
- GIDLY**, Henry, Oct. 22, 1678.
- GILMON**, Emeline, d. William and Emeline, drowned, June 2, 1849, a. 1 y. 9 m.
 William, m., hatter, intemperance, fell down stairs and broke his skull, June 1, 1849, a. 50 y.
- GLASS**, Mary [a stranger. c. r. 1.], late of Boston, Dec. 9, 1743.
- GLEASON**, Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Cornelia, June 12, 1848, a. 13 m. g. r. 3.
 —, ch. Alpheus and Polly, Sept. 12, 1847, a. 1 m.
 —, inf. ch. Alpheus and Cornelia, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 7 d. g. r. 3.
- GLOAD** (see also Glode), William, laborer, fever, Feb. 6, 1847, a. 78 y.
- GLODE** (see also Gload), Easter, fever and decline, Sept. 23, 1810, a. 58 y. c. r. 1.
 John, Sept. 20, 1824, a. 70 y. c. r. 1.
 Sally, w. John, Oct. 3, 1824, a. 40 y. c. r. 1.

- GLYN**, Simeon, dysentery, July 4, 1805, c. r. 1.
- GOLUSHAW** (see also Galusha), Nathaniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Easter, Mar. 18, 1745.
- GOODE** (see also Gould), John, s. Francis and Roas, A[pr]. T. C.] 20, 1660.
- GOOLD** (see also Gould), Benjamin [apoplexy. P. R. 4.], Dec. 28, 1765. [a. 70 y. 2 m. 15 d. g. r. 1.]
 Easter, d. [inf. c. r. 1.] Benjamin, jr., Apr. —, 1763. [bur. Apr. 26. c. r. 1.]
 Eben [Eben[eze]r. dup.], a Dea. 35 y., taught the first singing school in town, Apr. 6, 1816, a. 90 y. 36 d. c. r. 1.
 Joseph Phillips [Philip. g. r. 1.], s. Reuben and Patty, bur. Feb. 23, 1795, c. r. 1. [a. 6 m. 6 d. g. r. 1.]
 Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1736. [a. 5 y. 9 m. 26 d. g. r. 1.]
 Mary [Mrs. g. r. 1.], bur. Aug. 6, 1769, a. 88 y. c. r. 1. [a. 77 y. 7 m. g. r. 1.]
 Mehitabel, w. Samuel, Oct. 3, 1733.
 Olive [d. Dea. Eben[eze]r and Olive. g. r. 1.], bur. Mar. 7, 1792, a. 41 y. c. r. 1. [d. Mar. 5. P. R. 4; a. 40 y. 4 m. 3 d. g. r. 1.]
 Samuel, Oct. 27, 1747.
 Samuell, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mehetabel, May 6, 1704.
 Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Olive, Dec. 4, 1754, a. 1 y. 9 m. 4 d. g. r. 1.
 Rachell, d. Francis and Rose, Feb. 12, 1674.
 Ruth [d. Dea. Ebenezer and Olive. g. r. 1.], bur. Apr. 20, 1785, c. r. 1. [d. Apr. 17. P. R. 4; a. 22 y. 6 m. 14 d. g. r. 1.]
 —, w. Adam, jr., bur. Oct. 23, 1756, c. r. 1. [d. Oct. 22. P. R. 4.]
 —, ch. stillborn, Eben[eze]r, bur. Dec. 10, 1756, c. r. 1.
 —, youngest s. Benjamin, s. Dea., bur. July 12, 1787, P. R. 4.
 —, ch. Benjamin, bur. Sept. 16, 1791, c. r. 1.
- GOOLE** (see also Gould), Francis, Mar. 27, 1676.
- GORDIE**, John, of the glass factory, consumption, Dec. 3, 1810, a. 27 y. c. r. 1.
- GOULD** (see also Goode, Goold, Goole), Benjamin [jr. c. r. 1.], s. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1741-2. [a. 18 y. 7 m. 11 d. g. r. 1.]

- GOULD, Benja[min], pleurisy fever, Feb. 14, 1813, a. 54 y. c. r. 1. [a. 56 y. g. r. 1.]
- Deborough, fever, Jan. 1, 1810, a. 70 y. c. r. 1. [a. 80 y. dup.]
- Ebenezer, only s. Benj[amin], deceased, wound received by carriage passing over his breast, at Savannah, Ga., Sept. —, 1819, a. 25 y. c. r. 1.
- Lois, —, 1824. c. r. 1.
- Martha, wid. Reuben, old age, Jan. 4, 1849, a. 81 y.
- Mary, d. Benj[amin], deceased, dysentery, Aug. 20, 1825, a. 29 y. c. r. 1.
- Nancy [d. Benjamin and Sarah. g. r. 1.], dysentery, at Boston, Sept. 5, 1815, a. 17 y. c. r. 1.
- Olive, w. Dea. Ebenezer, Oct. 6, 1790. [a. 59 y. 3 m. 13 d. g. r. 1.]
- Polly, for 16 y. in a state of idiotism from fits, Nov. 4, 1823, a. 33 y. c. r. 1.
- Reuben, fever and old age, June 14, 1809, a. 74 y. c. r. 1.
- Reuben, nervous fever, Feb. 5, 1813, a. 48 y. c. r. 1.
- Ruth [Miss. g. r. 1.], at Boston [Mar. 23. g. r. 1.], 1831, a. 39 y. c. r. 1.
- Sarah [w. Benjamin. g. r. 1.], lung fever and lethargy, Feb. 12, 1813, a. 57 y. c. r. 1. [Feb. 11. g. r. 1.]
- GOWARD, Josiah W., Sept. 6, 1845, a. 35 y. g. r. 3.
- GRAINGER, —, wid., from Billerica, bur. Mar. 14, 1757. c. r. 1.
- GRAVES, Anna, w. Moses, Feb. 9, 1747-8.
- Moses, Mar. 10, 1771. [a. 76 y. c. r. 1.]
- Sarah, wid. [Moses, formerly wid. Benja[min] Gould. g. r. 1.], bur. Apr. 6, 1793, a. 89 y. c. r. 1. [a. 90 y. g. r. 1.]
- , w. Moses, bur. Sept. 14, 1766. c. r. 1. [a. 48 y. p. r. 4.]
- GRAY, Catharine, w. Peter, Sept. 20, 1822, a. 41 y. g. r. 1.
- GREEN, Amos, m., farmer, pleurisy, Jan. 26, 1849, a. 52 y.
- Louisa, w. Amos, disease of the heart, Mar. 16, 1847, a. 40 y.
- HALE, Joshua, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1805, a. 1 d. c. r. 1.
- Moses, of Lowell, Apr. 5, 1828, a. 63 y. c. r. 1.
- Willard, Rev., of Westford, Mar. 19, 1779, a. 76 y. and in the 52d y. of his ministry. c. r. 1.
- , inf. ch. Moses, bur. [bet. Apr. 22 and May 30], 1797. c. r. 1.

- HALL, Daniel, hydrocephalus, Jan. 19, 1821, a. 5 y. c. r. 1.
- Esther A., d. Darius and Mary Ann [Sarah A. g. r. 1.], scarlatina, May 3, 1847, a. 3 y. 6 d.
- Frederic Udall, s. Harrisson and Esther [S. g. r. 3.], Oct. 8, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m.
- John Adams, s. Darius and Sarah Ann, Jan. 11, 1843. [Jan. 10, a. 4 m. g. r. 1.]
- Mary Ann [Mary M. c. r. 3.], d. Harrison and Esther [S. g. r. 3.], consumption, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 2 y.
- , ch. —, of M[iddlesex] Village, bur. Dec. 6, 1841. c. r. 3.
- , Mrs., bur. Dec. 3, 1841. c. r. 3.
- HANCOCK, —, Bishop, of Lexington, suddenly, Dec. 5, 1752, a. 82 y. and in the 54th y. of his ministry. c. r. 1.
- HARAD (see also Harwood), John, Oct. 29, 1697.
- HARDEY, —, w. John [bet. Feb. 6 and Mar. 4], 1826, a. 53 y. c. r. 1.
- HARPER, Israel D., formerly of New Hampton, N. H., oldest s. John and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1832, a. 22 y. 2 m. g. r. 1.
- HARRINGTON, Rufus, putrid fever, at Boston, Oct. 18, 1807, a. 17 y. c. r. 1.
- Sarah, w. Timothy, May 26, 1845, a. 92 y. g. r. 1.
- Timothy, Dr., had honors of Cambridge University in 1776, bur. Feb. 28, 1802, a. 48 y. c. r. 1. [Feb. 26, a. 49 y. c. r. 1.]
- HARRIS, Tho[ma]s, s. Eben[eze]r, bur. Aug. 19, 1749. c. r. 1.
- William, s. Eben[eze]r, bur. Aug. 19, 1749. c. r. 1.
- HARTWELL, Elizabeth, wid., Oct. 4, 1732.
- HARWOD (see also Harwood), Abigail, d. James and Lidyah, Dec. 1, 1695.
- HARWOOD (see also Harad, Harwod), Esther, in a season of insanity hung herself, bur. May 30, 1797. c. r. 1.
- Joana, w. Jonathan, May 10, 1737, in her 25th y.
- John, jr., liver complaint, Aug. 24, 1826, a. 50 y. c. r. 1.
- John, by suicide with a rope, Apr. 16, 1830, a. 77 y. c. r. 1.
- Jonathan, jr., bur. Mar. 11, 1769. c. r. 1. [d. Mar. 10. p. r. 4.]

MANNING, Salathiel, Oct. 7, 1828, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.

Timothy, Mar. 11, 1836. [a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]

—, inf. ch. Jona[than], bur. Apr. 29, 1785. C. R. 1.

MANSFIELD, Asaph, consumption, June 10, 1812, a. 32 y. C. R. 1.

Betsey, w. Joel, internal mortification, Mar. 22, 1813. C. R. 1.

George W., Sept. 18, 1836, in his 21st y. P. R. 21.

Joel, consumption, Feb. 25, 1813, a. 28 y. C. R. 1.

Joel, consumption, June 31, 1826, a. 39 y. C. R. 1. [June 30. P. R. 21.]

John, old age, Aug. 25, 1814, a. 80 y. C. R. 1.

Mary J., May 5, 1839, in her 17th y. P. R. 21.

—, ch. John, bur. Jan. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.

MANSUR, Mary Frances, b. 1828, d. —, 1834. G. R. 1.

MARCHALL (see also Marshall), Hannah, w. Thomas, Dec. 9, 1770, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.

John, June 20, 1771, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.

Thomas, May 25, 1799, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.

MARSHALL (see also Marchall), Aaron, s. Samuel and Esther, Aug. 9, 1771.

Anna, lingering decline, Sept. 20, 1807, a. 18 y. C. R. 1.

Esther, w. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 23, 1812, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.

Fordyce, inflammation on the brain, Nov. 23, 1815, a. 19 y. C. R. 1.

George L., s. George and Eliza, cause unknown, June 26, 1847, a. 4 m. 2 d.

Hannah, w. Thomas, Dec. 27, 1767.

James, Sept. 2, 1826, a. 66 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 6. G. R. 1.]

John, s. Dr. Jonas and Mary [smallpox. C. R. 1.], Dec. 25, 1776. [a. 12 d. G. R. 2.]

Joseph A., Apr. 24, 1833, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

Levi, s. James [and Joanna. G. R. 1.], killed by explosion in powder mill, Dec. 6, 1820, a. 26 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 5. G. R. 1.]

Loring, at Lowell, Apr. 23, 1845, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.

Lydia, wid. [w. Thomas. G. R. 1.], speechless 2 y., bur. May 23, 1801. C. R. 1. [May 25, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]

Lydia Chandler, d. Petre [and Mary. G. R. 1.], worms, Dec. 26, 1809, a. 4 y. C. R. 1. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. Dr. Jonas [smallpox. C. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1776. [a. 38 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]

MARSHALL, Mary, d. James [and Joanna. G. R. 1.], fever, at Bradford, Feb. 11, 1816, a. 24 y. C. R. 1.

Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Ann F., infantile, bur. Concord River, Sept. 15, 1846, a. 2 m.

Mary N., w. Thomas, Mar. 25, 1837, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.

Nathaniel, s. James [and Joanna. G. R. 1.], brother of Levi, died from effects of explosion in powder mill, Dec. 6, 1820, a. 22 y. C. R. 1. [Dec. 7, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]

Otis, Aug. 29, 1837, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.

Peter, Apr. 5, 1828, a. 52 y. C. R. 1. [Apr. 3, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.]

Ruth, bur. Oct. 11, 1801, a. 22 y. C. R. 1. [Sept. 27, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]

Sam[ue]l [jr. dup.], ulcers upon the lungs, Nov. 11, 1818, a. 64 y. C. R. 1.

Sibil, d. Dr. Jonas and Mary [smallpox. C. R. 1.], Dec. 16, 1776. [a. 1 y. 2 m. 7 d. G. R. 2.]

Thomas, very suddenly, bur. May 25, 1800. C. R. 1.

—, w. Joseph, bur. Nov. 8, 1765. C. R. 1. [d. Nov. 7. P. R. 4.]

—, ch. Tho[ma]s [drowned in a well, Apr. 2. P. R. 4.], bur. Apr. 3, 1766. C. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Tho[ma]s, bur. Sept. 25, 1771. C. R. 1.

—, ch. stillborn, Samuel, bur. Feb. 4, 1772. C. R. 1.

—, inf. ch. Tho[ma]s, jr., bur. June 16, 1775. C. R. 1.

—, d. "wife of Jonas Marshall," bur. June 20, 1782. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Isaac, bur. Sept. 12, 1788. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Joshua, bur. Sept. 1, 1792. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Joshua, bur. June 12, 1793. C. R. 1.

—, s. James and Joanna, Sept. 6, 1804, a. 6 h. C. R. 1.

MARTAIN (see also Martin), William, May 11, 1760. [May 12. P. R. 4; a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]

MARTIN (see also Martain), Patty [d. Asa, at Josiah Symonds'. P. R. 4.], bur. Jan. 30, 1788. C. R. 1.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, "in his majesties Servis," at Cape Breton, Nov. 13, 1745.

—, w. W[illia]m, bur. Feb. 28, 1743. C. R. 1.

—, ch. Asa, bur. Nov. 29, 1765. C. R. 1.

MAYNARD, Elizabeth, d. Aaron and Mary, dropsy in the head, May 26, 1826, a. 2 y. C. R. 1.

MEAD (see also Meads), —, inf. ch. John, bur. Jan. 25, 1775. C. R. 1.

6/19/04

Chelmsford Vital Records

Title page	4-5	Thomas Barrett
16-17	} births	Margaret
18-19		
20-21		Joseph Barrett
100-101		Maitta Gould { Francis Rose
180-181		Joseph Barrett
182-183		Sarah Martin { Wm
74-75		
238-239		
240-241		
274-275		
360-361		
362-363		
396-397		
398-399		
414-415		

Genealogical Research Files

Section 07 Pearson and Allied Families

File 07-05 High Family

Christopher Andrle

cjandrle@gmail.com

January 6, 2022

RECORD CATEGORIES

- A. Biographies
- B. Books
- C. Cemetery Records
- D. Census Records
- E. Church Records
- F. City Directories
- G. Correspondence
- H. D.A.R Records
- I. Family Papers
- J. Gravestone Inscriptions
- K. Land Records
- L. Maps & Geography
- M. Military Records
- N. Miscellaneous Records
- O. Naturalization Records
- P. Newspaper Articles
- Q. Passenger Lists
- R. Probate Records
- S. Research Log
- T. Research Notes
- U. Social Security Records
- V. Vital Records

B. BOOKS

NYPL - High

10/3/03

Kelly, Arthur C. M. City of Hudson Burying
Grounds. Interments 1829-1873
Hudson, Columbia Co. (?), NY 1986.

p. 99 1855 - April 13

High, Ellen, born - Hudson
disease - casualty
other info - dau of Wilbur
age - 7 y 2 m

\$52.00

B+ECPL (WNYGS)

9/14/2002

TMG 540

not shared w/John High

THE FITCH GAZETTEER

An Annotated Index to

Dr. ASA FITCH'S MANUSCRIPT HISTORY
OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, NEW YORK

Compiled by Kenneth A. Perry

Donated by Publisher

LIBRARY
WESTERN NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

LIBRARY
WESTERN NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Copyright 1999
Kenneth A. Perry



Published 1999 by
HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1540E Pointer Ridge Place
Bowie, Maryland 20716

1-800-398-7709
www.heritagebooks.com

ISBN 0-7884-1090-3

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles
On History, Genealogy, and Americana
Available Free Upon Request

The contents of this index have been derived from
an original manuscript owned by

The NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL and BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

155 East 58th Street
New York, New York
10022- 1939

with my sincerest thanks for
their permission.

The supplemental contents in this volume
were derived from a copy of
Dr. Fitch's original Manuscript History
found in the research collection of the

SARATOGA NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK

Site of the decisive defeats of the allied forces of Gen. John Burgoyne
at the battles of Freeman's Farm, Sept. 19th, and Bemis Heights, Oct. 7th, 1777.
The Turning Point of the American Revolution.

Stillwater, N. Y.

and used by their permission, with my thanks.

HERRIN,

Fanny- m. Thomas, s. Robert & Dolly (Gray) Getty- 621

HERRINGTON,

Zachariah- sentenced to 7 yrs. imprisonment, 1817, on assault w. attempt to rape- 418

Hessians- a no. were sent to guard 12 American prisoners kept in Wm. Bell's barn, late July 1777- 77; their habit of foraging for beef noted- 154; called "Brunswickers", by the inhabitants of Ft. Edward, N. Y.; their distinctive beards described- 155; a group, called Brunswickers, foraged most of John McNeil's potato crop, E. Greenwich, N. Y., filling up knapsacks they had brought w. them, & a pr. of trousers they had taken from a clothes line & tied the ends of the pantlegs- 156; (Hesse Hanua) a regt. from this German state was at Hubbardton, Vt., July 7, 1777, & posted at the head of East creek foll the battle there- 207; one of their scout parties nr. the Walloomscoick river capt. Samuel Dickison & Jehiel Badgley a day or 2 prior to the battle of Bennington- 248; (Hesse Hanua) on Oct. 7, 1777, the British artillery at Saratoga was parked betw. pickets from these regts.- 309, foll. Burgoyne's surrender, they were marched as prisoners over the plains through old Schaghticoke, N. Y., to Schaghticoke Point; sorely in need of provisions, & crowded into the Quackenboss homestead "as thick as blackbirds" attempting to purch. anything edible- 465; they came abt. 5 mi. by the path in the woods, or abt. 4 mi. in a straight line, from Burgoyne's camp at Ft. Miller, to Archibald McNeil's, where they "helped themselves to what they wanted, w/o asking 'are you willing' ", came into his house asking for 'mil- ck', went into his potato fields & dug to fill bags they had brought w. them, & also into his oatfield; where the harvested oats, standing in stooks, were tied 3- 4 together, & 2 of these bunches were ea. swung onto the backs of abt. half a dozen horses bef. they left- 679

HEUSTIS,

Jacob- m. Caty, dau. Archibald & Mary (Chambers) Campbell; a carpenter or millwright, built the 1st mills "put up" at Battenville, N. Y.; drowned (n.d.) in the St. Lawrence river, nr. Lake Ontario; his children- Isaac, Archibald, Nancy, Margaret, James, & John, res. mostly nr. Keesville, N. Y.- 58
Jacob- May 8, 1802, Argyle, bankrupt, Abner Stone & Charles Ingalls, commissioners- (L)- 505
Joseph- d. Mar. 18, 1808, at 42- 50

HEWETT/ HEWITT,

____- m. Isabel, dau. Norman McLeod, as her 2nd husb.- 339
James W.- farmer; res. N. Hebron, N. Y.; dau. m. ____ T. Wright, a farmer at Smith's Basin; his dau. d. 1876- 296frag

Samuel- m. Rachel, dau. Elizabeth Pattison; a son, Thomas- 238; m. Rachel, dau. Thomas & Elizabeth (Ashton) Pattison- 276
Thomas- (s. Samuel & Rachel Pattison) res. Hoosick, N. Y.- 238

HICKOK,

Capt.- merch., Lansingburgh, N. Y.; Sherman Boardman of E. Arlington, Vt., mortgaged for goods to him to such an extent that he was forced to sell his property there to Aylesworth- 545

HICKS,

Polly- of Arlington, Vt.; m. Aaron, s. Ebenezer & Susanna (Robbins) Ingalsbe- 294
Whitehead- (1728- 1780; Mayor of NYC, 1766- 76); incl. as a patentee, May 3, 1764, Scott & Kemp Patent, Hebron, N. Y.- 201

HIDE,

Simeon- indicted, May 18, 1774, "for negligently suffering a prisoner to escape when in the execution of his office"; & separately, "for corrupt perjury"- 258

HIGH,

Family- res. Kingsbury, N. Y., since Rev. war; incl. bros. John & Capt. Wm.- 626
John- b. ca. 1765, or earlier; testif. (prob. June 1842) that his father, sist., & other relations were interred in the old bur. grd. of Sandy Hill, N. Y.- 626
Mr.- c. 1776, his family was one of 3 that res. nr. Sandy Hill, N. Y.; they were loc. ¼ mi. E. of the village- 626
William- Irish Presbyterian; c. 1775, he was called as a witn. in the Royal Court, Charlotte co., but refused to kiss the Book during the administration of the oath, knocked down the Assistant, Patrick Smyth, & struck Judge Duer, in expression of his objections to the practice; his trial was held over for the next session, but never occurred, the Rev. war intervening; he res. in the co. for ano. 50- 60 yrs. afterw.; see Presbyterians- Gospel- Kissing, Vol. 3- 270; (Capt.) d. nr. beginning of the War of 1812, & bur. in the old bur. grd., Sandy Hill, N. Y.- 626

HILL,

Betsey- dau. William; m. Charles, s. Rev. John Warford, of Salem, N. Y.- 233; m. May 12, 1813, Charles Warford- (L)- 475
James- of Wash. co.; chosen member, Electoral College, 1812, by N. Y. Legislature- 604
Lt. Col. John- commanded 9th regt., detached foll. battle of Hubbardton, & sent to Ft. Ann to observe & contain American forces there; he reported American reinforcement at Ft. Ann, July 8, 1777, & stated his intention to hold his ground; while reinforcements were being ordered, the Americans attacked, but a violent storm throughout the day prevented his reinforcement by the 20th regt., or any advantage to either of the conflicting forces; acc. Burgoyne's report, the 9th regt.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

— OF —

WASHINGTON COUNTY

* F 127
W 3 G 8

AND THE

TOWN OF QUEENSBURY,

NEW YORK,

— WITH —

HISTORICAL NOTES ON THE VARIOUS TOWNS.



ARRANGED AND EDITED BY

THE GRESHAM PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Illustrated.

CHICAGO, ILL.

GRESHAM PUBLISHING COMPANY:
RICHMOND, IND.
1894.

NEW YORK, N.Y.

The churches in the town outside of Salem village are not many.

The First Baptist church of Salem was constituted at Shushan, June 19, 1790. Asa and Silas Estee and Oliver Brown, and Sarah Huff were of the original members. The house of worship was erected between 1800 and 1803, and was enlarged and improved in 1845, and again in 1876. The first minister was the Rev. Obed Warren, and in eighty-eight years twenty-two pastors had labored with the church.

The Moravian church had its origin in 1770, in the "valley of Camden," where its life record numbered one hundred years. The first of its eight pastors was Rev. Father Abraham Bininger, and its last, Rev. Benjamin Ricksecker, whose departure virtually dissolved the church.

The United Presbyterian church of East Salem was organized in 1820, with twenty members. A church edifice was built in 1822, at a point one mile east of Shushan, and a parsonage was erected five years later. The first pastor was Rev. James Whyte.

The Methodist Episcopal church of Shushan was organized in 1846, with fifteen members, and Rev. Edward Noble served as the first pastor. A church edifice was built in 1847. But three-quarters of a century before this organization had been effected Philip Embury preached in the southern part of the town of Salem, and for fifty years prior that section had been traversed by circuit riders, one of whom was the celebrated Lorenzo Dow.

The schools of the town were subscription until 1813, when the system of public schools was introduced. In 1843 there were six hundred and eighteen children between five and sixteen years of age, and in 1877 that number had increased to one thousand three hundred and forty-eight. At the present time the public schools are in good condition.

Higher education was looked after at an early day, and in 1780 a classical school was in operation in which four students were pre-

pared for college. This school was taught by Rev. Thomas Watson, and afterward by Saint John Honeywood, and in 1791 had attained such rank that it was incorporated as an academy by the regents of the university of the State, under the name of Washington academy. A long line of competent principals have had charge of this institution of learning, and its influence for good has extended far beyond the limits of the county.

CHAPTER II.

VILLAGE OF SANDY HILL AND TOWN OF KINGSBURY.

VILLAGE OF SANDY HILL.

On the Hudson, in the southeastern part of the town of Kingsbury, is Sandy Hill, the western seat of justice of Washington county, and one of the foremost manufacturing villages north of Albany. By the provisions of chapter XL. of the laws of 1810, passed March 9th of that year, it was enacted that "All that part of the town of Kingsbury, in the county of Washington, known by the name of lot No. 93, lying on the Hudson river, and all that part of the plat of said town lying south of lots Nos. 33 and 34, and west of the great or middle road of said town plat, as laid down on the map of the division of the said town, shall be known and distinguished by the name of the village of Sandy Hill."

The boundaries were considerably extended by the act of March 21, 1856, which also granted additional powers and privileges, which are recorded in chapter XLVIII. of the act.

The incorporation of the village of Sandy Hill was fully completed by the action taken at the annual meeting held on February 23, 1875, when it was "Resolved, That this village become a corporation under the provisions of chapter CCXCI. of the laws of 1870, and pos-

sess the powers given thereby." This resolution passed by a vote of one hundred and forty-six ayes to thirty-eight noes, and the return was recorded in the clerk's office as the last step in the course of perfecting the corporation.

There are no village records to be found back of 1856, in which year Orson Richards was president of Sandy Hill.

The site of Sandy Hill was passed over by an Indian trail from the Hudson to Lake George, and through what is now the public park ran the great military road from Fort Edward to Fort William Henry, which was cut out through "an unbroken forest of mighty white pine trees into whose gloomy shadow the sun's rays seldom penetrated and in whose dim recesses innumerable deeds of horror and massacre were done."

Over the founding and early history of the old Indian trail oblivion has settled such an impenetrable gloom that even tradition has not dared to penetrate its depths, and only imagination can vainly conjecture the swift march of avenging war parties and the fearful scenes enacted around the torture stake and in the gauntlet running. The earliest event in the recorded history of Sandy Hill was the tragedy of murder and massacre, from which, by some strange freak of fancy, a practically inclined northern Pochahontas was actuated to save John Quackenboss. Impressed as a teamster to haul supplies from Fort Edward to Lake George, Quackenboss was captured, together with Lieutenant McGinnis and the train guard of fifteen men. Their Indian captors halted on the site of the public park of Sandy Hill, where the seventeen unfortunate men were seated on the trunk of a fallen tree. The Indians soon resolved to murder their close-bound captives, and commencing at one end of the line, tomahawked each one in succession until the lieutenant and Quackenboss were the only ones left. As they approached the lieutenant he dodged the blow, and throwing himself back on the ground tried

to burst his bonds; but death came in the whirl of a dozen tomahawks. Quackenboss then closed his eyes to receive his death blow, but was unexpectedly saved by the interposition of a squaw, who demanded that as he was no soldier he should be spared and given to her for a slave. Her request was granted, and Quackenboss was spared, although he was afterward made to run the gauntlet. He afterward obtained his freedom in Canada, and finally settled in the town of Cambridge.

When the Kingsbury patent was laid out into lots, the last one, No. 93, covering the corporate limits of the village, was not sold, but held in common by the patentees because it covered the entire river frontage at the "Falls."

The third settler in the town, and the pioneer at Sandy Hill, was Albert Baker, of New York city, who, in 1768, came with his wife and two children—Albert and Charles—to the site of the Hiram Allen residence, and near the falls that now bear his name. He built a short wing dam and put up a saw mill, and was soon joined by Michael Huffnogle, who built a house near the site of the Waite residence. The Revolution came, and in 1780 Baker and Huffnogle were compelled to fly before the Indian bands of Carleton's invasion of that year. When peace was declared, or probably sooner, Baker returned to find his improvements in ashes and ruins. He went to work, however, energetically, and in a short time had erected another mill and dwelling.

In 1784 John Moss built a dam and saw-mill above the village. Dr. Zina Hitchcock, Jonathan Harris and others also came about 1784 and the little hamlet soon grew into some size and considerable importance.

In 1793 Washington passed through the place on a visit of inspection to the northern lake posts.

By the year 1800 the village had a postoffice, two taverns and several stores and shops, and sessions of the courts of the county had been held at the tavern of Mary Dean since 1797.

It now commenced a steady career of progress, that has continued ever since. In 1806 the old court house was completed on grounds donated by Dr. Hitchcock, and the Moss grist mill was built at the dam, while in the next year Albert Baker built a new grist mill, and changed his old mill, put up in 1795, into a carding and fulling mill. About the same time of Baker's improvements Ahijah Jones erected a carding mill and clothiery.

Four years later, in 1811, "the public square" or present park was surveyed, and for some time went by the name of the "Green." The commissioners were Russel Cole, William High and Thomas Bradshaw, and the date of the survey was August 4, 1811.

Then clustered on three sides of this square and extended along the main street above and below it, all the buildings of the village of Sandy Hill in the second year of its corporate existence. The residents of that year and the business and public houses of the place are nearly all embraced in the following account: The corner tavern was kept by — Ashley, whose predecessor was Daniel Cook, who kept as early as 1800. This tavern was burned in 1855. The Eagle tavern was on the site of Clark's store, and also burned in the fire of 1855. Its earliest proprietor was a Mr. Dean, from New York city, and it was headquarters for the Cleveland & Taylor stage line. The Doty tavern was kept in 1800 by Alpheus Doty and afterward until 1834 by his widow, whose successor, Thomas Toole, changed its name to that of the Bull's Head. The Bull's Head in 1850 was enlarged and became the Park hotel. It burned in 1873, and on its site was erected the Rexford house, whose fate was to burn three years later. Captain William High had a tavern. The residences were those of John Lamb, Henry C. Martindale, Capt. John Thomas, Mr. Rood, Capt. Solomon Day, Darius Sherril, Dr. Russel Clark, Judge Roswell Weston, Jonathan Harris, Dr. Zina Hitchcock, Israel Hand, Judge John Baker, Micajah Pettit, — Brannock, Clark

Colton, — Curtis, Luther Johnson, Bogardus Pearson, — Bird, Squire Collamer, Maj. Thomas Bradshaw, and Albert and Caleb Baker. The stores were kept by John Lamb, Carmi Dibble, Samuel M. Hitchcock and another merchant whose name has been lost. Rood's pottery, Johnson's tannery, Hand's currier shop, Amos Call's wagon shop, Andrew's blacksmith shop, and Thomas' saddlery shop, with the mills, made up the industries of 1811.

During the war of 1812 a toll bridge was erected. It stood from 1813 to 1835, when it was swept away by a flood. Progress was slow until 1819, when the village made a long stride ahead by the establishment of the Sandy Hill Times, and the Washington and Warren bank that afterward went down in disaster. Jacob Barker was president and Benjamin F. Butler cashier, while the celebrated poet, Fitz Greene Halleck, was a temporary cashier for a short time. Between 1824 and 1832 the construction and enlargement of the Glens Falls feeder was completed, and has been a source of material prosperity ever since.

Prosperity of an abundant character seemed to hover over the place in 1836, when the Washington and Saratoga railroad was projected through Sandy Hill. Six heavy stone piers were built in the river below the dam for a bridge, but the panic of 1837 suspended operations, and afterward the route was changed. Had the road been built through Sandy Hill it has been asserted that Glens Falls, Sandy Hill and Fort Edward would have all been consolidated into one village, or rather city. From that unfortunate day Sandy Hill has grown steadily by means of her mills, factories and other industries, and on July 5, 1869, the village secured railroad communication by the opening of the Glens Falls railroad through the western part of her corporate limits. Toward this road the village voted twenty-five thousand dollars of bonds. Four years later the enterprising citizens of the place secured the erection of the present beau-

tiful court house, toward whose construction the town of Kingsbury issued twenty-five thousand dollars worth of bonds. And today the western county seat is holding well its own in material advancement with the other villages of equal size in the State.

The population of Sandy Hill in 1855 was 1,360; in 1865, 1,939; in 1870, 2,350; in 1875, 2,501; in 1880, 2,487; and in 1890, 2,895.

The industries of Sandy Hill during its early years were about summed up in the mills and factories of Baker and Jones, and the second stage of manufacturing commenced in 1844, when Stephen Howland purchased the Baker mills, then gone to ruin, and erected the first manilla paper mills of the United States. In 1845 the Wilber & Witpen and the Tarter & Luther carriage factories were built, and the succeeding year Benjamin Ferris erected a manilla paper mill that afterward was changed to the Waite wall paper mill. A shoddy mill was started in 1860, and then changed to a straw printing paper mill that was burned, rebuilt, burned again, and rebuilt, a third time to become a prey to the flames. The Washington Mowing Machine works were built in 1868. Howland & Co.'s paper mill was built in 1866, the Baker Falls Iron Machine works were started afterward, and the Halm Art Pottery works were erected in 1877.

Orsen Richard's upper and lower saw mills succeeded several old saw mills, and in 1872 were connected by a railroad track at a cost of thirty thousand dollars. Other industries have come into existence, and not over one-tenth of the vast water power at Baker's Falls has yet been used. The clear fall of the Hudson at this point is fully seventy feet, and affords the opportunity for the future establishment of some great manufacturing plant.

The fire department of Sandy Hill has been in existence since 1833, when the first fire company was organized and purchased a small rotary engine of but little force. A small brake

engine equally as worthless replaced the rotary in 1850, and was succeeded in 1858 by the Rescue engine that did duty up to 1872, when it gave way to the Independent, a second-class engine, purchased in that year. In 1878 the fire department consisted of Rescue Fire Company, No. 1; Eber Richards Independent Fire Company, No. 2; Rescue Hose Company, and Wakeman Hose Company. Sandy Hill had her first great fire October 11, 1876, and after that loss, the purchase of a fire steamer, or the introduction of the Holly System, was warmly urged.

Sandy Hill has moved slowly forward in many lines. The Sandy Hill Gas Light company was incorporated in 1876. The First National bank of Sandy Hill was established January 1, 1864, and various societies and beneficial organizations have been formed. The postoffice, established in 1798, with Roswell Weston as postmaster, has grown to an office of quite large dimensions.

Likewise the church growth of the village has been one of interest. The Presbyterian church at Sandy Hill was organized in 1803 by Rev. Lebbens Armstrong, at the house of Capt. William Smith, some four miles north of the village. The court house was their first place of worship at Sandy Hill, and so continued until 1827, when they erected a church edifice. The pews of the church were declared free in 1869, and a flourishing Sabbath school was organized at an early day.

The Methodist Episcopal church of Sandy Hill was organized in 1825, with thirteen members: Benjamin Clark, Nathaniel Wickes, Jacob Lattimer, Seth Smith and George Harvey and their wives, and Mary M. Lee, Katy Carrier and Carmi Dibble. The court house and school house, No. 16, served as their places of worship until 1840, when they erected a church edifice on Main street at a cost of four thousand dollars. A parsonage was purchased in 1855 for twelve hundred dollars.

Saint Mary's Catholic church, the mother church of Catholicity in Washington, Warren,

and Essex counties, was organized about 1830 as Christ's church, by emigrants who came from different parts of Ireland. The name was afterward changed to Saint Mary's. The resident pastor was Rev. John Kelly, S. J. A stone church was built, and the congregation became so strong in numbers in 1873 that Saint Paul's church was formed of the French members, under Rev. G. Huberdault. The members of Saint Paul purchased the first Baptist church building at Park Place for a house of worship.

Sandy Hill Baptist church was constituted in April, 1840, with forty members. Rev. J. B. Murphy was the first pastor, and the church, on December 5, 1872, dedicated their second and present beautiful church structure at a cost of fifty-seven thousand dollars. The church is Gothic in style and cruciform in shape.

The Advent Christian church was organized with about twenty members in 1859, by Rev. Joseph Parry, who became its first pastor. Their church on Main street was built in 1860.

In education as in religion the village is favorably known for its interest and its first class school buildings. The Union Free school was opened in 1869 in the handsome school building at the head of Oak street, under Prof. William McLaren, as principal. An academical department was established in 1871. The building cost twenty-three thousand dollars. Private schools of high grade have been taught in the village, and one of merit was that of Rev. Dr. Bostwick.

TOWN OF KINGSBURY.

The form of the town of Kingsbury is that of a square, and its boundaries are: Fort Ann on the north, Hartford on the east, Argyle and Fort Edward on the south, and Warren and Saratoga counties on the west. The surface is level and rolling, with hills in the east. Its drainage is by Wood, Half-Way and Bond creeks. Its surface was once crossed by the old Indian war trails, from the Hudson to the lakes, and

an important canal and railway now pass through its territory along Wood creek, while the canal's main feeder crosses its southwest corner. It was originally heavily timbered.

The territory of the town is embraced in the Kingsbury patent, that was granted to James Bradshaw, of New Milford, Connecticut, on May 11, 1762. There were twenty-two associates in the patent with Bradshaw. They were Daniel and Nathaniel Taylor, Samuel Brownson, Comfort Star, John Warner, Kent and Abel Wright, Benjamin and Ebenezer Seelye, Preserved Porter, Gideon and Thomas Noble, Partridge Thatcher, Daniel Bostwick, Samuel Canfield, Isaac, John and Jonathan Hitchcock, John Prindle, Benjamin Wildman, Amos Northup and Israel Camp. Nearly all of these were residents of Connecticut.

The first settler was Bradshaw, who came in 1763, but did not bring his family until two years later. Oliver Colvin, sr., the second settler, located in the north, and Albert Baker, the third pioneer, made his home at Sandy Hill, in the southwestern part of the tract. Michael Huffnogle joined Baker in a short time, and of other early settlers we have record of Samuel Brownson (a patentee), Joseph, Moses and William Smith, Thomas Grant, Benjamin Underhill, Solomon King, Henry Franklin, S. Dillingham, Ennis Graham, George Wray, John Moss, Timothy, Moses, Samuel and Gilbert Harris, Nehemiah Seelye, John Griffith, John Munroe, Leonard Decklyn, Amos McKeney, Asa Richardson, John Phillips, Adam Wint, Samuel, Andrew, Adiel and Samuel Sherwood, and the widow Jones, from New Jersey, and her six sons, John, Jonathan, Dunham, Daniel, David and Solomon. David Jones became noted as the affianced lover of Jane McCrea. John Moss settled at Moss street.

When the Revolution broke out the Jones, Adam Wint, Gilbert Harris and many others became Tories, and took up arms for the English. Many of these Tories were with Bur-

Name Index to

Crisfield Johnson's

HISTORY OF

WASHINGTON COUNTY, NEW YORK

1878

by
Virginia Parrott
and
Marjorie Sexton

Washington County Historical Society
Fort Edward, New York
1984

Montgomery County Department of History and Archives
Old Courthouse, Fort Edward, New York

Copyright 1984
Washington County Historical Society

A quality product of
Heart of the Lakes
Publishing
Interlaken, New York 14847

James 174, 492
 Margaret 492
 Michael 492
 Patrick 328
 HICKOCK, Henry 325
 Russell 319
 HICKOK, Henry 436
 HICKS, E. B. 493
 Edwin 493
 Esther 494
 Franklin 216, 493
 Jerusha 493
 Job 475
 Joseph 493
 Olivia 493
 Ophelia 493
 Orlando 493
 Polly 373
 Sarah 493
 William 98
 HICKSITES, -- 350
 HIDDLETON, William 311
 HIGBY, Albert 380
 Anby 378, 382
 C. 378
 George 297, 468
 Julianna 382
 Julius 380
 Olive 382
 HIGGINS, -- 148
 Henry 411
 William 205
 HIGH, Elizabeth 501
 William 425-6
 HIGHLAND, Thomas 177, 414
 HIGLEY, Albert 440
 Charles 374
 Clarissa 492, 498
 William 475
 HILL, -- 47, 181, 260-1
 Alexander 261
 Ann 497
 Asa 254
 Benajah 117, 202, 205, 211,
 215, 219
 Benjamin 118
 Betsy 503
 Charles 483
 Charlotte 502
 Clarissa 254
 Daniel 305
 E. 243, 245
 E. N. 98
 Edwin 234
 Elisha 177
 Enoch 497
 Fanny 496
 Ferdinand 357
 George 380
 Henry 439
 Hugh 297
 Ira 461
 James 80, 84, 112, 115, 117,
 119, 266, 271, 293, 409-11,
 414, 497, 501
 John 205, 432
 Lydia 331
 Maggie 271
 Marcha 266
 Margaret 266
 Mary 501
 Nancy 496
 Noah 221
 Peter 106, 116, 259-60, 271,
 278, 411, 413, 501
 Reuben 177
 Valonia 502
 W. W. 145-6, 168
 Whiteside 266, 340

William 118, 141, 167, 168,
 221
 Woodard 177, 414
 Zachariah 118
 HILLEBURY, John 304-5, 309
 HILLIARD, Eunice 478b
 Nicholas 478b, 486
 HILLIS, Joseph 439
 HILLMAN, Delinda 501
 George 499
 Isaac 501
 John 357
 Joseph 350
 Mary 496, 499
 Matthew 499, 501
 Polly 496
 HILLS, Emily 404
 George 404, 500
 Lury 404
 Mary 500
 Nathan 404, 500
 Polly 404
 Willie 404
 HILTON, Peter 318
 HINDS, -- 98
 F. J. 492
 Lydia 492
 William 492
 HINES, John 278, 297
 S. P. 109
 HINKLEY, Elizabeth 496
 HINMAN, -- 328a
 Cyrus 215
 HINSDALE, Nancy 271
 HISCOCK, Amos 305, 448
 John 449
 HITCHCOCK, -- 210, 310, 433
 A. F. 424, 432-3, 444, 501
 Abner 208
 Adolphus 112, 115, 116, 424
 Asabel 116, 424, 431, 444
 Benjamin 205
 Catherine 324a
 Celena 444
 Collins 104, 117, 118, 120,
 424, 432, 498, 501
 Cynthia 494
 Dexter 209-10
 Elias 220
 Eunice 498, 501
 Gideon 306
 Isaac 66, 421
 John 95, 116, 317, 421, 432
 Jonathan 421
 Luke 198
 Nathaniel 210
 Obed 373
 Oliver 205
 P. C. 234, 249, 322, 498
 P. M. 166, 213
 Peter 165, 213, 275
 Philander 113, 205, 475
 Phineas 117, 389, 390, 393
 Polly 502
 Prudentia 490, 504
 Samuel 426
 Sarah 444
 Silas 210
 W. D. 377
 Warren 113, 206, 430-1
 William 324a
 Zina 66, 95, 97, 112, 114,
 116, 150, 306, 317
 Zinas 425-6
 HITCHETH, Henry 439
 HIXON, Eunice 160
 HODGLEY, George 236
 HOAG, Abraham 464
 Abram 462
 Amos 456, 464

Anna 456, 470
 B. F. 323
 Behmen 456
 Eleazar 456
 Elizabeth 456
 Ira 497
 Isaac 497
 J. E. 360
 John 456
 Jonathan 264, 463
 Lydia 360
 Mary 497
 Morris 456
 Stephen 456, 463
 Sylvia 497
 William 439
 HOAR, Benjamin 366
 HOBART, Daniel 134, 148
 HOBBS, Sarah 499
 W. R. 352
 William 499
 HOOGE, -- 324
 Abel 463
 Abram 274
 Asabel 116, 118, 304, 373-5,
 379, 383
 Charles 468
 Elizabeth 383
 Eugene 172
 F. S. 196
 George 468
 Harvey 278, 468
 Henry 177, 468
 Israel 161
 J. N. 265
 R. A. 396
 Samuel 466
 HOOGBMAN, -- 319-20
 A. C. 318
 Angeline 330
 F. D. 319-20, 498
 Frederick 319, 327, 329
 Jemina 330
 Jonathan 329
 Marvel 329
 Mary 330
 HOOGES, Betsey 496
 David 339
 Jubal 484
 Samuel 255
 HODGKINS, Thankful 499
 HODGSON, -- 449
 HOFERK, Christiana 492
 J. J. 492
 Joseph 168, 492
 HOFFERMAN, Michael 486
 HOFFMAN, -- 188, 378
 Anthony 233
 Charles 468
 Elizabeth 132
 Emory 357
 George 357
 Herman 98
 Philip 133
 HOFTNAGLE, -- 422, 425
 Michael 63
 HOGAL, John 176
 HOGAN, -- 295, 445
 Michael 486
 W. G. 110
 HOGEBORN, Eleanor 498
 HOGEL, John 255
 HOLBROOK, A. Hallick 76
 A. Hallock 440
 Amariah 427, 430
 Daniel 408-9
 Jeremiah 400
 Lyman 428, 436
 N. W. 428
 Newell 445

B. O

—1737.—

HISTORY

—OF—

WASHINGTON CO.,

NEW YORK.

*F 127
W3 J66

—WITH—

Illustrations and Biographical Sketches

—OF—

SOME OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS.

PHILADELPHIA:

EVERTS & ENSIGN.

—1878.—

Inspectors of Election.—District 1: J. F. Acker, L. E. Burnham, and Alfred Sherman. District 2: A. A. Miller, L. L. Ingalsbe, and W. W. Cronkhite. District 3: David Hall, J. H. Derby, and Wm. Bromley.

Excise Commissioners.—Jas. M. Ransom (vacancy), Noah Washburn, and Wm. H. Young.

SANDY HILL.

The earliest recorded event in the history of the village—the tragedy which was committed in its park, when the life of John Quackenboss was saved when he had closed his eyes to die—has already been narrated. We have seen, too, how the township proprietors had been awake to the advantages and capabilities of the great river, and had reserved all its frontage in the evident belief that some day a busy village, or perhaps even a city, would grow up upon its banks. We have noted also the coming of Bradshaw, and then of Baker and Hufnagel, the clearing of the pines around the falls, the construction of the dam and the mill, and the few years of peace and progress that followed, and then the blight and terror that came with Burgoyne, and finally the ruin and depopulation of 1780.

Among the first to return after that memorable flight was Albert Baker. He found the charred ruins of his mill, and the ashes of his dwelling. He at once commenced the rebuilding of the mill, and erected a house a little north of the present residence of N. W. Wait. In 1784, John Moss built the dam above the village, and erected a saw-mill upon it. Dr. Zina Hitchcock came in the same year and located upon the highway, which is now the main street, his lands embracing the sites of the court-house and the Baptist church, and were all in the best portion of the village.* Another, who came not far from the same time, was Jonathan Harris, whose property was also on the main street, more to the northward. Nearly all were men of enterprise and of some means, and now the settlement began to grow apace. In 1793 the village received a passing visit from no less a personage than General Washington, who, with a portion of his military household, was on a tour of inspection to the posts at Lake George, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. We have found no account of his reception here, but there is no doubt that Sandy Hill did her best upon the occasion.

At the commencement of the present century, Sandy Hill had an established post-office (with Judge Weston as postmaster), two taverns, and several merchants and tradesmen, and began to be regarded as a place of considerable promise. At that time, Dr. Zina Hitchcock was owner of all the property on the east side of Main street, from and including the coffee-house (then his residence), southward to Canal street. Adjoining him on the north was Doty's tavern-stand,† and next came the property of Jonathan

Harris, extending northward from Doty's up to and including a part of the present premises of Dr. E. G. Clark.

The location of the court-house at Sandy Hill (of which a more extended account will be found in the general history of the county) was a material enhancement of the dignity and importance of the place. A fine site on the main street (the same occupied by the present court-house) was donated for the purpose by Dr. Z. Hitchcock, and the building was completed in 1806, being then considered a very imposing structure. It is now standing on the side street opposite its original site, from which it was removed to give place to the new edifice. It is used as a feed-store and for other similar purposes, and presents a very ordinary appearance in contrast with its elegant successor.

About this time Mr. Moss built his grist-mill at the dam, where the Richards lumber-mills now stand. Albert Baker had erected a grist-mill at the falls in 1795, and now (1807) he built a new and improved one, changing the first into a carding- and fulling-mill. A carding-mill and clothiery was also put in operation at the dam in 1807, by Abijah Jones. So the village was well supplied with saw-, grist-, and carding-mills at least.

By the provisions of chapter forty of the laws of 1810, passed March 9, in that year, it was enacted that "all that part of the town of Kingsbury, in the county of Washington, known by the name of lot No. 93, lying on the Hudson river, and all that part of the plat of said town lying south of lots Nos. 33 and 34, and west of the great or middle road of said town plat, as laid down on the map of the division of the said town, shall be known and distinguished by the name of the village of Sandy Hill."

In the highway records of 1811, we find the minutes of the "Survey of the public square of Sandy Hill and part of the roads intersecting the same," by Commissioners Russell Cole, William High, and Thomas Bradshaw, dated Aug. 4, 1811. This was identical with the present park, but in those days it was usually termed "the green."

At the time of the laying out of this square, there stood upon its three sides, and on the main street above and below it, the dwellings, shops, and other buildings which composed the village of Sandy Hill, and of which the following is very nearly a complete and correct list: Beginning on the north end of the square, now Park place, the "Corner Tavern,"‡ kept by — Ashley, stood on the Middle-

kept it for some ten or eleven years as the "Bull's Head;" his sign (painted by John Sherwood) being the head of a bull, with the words "Travelers' Home" extending across the horns. The house was afterwards sold to N. B. Milliman, who, about 1850, remodeled it, raised it one story, and changed its name to "Park Hotel," and as such it was successively kept by T. R. Toole, Peter Dennis, George M. Ives, J. Milliman, Harvey Doubleday, Samuel Thomas, P. F. Longworthy, Edgar Wolmore, Thomas Dewey, D. A. Barker, and George W. Orcutt. It was burnt in 1873, and in its place was erected the Rexford House, which was destroyed in the fire of 1876.

‡ The predecessor of Ashley at the Corner Tavern was Daniel Cook, who kept it probably as early as 1800. It was burned in December, 1853, but was not then a public-house. The Eagle was first kept by — Dean, from New York; afterwards by Daniel W. Wing, John Baird, and Oliver Cleveland. It was the stopping-place of the Whitehall stages, Cleveland & Taylor's line, and others for years, and enjoyed a good degree of prosperity. It was destroyed with the other tavern in the fire of Dec. 30, 1855.

* His dwelling, built in 1784 or 1785, was the same building which is now Clark's Coffee-House. It was first opened as a tavern by Darius Sherrill, in May, 1824, and bore the sign, "D. Sherrill, Coffee-House." It was kept as such by the Sherrill family until about 1855.

† The "Doty Tavern" was owned and kept by Alpheus Doty from about the year 1800 until his death, after which his widow remained as its landlady till about 1834, when the property came into possession of Halsey Rogers, and was by him rented to Thomas Toole, who

worth house corner; then came the "Eagle Tavern," on the site of G. W. Clark's store; and west of this was the store of John Lamb and his residence, where A. B. Davis now lives. On the west side of the main street, going north from the square, were the one-story house occupied by Henry C. Martindale, now Mr. Bartlett's; the dwelling and the saddlery-shop of Captain John Thomas; the house of Captain Solomon Day, now Dr. Bostwick's (his barn was on the opposite side of the street); the small house of Mr. Rood, with a pottery near by, where he manufactured jugs and earthen milk-pans; and next, the tavern of Captain William High (now residence of George Weston), which was the northern limit of the village. Returning south on the opposite side of the street, one would pass the house of Darius Sherrill, afterwards the residence of H. C. Martindale; a house on the lot now of Dr. Clark, and a smaller house next the Episcopal church lot; a blacksmith-shop occupied by an Englishman named Andrews; a large building occupied as a wagon-shop by Amos Call; the house of Dr. Russell Clark, now Mr. Baldwin's; the large house and office of Judge Roswell Weston, on present site of L. W. Cronkhite's residence; then the dwelling and hatter-shop of Jonathan Harris,* and another small building owned by him, which afterwards was the law-office of Henry C. Martindale for many years. Next came the Doty tavern and Dr. Hitchcock's residence below mentioned; and below these on the east side there came in succession the store of Samuel M. Hitchcock; the court-house; a small store, proprietor unknown; the store of Carmi Dibble (now premises of Charles Hughes); the residence and currier-shop of Israel Hand; the house of Silas Fellows (present site of Advent church); and lastly the residence of Judge John Baker, which was the southern outpost of the settlement.

Commencing at the northwest corner of the green, and proceeding south, came first the yellow house of Micajah Pettit, and then there were in succession the double house standing where the engine-house now is, and occupied by — Brannock and Clark Carlton; the law-office of Judge

* Mr. Harris resided in Sandy Hill until about 1815, when he removed to Lake George, disposing of the hat-shop and store, and the lot adjoining, to William Finn, of Fort Edward, who in turn sold the store to Dr. Reuben C. Gibson. He occupied it as a merchant for many years, and was succeeded in the business by his clerk, Charles Dewey, who removed the old frame building and erected in its place the "stone store," which he occupied until his death in 1847. The succeeding proprietors were George Bradley, Walter S. Alden, and L. W. Cronkhite, who purchased it in 1849, and remained its owner until its destruction by fire in 1876.

The Harris residence, afterwards known for many years as the Sherrill house, was, after Mr. Harris' removal from Sandy Hill, occupied by John H. Sturtevant, who, with Edmund Richmond, had opened a dry-goods store on the lot above that owned by Mr. Finn. About 1820 the house and adjoining property was purchased from Mr. Harris by — Hempstead, who was perhaps succeeded by other proprietors prior to 1840, when Allen Dewey became the purchaser, and in 1851 sold the property to James H. Sherrill, who resided in the house until it was consumed in the great fire of 1876. Among those who kept the store at various times after Richmond & Sturtevant, were John Hempstead, Thomas Cotton, John M. Tubbs, Allen Dewey, William Cronkhite, Harvey Doubleday, Samuel Cary, and others. During Tubbs' occupancy, he kept a lottery agency there, and on one occasion sold to a citizen of the village (A. F. Baird) a ticket which drew a prize of five thousand dollars, a result which

Roger Skinner (now on Mrs. Wakeman's property); the small yellow house of — Curtis; a small grocery; the house, tannery, and currier-shop of Luther Johnson; the residence of Christian Suckrider, Esq. (now roadway of Depot street); the house and hatter-shop of Bogardus Pearson; the houses of — Bird and Squire Collamer; a small house occupied by colored people, formerly slaves of Mr. Peebles, of Waterford; next the residence of Major Thomas Bradshaw; and finally the Albert Baker place at the corner of the Falls road, then occupied by Albert and Caleb Baker, sons of the first settler. Such was Sandy Hill in the year following its incorporation as a village.

In 1813 a toll-bridge was constructed across the Hudson at Sandy Hill, one of the principal proprietors being Solomon Parks, a resident on the Saratoga side. It was a partially-covered structure, and remained in use until 1835, when it was carried away by flood and was not rebuilt.† The stones from its piers furnished the foundation of the Baptist (now French Catholic) church. A road which was laid out to this bridge in 1814 was discontinued after its destruction.

It would seem that the War of 1812-15 must have brought adversity to the people of the village and town, for we find that in 1814 the appropriation for the poor had been raised from the old amount of one hundred dollars to three hundred dollars, which was continued in 1815, raised to five hundred dollars in 1816, and to eight hundred dollars in 1817. In 1818 it fell back to three hundred dollars; in 1819 to two hundred dollars, and in 1820 to the ante-bellum figure of one hundred dollars.

In 1819 the village made a long stride ahead in the establishment of its first newspaper and its first bank; the journal being the *Sandy Hill Times*, by Adonijah Emmons, and the financial institution being the Washington and Warren bank, of which the noted Jacob Barker, of New York and New Orleans, was president and chief proprietor, and Benjamin F. Butler,‡ of this State, the cashier. The office of cashier was afterwards held by George R. Barker, a nephew of the president, and temporarily, for a short period, by Fitz Greene Halleck, the poet. The bank, which is well (and perhaps sorrowfully) remembered by many of the older citizens, was located in a house which is now the Wakeman mansion, on the west side of the park. It continued but a few years and went down in disaster. After the closing of the bank Geo. R. Barker engaged with W. W. Cronkhite in the business of distilling at Sandy Hill, and for a time the firm carried on a large business, in which their successor was Joseph Wicks.

The Glen's Falls navigable feeder, which passes through the northern and eastern part of the village, and has added most materially to its prosperity, was surveyed in 1823,

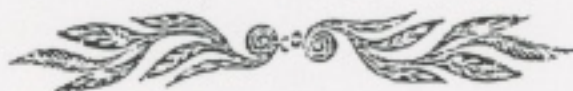
† A wire ferry above the dam, owned by the mill proprietors, is now the only means of crossing the river to and from Sandy Hill.

‡ Mr. Butler, in a letter written during his residence here, remarked that Sandy Hill was an exceedingly pleasant place of abode, "except that it enjoyed no stated preaching of the gospel." This having by some means been made public, gave the village so widespread a notoriety that it is said letters from distant places bearing no direction but "the village which enjoys no stated preaching of the gospel," came regularly and without delay to the post-office at Sandy



*Death Notices from
Washington County, New York
Newspapers, 1799 - 1880*

*Mary S. Jackson
Edward F. Jackson*



Heritage Books, Inc.

*Montgomery County Department of History and Archives
Old Courthouse, Forda, New York*

Copyright 1995 by

Mary S. Jackson
Edward F. Jackson



Published 1995 by

Heritage Books, Inc.
1540-E Pointer Ridge Pl.
Bowie, MD 20716
1-800-398-7709

ISBN 0-7884-0337-0

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles on
History, Genealogy and Americana
Available Upon Request.

for g
marri
valuat
of the
advert
reunic

newsp
New
these
all the
notices

beginn
1880 o
time pe
be mac
made i
to read

there is
happen
using d
from W
and fou

SKINNER Talma age 10m 9d dau of L. S. and Anna F. in Burlington, Iowa August 12, 1879

PRATT Maria C. age 74y widow of Ira of Salem in Troy, NY September 2, 1879

GALE Warren age 6y 7m son of Curtis and Mary in Camden Valley, NY August 29, 1879

MORGAN William A. age 69y in Salem, NY September 8, 1879. Buried Troy, NY

HIGH Nathan formerly of Salem, NY in Seville, Ohio August 27, 1879. Born January 25, 1799 in Sandy Hill, NY. Married 1822 Maria **GRAY** dau of Nathaniel.

SWEET Agnes age 31y of Hebron, NY at brother-in-laws Elisha **HURD** in W. Rupert, Vt. September 8, 1879

CUNNINGHAM Cynthia T. (**FULLER**) age 56y at sis Mrs. William H. **SOUTHARD** in Salem, NY September 5, 1879

ROBERTSON Archibald in his 66th yr in Salem, NY September 19, 1879

BARKER John age 82y 4m in Cambridge, NY September 18, 1879

MAYNARD E. A. age 78y Father of Dr. W. B. of Salem, NY in Jamaica, Vt. August 6, 1879

HILL Frank I. 6w 1d son of W. W. and Mary B. in Salem, NY September 22, 1879

WILKINSON Truman age 63y in White Creek, NY September 16, 1879, buried Salem

SHERIDAN Mary age 6y dau of Patrick in Salem, NY September 19, 1879

ANDREWS Margaret abt 33y wife of Cleve in Danby, Vt. September 18, 1879

BEVERIDGE David age 74y in Hebron, NY September 12, 1879

BOWKER Martin formerly of Granville, NY in W. Pawlet, Vt. September 15, 1879

HAWLEY Etta age 19y dau of Elisha in W. Pawlet, Vt. September 25, 1879

CURTIS James A. age 30y formerly of Argyle in Wolcott, NY September 18, 1879

MASON Albert age 43 at brother-in-laws E. S. **SHERMAN** in Salem, NY September 24, 1879. Buried Brooklyn, NY

KENYON Harriet age 71y wife of Elisha in Jackson, NY September 18, 1879

MC GEOCH Robert age 58y in Argyle, NY September 12, 1879

GERMAIN George W. in his 81st yr of Albany, NY, formerly of Cambridge, NY

C. CEMETERY RECORDS

C J Andrie

From: <SleeperCo@aol.com>
To: <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 26, 1999 8:41 PM
Subject: Re: Baker Street Cemetery

Hi Chris--

Baker Street Cemetery is in Hudson Falls and, according to the info I have, is located "east of Main St., between John and Beach Sts."

The Kingsbury Cemetery book does list the following Highs:

High, Anna
1735-30 Apr 1812
ae 77y, wife of Capt. William

High, Capt. William
1763-1 Apr 1813
ae 50y, son of Capt. William

High, Capt. William
1731-24 Jan 1811
ae 80y, m. Anna

High, Melissa
1821-24 Oct 1861
ae 40y, dau. of Peter and Lucretia

The book doesn't indicate what row/section the Highs are buried in. Also, I can't give exact directions to the cemetery, sorry about that! Hope this will help and you will get some good pictures of the graves.

Laura Hulstander
SleeperCo@aol.com

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywashin/> Washington Co., NY, web page
<http://www.sleeperco.com> The Sleeper Co. Genealogy Bookstore Online

From: "SLWillig" <valcour@earthlink.net>
To: "Chris Andrlle" <chris@andrlle.com>
Subject: Re: Baker Cemetery records
Date: Monday, November 06, 2000 1:09 PM

Hi, Chris --

Baker Cemetery is an old one...and while seemingly well hidden it's been a playground and hang-out spot for kids for decades now... lots of damage has been sustained.

These wonderful old records were published in an early Sandy Hill newspaper and the series apparently began appearing on June 16, 1887. The name of the paper was "The Herald", and it has long since passed out of existence.

If there are any records whatsoever and I doubt there are but it's worth a shot, they would be at the Crandall Library, which is in Glens Falls. These articles are not available online - at least as far as I know. They may not longer exist at all. Here's the URL for Crandall Library:

<http://www.crandalllibrary.org/>

The second installment of articles was dated June 25, 1887 and was entitled "Old Sandy Hill".

So, these readings were apparently done prior to the publication of the article rendering these records early and precious. Because the writer

knew something about some of the deceased, we were able to add more than usual to each of the database entries.

If you are interested in Washington County, perhaps you'd like to subscribe to the GenExchange mailing list for that county. To do so, just go to the following URL:

<http://www.genexchange.org/MailListForm.cfm?cat=NY>

From the drop down menu to the left select NYWashington-Rooters, fill in your name and e-mail address, submit it and that's it.

It is on this list that all of what gets submitted to the Washington County GenExchange is announced. One of my current projects is the transcription of the 1871 business directory of Washington County. Interesting stuff.

Thanks for writing, Chris. It's wonderful that you were able to find your High ancestors' inscriptions among those in these Baker Cemetery records.

All the best -

Susan

At 08:17 PM 11/5/00 -0500, you wrote:

>Hi!

>

>I am interested in the Baker Cemetery records mentioned below. My

ancestors,

>Willaim and Anna High are apparently buried there. However, on a visit

>earlier this year, I was not able to find any of the four High

gravestones

>listed in the records below. I can only assume that these records were

>copied years ago and that the High gravestones either have not survived or

>have since become illegible. It seems odd that all four have disappeared. Do

>you have a source citation for these records that would indicate who

did the

>reading and when it was done? Also, newspaper articles are mentioned

which

>may have some details regarding my High ancestors. Can you tell me

whether

>these are available online and if not, where they can be obtained

.
Thanks.

>

>Chris Andrle

>

>

>----- Original Message -----

>From: "SLWillig" <valcour@earthlink.net>

>To: <GEN-NYS-L@rootsweb.com>

>Sent: Sunday, October 22, 2000 5:41 PM

>Subject: Baker Cemetery records

>

>

> > Hello, everyone !

> >

> > Just an FYI to let you all know that the records for the most interesting

> > and very old Baker Cemetery in Hudson Falls, Washington County, are

now

> > online at the Washington County GenExchange. Please feel free to

drop by

> > and search these records at:

> >

> > <http://www.genexchange.com/county.cfm?state=ny&county=washington>

on

> >

> > Click on Burial Records to begin your search.

> >
> > This cemetery is small and well hidden. It actually sits just
off
Main
> > Street in what used to be called Sandy Hill. It's in the cente
r of
a city
> > block although there is access to this old burying ground via
one
side
> > street. Currently it is completely surrounded by houses.
> >
> > What makes these records unusual are the tidbits of informatio
n
that go
> > along with a number of them. In about 1887 the local newspaper
took
an
> > interest in the old cemetery and published a series of article
s
which
> > included tiny blurbs about various individuals interred in th
e
Baker
> Cemetery.
> >
> > Examples:
> >
> > Dr. Zina HITCHCOCK; He came to Sandy Hill in 1784, was a prom
inent
> citizen
> > and able physician. He owned all of what today is the center o
f the
> village
> > of Hudson Falls. He gave the land for the Court House to the
County.
> >
> > Almira HAYNES, wife of C.Y HAYNES, who made razor strops and w
as a
partner
> > in "The Independent" a newspaper which went out of business af
ter
only six
> > months. It had been established primarily to support the
Presidential
> > nomination of Henry Clay.

> >
> > Nathaniel PITCHER, lieutenant-governor of the state of NY unde
r
DeWitt
> > Clinton. Upon the death of the latter, he became governor.
> >
> > Adiel SHERWOOD, a Capt. in the Revolutionary War, who was take
n
prisoner
>by
> > the British at Fort Anne on Oct. 10, 1780.
> >
> > Peris STURTEVANT, who served in the Revolution and was wounded
at
the
> > Battle of White Plains.
> >
> > the LAMPSON family, practically all of whom died of "quick
consumption".
> >
> > Mintus NORTHUP, father of the famous SOLOMON NORTHUP,
African-American who
> > was abducted from his home in Fort Edward and sold into slaver
y in
> > Louisiana. Mintus had been a slave belonging to L.H. Northup;
he
gained
>his
> > freedom in 1854. Son, SOLOMON, was rescued from slavery by Hen
ry B.
> > Northup. A book was written about Solomon's trials. It has be
en
>re-printed
> > and may be purchased at the Old Fort House Museum in Fort Edwa
rd.
Title:
> > "Solomon Northup, Twenty Years a Slave".
> >
> > William HAMPTON, JR., African-American and son of William and
Hannah. The
> > latter couple had a daughter named Ann, who was the wife of th
e
> > above-mentioned Solomon NORTHUP.
> >
> > There are also a number of references to Glens Falls, Warren
County,

> > families sprinkled among the Notes sections of these records.
> >
> > Enjoy!
> >
> > Susan
> >
> > Susan Laursen Willig Susan@GenExchange.org
> >
> > Assistant National Coordinator, USGenExchange:
> > <http://www.genexchange.org/us.cfm>
> >
> > Washington County Coordinator: NYGenExchange
> > <http://www.genexchange.org/county.cfm?state=ny&county=washingt>
on
> > NYGenExchange State Coordinator
> > <http://www.genexchange.org/state.cfm?state=ny>
> > NY Counties Open for Adoption:
> <http://www.genexchange.org/counties.cfm?state=ny>
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > ===== GEN-NYS Mailing List =====
> > Visit the GEN-NYS-L web page:
> > <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nozell/GEN-NYS-L/>
> >
> >
> > =====
> > The easiest way to stay in touch with your family and friends!
> > <http://www.myfamily.com/banner.asp?ID=RWLIST1>
> >

Susan Laursen Willig Susan@GenExchange.org

Assistant National Coordinator, USGenExchange:
<http://www.genexchange.org/us.cfm>

Washington County Coordinator: NYGenExchange
<http://www.genexchange.org/county.cfm?state=ny&county=washington>
NYGenExchange State Coordinator
<http://www.genexchange.org/state.cfm?state=ny>
NY Counties Open for Adoption:
<http://www.genexchange.org/counties.cfm?state=ny>

From: "SLWillig" <valcour@earthlink.net>
To: <GEN-NYS-L@rootsweb.com>
Subject: Baker Cemetery records
Date: Sunday, October 22, 2000 5:43 PM

Hello, everyone !

Just an FYI to let you all know that the records for the most interesting and very old Baker Cemetery in Hudson Falls, Washington County, are now online at the Washington County GenExchange. Please feel free to drop by and search these records at:

<http://www.genexchange.com/county.cfm?state=ny&county=Washington>

Click on Burial Records to begin your search.

This cemetery is small and well hidden. It actually sits just off Main Street in what used to be called Sandy Hill. It's in the center of a city block although there is access to this old burying ground via one side street. Currently it is completely surrounded by houses.

What makes these records unusual are the tidbits of information that go along with a number of them. In about 1887 the local newspaper took an interest in the old cemetery and published a series of articles which included tiny blurbs about various individuals interred in the Baker Cemetery.

Examples:

Dr. Zina HITCHCOCK; He came to Sandy Hill in 1784, was a prominent citizen and able physician. He owned all of what today is the center of the

village
of Hudson Falls. He gave the land for the Court House to the County.

Almira HAYNES, wife of C.Y HAYNES, who made razor strops and was a partner
in "The Independent" a newspaper which went out of business after only
six
months. It had been established primarily to support the Presidential
nomination of Henry Clay.

Nathaniel PITCHER, lieutenant-governor of the state of NY under De Witt
Clinton. Upon the death of the latter, he became governor.

Adiel SHERWOOD, a Capt. in the Revolutionary War, who was taken prisoner by
the British at Fort Anne on Oct. 10, 1780.

Peris STURTEVANT, who served in the Revolution and was wounded at the
Battle of White Plains.

the LAMPSON family, practically all of whom died of "quick consumption".

Mintus NORTHUP, father of the famous SOLOMON NORTHUP, African-American
who
was abducted from his home in Fort Edward and sold into slavery in
Louisiana. Mintus had been a slave belonging to L.H. Northup; he gained
his
freedom in 1854. Son, SOLOMON, was rescued from slavery by Henry B
Northup. A book was written about Solomon's trials. It has been re-printed
and may be purchased at the Old Fort House Museum in Fort Edward.
Title:
"Solomon Northup, Twenty Years a Slave".

William HAMPTON, JR., African-American and son of William and Hannah

ah.

The

latter couple had a daughter named Ann, who was the wife of the above-mentioned Solomon NORTHUP.

There are also a number of references to Glens Falls, Warren County, families sprinkled among the Notes sections of these records.

Enjoy!

Susan

Susan Laursen Willig Susan@GenExchange.org

Assistant National Coordinator, USGenExchange:
<http://www.genexchange.org/us.cfm>

Washington County Coordinator: NYGenExchange
<http://www.genexchange.org/county.cfm?state=ny&county=washington>
NYGenExchange State Coordinator
<http://www.genexchange.org/state.cfm?state=ny>
NY Counties Open for Adoption:
<http://www.genexchange.org/counties.cfm?state=ny>

==== GEN-NYS Mailing List ====

Visit the GEN-NYS-L web page:

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nozell/GEN-NYS-L/>

=====
The easiest way to stay in touch with your family and friends!
<http://www.myfamily.com/banner.asp?ID=RWL1ST1>

D. CENSUS RECORDS

Captain William High was a soldier in the Revolution. He appears on the 1790 census in Kingsbury, Washington County, New York. He died 24 Jan 1811 aged 80 in Hudson Falls, Kingsbury, New York.

His wife's name was Anna. She died 30 Apr 1812 aged 77 in Kingsbury. His daughter Elizabeth married Oliver Barrett.

SOURCES:

1. Federal Census 1790, Kingsbury, Washington Co., New York.

Federal Census 1790, New York State.

Hart, William, Ballstown, Albany County, New York.

High, William, Kingsbury, Washington County, New York.

Lampher, Abel, Easton, Washington County, New York.

BARRETT / HIGH

U. S. CENSUS

Washington County

State of New York

1800 and 1810

**also The Town of
Fair Haven, Vt.**

1800 and 1810

**Published by
ENTERPRISE and NEWS
St. Johnsville, N. Y.**

Daniel Munger	00001	00001
John Morrison	00100	00000
Michael Merrill	00101	00201
Joshiah Norton	11201	10101
Joseph Sheldon	00100	00000
Benjamin Stevens	10010	10010
James Smith	00101	00001
Joseph Snow	20010	02010
Dom A. Stannard	00101	00001
Daniel Stannard	10010	10010
Joshua Stanford	00001	00000
Levi Trobrige	32010	10010
Ethan Whipple	10110	31010
James Witherell	30110	31010
Abijah Warren	02301	211101
Both Wilder	01010	32010
Ebenezer Walker	00010	00020
Thos. Whitehouse	10001	11100

Fair Haven, Vt., Census of 1810

Hunter Aliner	10010	10100
Oliver Noblis	00010	00100
Charles Wilcox	00100	10100
Amos Wilcox	00010	101001
Rupall Strong	11101	22110
Joli Naumen	40010	00101
Stephen King	20211	10211
Louis Fitman, Jr.	32010	40110
Louis Wilkinson	00001	10101
Daniel Meacham	00010	20100
Joseph Clark	11411	00200
Pettiah King	11101	00211
Abraham Adams	21001	31010
John Ford	40010	20010
Amos King	11011	11102
Stephen Meacham	20010	10100
Uriah Custer	00210	41210
Oliver Parberby	42101	11010
Ell Everest	01101	01010
Beth Rogers	32110	11020
John Healkok	21010	10001
Samson Smith	00010	11100
Gordon C. Johnson	00201	01101
Nathaniel Howard	20010	11010
Gilbert Ward	01010	11110
Daniel Parr	00100	20100
John Banisorth	00110	01011
Tilly Gilbert	10120	11110
Samuel Stenard	01011	10201
Louis Storm	10010	20210
Timothy Goodrich	02201	11101
Joseph Snow	01100	11101
Mauris Minette	30111	12002
Charles Hawkins	20120	30211
Olney Hawkins	20110	02011
Seth Persons	00100	10100
Daniel Hunter	01001	10111
Thos. Richardson	00001	31010
John Kingsland	30010	21010
Oren Kelsey	20010	40020
Curtis Kelsey, Jr.	10010	20010
Curtis Kelsey	01011	00011
Colvin C. Momer	01010	02110
Paul Scott	00010	02110
Rufus Cashman	20110	01010
Paul Guilford, Jr.	20101	20101
Elias Flak	10010	10100

Simeon McWiffie	00001	20011
Nathaniel Plumm	20010	10010
Harvey Church	01110	11100
Royal Dennis	20120	11010
John Henning	10130	11200
Moses Coutton	10110	00110
Jamaliel Lenord	12301	00010
Moses Sheldon	11100	10100
Andrew McFarland	10020	10110
Salmon Norton	10010	30010
Ira Luland	00010	00010
Irven Cotton	00001	00101
Lbsh Parkiel	00001	00000
Joel Hamstetebon	01301	11001
Eathan Whipple	11201	21211
Paul Gilford	10011	10011
Duncan Cook	10010	10100
Shubill Bullock	21010	30010
Toms. Witmont	12310	01110
John Runtou	00120	00200
Jacob Davy	52*71	81421
John Cady	01101	11101
Silas Safford	22221	11211
Ebenezer Hurd	01010	00010
Collins Mills	10010	10010
Alphas Comstock	00000	00002
Joseph Freeman	30010	00010
David Bristol	32011	10011
Solomon Wilder	10001	12001
Anna Wills	10010	11221
James Clugham	21011	30111
John Mannion	00010	30010
James Cleveland	20010	10010
Ola Tyler	30001	13202
Albert Cleveland	11010	21011
Josiah Cleveland	20201	13300
Timothy Brainard	21121	11121
Richard Nador	02101	23001
Lewis Munville	21010	21010
James Sharp	11001	21010
Irven Baer	00011	22110
Bennett Parminter	31001	10110
Lewis Wallson	00110	00100
Hesekiah Whitlock	21020	11210
Thos. Dibble	01101	11001
Benj. Heacock	00002	00101
Elias Heacock	00010	20100
Amos Clark	01010	10001
Art Mungar	30010	02011
Joseph Sheldon	30110	20110
Charles McArthur	12201	01101
Abraham Sharp	20010	30010
Isaac Olvard	21010	10010
Roger Pierkins	42011	11012
Samuel Smith	20101	10010
Jacob Smith	00001	00010
Oliver Colby	11010	20100
Daniel McArthur	20110	20110
Ebenezer Cobb	31011	10011
**Prince Patteborn		
Mather Hokerk	20011	11110
Levi Whitlock	10210	12010

* 13 persons of 16 and under 26.

;:Indians not taxed 8.

TOWN OF KINGSBURY, 1810

Adonijah Nash	10010	300100
Charles Baker	00020	011010
Winter Allen	00010	101000
John Baker	20010	100102
Freelove Sturdevant	21101	111010
Levi Brannock	10001	221102
John Moss, Jun.	00010	010108
Banister Brace	11010	200101
Horace Forbes	10010	001001
Elisha Forbes	01001	012011
Salmon Kendall	10010	200101
Samuel Rhoades	00101	000023
Francis Rhoades	00010	000100
Abijah Jones	01010	320108
James Lambert	10010	000101
William Kay	30110	111101
Job Hulburt	20010	100101
Darius Sherril	20010	101004
Roger Skinner	00010	000000
Barna Hacket	00010	000001
Russel Clark	10010	101002
John Lamb	00001	223102
Silas Fellows	10010	420102
Elijah Smith	00010	110101
Daniel W. Wing	10010	100108
Adial Sherwood	00111	001010
John Spencer	10001	021010
Asabel Goodenow	10010	100102
Russel Cole	21010	200103
William Cole	40010	110101
Barden Phillips	00101	100100
John S. Peffers	31010	200100
John Pattison	00010	101000
Freagift Cole	10201	000011
David Conkling	30010	200103
Daniel Rankins	00001	000000
Benjamin Padden	00010	000103
William High, Jun.	11101	010100
Joseph Stanton	02011	100010
John Stanton	00010	001000
Oliver Barret, Jun.	40010	000106
Jonathan Harris	12201	100102
Nehemiah Platt	20110	130103
Roswell Doty	30010	000101
Moses Doty	00101	012212
Ellis Doty	01010	211000
Alpheus Doty	01010	210101

TOWN OF WHITEHALL

Joel Adams, Jr.	22010	1110000
Shadrack Doty	20010	2001000
Timothy Blackmon	20010	0111000
William Levy	01101	1000100
Thomas George	12110	0101000
Samuel Hatch	32010	1001000
Mathew Hatch	00001	0000100
Elisha Hatch	00010	3001000
Levy Falkenburg	32010	1001000
Daniel Lamb	41010	2101000

329764

7/10/1998

McMullin, Phillip. New York in 1800, an
Index to the Federal Census Schedules
of the State of New York. Gordex Corp.
Provo, Utah 1971.

p. 112

High, Charles	page 215B	roll 6	Wash Co.
" Helron	217A	6	"
" Hopervren	215B	6	"
" John	215B	6	"
" Wadden	220A	6	"
" William	220A	6	"

1790 census index

2/22/01

Willm High

state: NY

county: Washington

town: Kingsbury

year: 1790

image: 0245

roll: M637-6

1800 Census index

7/22/01

- ✓ High, Charles, Wash. Co. NY
p. 411 11010-10100-00
- ✓ High, Hilron, Wash. Co. NY
p. 415 00100-10100-00
- ✓ High, Hopewen, Wash. Co. NY
p. 411 00010-10100-00
- ✓ High, John, Wash. Co. NY
p. 411 00010-10010-00
- ✓ High, Nathan, Wash. Co. NY
p. 420 01201-00101-00
- ✓ High, William, Wash. Co. NY
p. 420 21010-01100-03

Ancestry.com™

1790 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: New York Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration Date: _____

[illegible]

1800 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

State: New York Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration Date: _____

[illegible]

1810 United States Federal Census

State: New York Call Number/URL: _____For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Enumeration Date: _____

county	city	page	names of heads of families	free white males					free white females					all other free persons	slaves
				under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over	under 10	10 thru 15	16 thru 25	26 thru 44	45 and over		
Washington	Kingsbury	354	Rue High	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—
			Charles High	2	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—
			Nathan High	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
			John High	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
			William High	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
		356	Jane H. High	2	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	—
		351	William High Jun	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
		351	Oliver Barrett Jun	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	6	—

Enumeration Date: _____

Ancestry® Census Form 004

Page: 363 State: New York County: Niagara Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration Date: _____

[illegible]

Page: 19 State: ~~New York~~ County: Cass Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration Date: _____

[illegible]

Ancestry.com™

1850 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancechart.htm

Page: 94 State: Michigan County: Macomb City: Chesterfield Call Number/URL: Enumeration Date: 24 Aug

Dwelling - houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color, or Race, or Nationality							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1305	1319	Rue High	76	M		Farmer		NJ				
<p>→ in the family of Alonzo Merrill</p>												

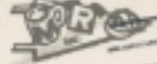
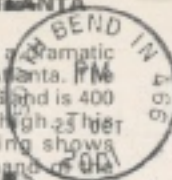
G. CORRESPONDENCE

CYCLORAMA - BATTLE OF ATLANTA

JULY 22, 1864

The Cyclorama painting depicts in a dramatic visual presentation the Battle of Atlanta. The huge canvas was completed in 1886 and is 400 ft. in circumference and 50 ft. high. The section of the Cyclorama painting shows General John A. Logan, in command of the Army of the Tennessee, galloping forward to urge on the restoration of the broken line at the Troup Hurt house.

Ken Ravello Photo



POST CARD

CHRIS ANDRLE

5554 JUNO Dr.

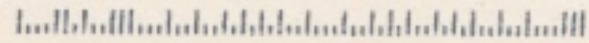
LAKE VIEW NY 14085

South Bend, IN, 1005 Lakes Parkway # 104,
South Bend, IN 46601. Phone (800) 448-0001 or (800) 950-0881

Hi Chris, well after 9 months in GA I got a position in South Bend, IN. I thought I would drop ya this card just to say hi and let ya know I am still among the world of the living. My email is Jhigh47@aol.com or jhigh47@yahoo.com. Unfortunately I have not progressed far in my genealogy efforts for quite some time. Hopefully that will change now that I am close to Ft Wayne IN. Well, take care.

JOHN HIGH

SPACE RESERVED FOR U.S. POSTAL SERVICE



ZUS GA 25-B
John Hinde Cartage Inc.
Printed in Ireland

C J Andrie

From: Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>
To: <Andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 27, 1999 7:06 PM
Subject: Fw: Nathan High and Mary Post Jolly

----- Original Message -----

From: james a. jolly <jgjolly@hotmail.com>
To: <ekruse@internetni.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 27, 1999 8:48 AM
Subject: Re: Nathan High and Mary Post Jolly

> Dear Ms. Kruse:
> I don't have any information on Mary Post Jolly at all. The only mention I
> have ever seen is from the DAR Patriot Index and Lineage books. Nathan
High
> appears in the accounting of Debts to John Jolly's estate but all John
> Jolly's daughters seem to be accounted for. Nathan High is mentioned in a
> newspaper notice from the "Brunswick Gazette" of 18 January, 1791 in
Thomas
> Wilson's "Notices from New Jersey Newspapers 1781-1790, Hunterdon House,
> 1988". "To be sold, farms and tracts of land being part of the estate of
the
> late Dr. Lewis Johnston of Perth Amboy, deceased. Two lots on the west
side
> of the Matchiponix River about three miles from Spotswood, one of 255
acres,
> the other of 231 acres, adjoining lands of Cornelius Johnson and Nathan
> High." He is also in the Tax list of South Amboy Twp. for 1780
> mistranscribed as "Nathan Hugh". There was a "William High" in the same
> area, listed in deeds, one of which names his wife as "Barshay". I hope
this
> helps in some way. South Amboy Twp. was split up over the years and the
area
> today is either Monroe or Old Bridge Twp., Middlesex Co., N.J.
> Jim Jolly
>
>
> >

>
>
> Get Your Private, Free Email at <http://www.hotmail.com>
>

C J Andrie

From: Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>
To: C J Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Friday, September 17, 1999 11:20 PM
Subject: Re: High Update?

Dear Chris,

Thanks so much for the High info. I have some leads on Ancestry.com for further research, but I haven't subscribed yet. I wonder if Nathan and William could be brothers? Have you looked in Middlesex County, NJ? I also think there is a connection to VT. I found a Rue High b. 1800 Waterbury, VT. I am also curious about the will of Nathan High that mentions sons Charles and Hebron. Was it probated December 5, 1807? If so, the abstract from Laura says it also mentions Rue and Nathan. Do you have the complete will or just an abstract? I found Nathan High on Family Tree Maker Vol. 5, Pedigree 2213 with Mary, Rue, Nathan, and Elizabeth married to Lewis Johnson. Maybe John High's Charles is a son of Rue, Nathan, or Hebron? I tried to e-mail and phone him, but he has moved. Do you know how to contact him? I have most of his data and will look through it again for clues. I have also looked into LDS High genealogy material, but I wasn't sure if High was originally Hoch from Germany or Switzerland. Then the Asa Fitch abstract called William High an Irish Presbyterian! Our Highs were German, Scotch, and Irish - which way do I go? There are Highs in all three nationalities and so many different ways to spell the name. Maybe I'll just stick to location for now! Thanks again for the info and keeping in touch. At least it looks like you found the burial sites for William, Anna, and William. Catch you later, Elizabeth

-----Original Message-----

From: C J Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>
To: Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>
Date: Friday, September 10, 1999 8:40 PM
Subject: Re: High Update?

>I will be glad to send copies of the two DAR Lineages that I found. I am interested in any
 >information you may have on William and Anna High. I believe that there was a William Jr. and
 >William Sr. Would be interested in the Asa Fitch papers and the cemetery burial site that you
 >mention. Thanks.

>
 >Chris Andrie
 >5554 Juno Drive
 >Lake View, New York 14085
 >andrie@localnet.com

>
 >

>----- Original Message -----

>**From:** Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>
 >**To:** C J Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>
 >**Sent:** Wednesday, September 08, 1999 10:38 PM
 >**Subject:** Re: High Update?

>
 >

>> Dear Chris,

>> I am so excited! I would really appreciate the Nathan High, Mary Post

9/22/99

>> lineage information. I have the Harris line back to 1576 from a book that
 >> was in the Family Tree Maker genealogy library. I don't know much about
 >> DAR, but it would probably be good for me to learn how to use their
 >> material. I still haven't located the name of the brother of Charles and
 >> Maria High who is my husband's great-great-great grandfather. There was a
 >> Rue High in Wisconsin in 1850, and a Nathan in 1860. Your info may
 really
 >> help me put the pieces together. Charles was born May 10, 1810 in
 >> Herkimer County, New York, and Maria was born in Kingsbury, Washington
 >> County, New York, April 14, 1798. Marvin High lists his father's
 birthplace
 >> in the 1880 census as Vermont. Laura Huslander sent me some High info
 last
 >> year that included some info on a William High, an Irish Presbyterian,
 from
 >> the Asa Fitch Papers, Vol. 2. pg 74. She also sent me the Baker Street
 >> Cemetery burial site info for the 2 Williams and Anna. Which William
 High
 >> are you researching? I have a William listed in the census from
 1840-1860
 >> in Illinois. Let me know if I can be of any help. Thanks for keeping in
 >> touch! Elizabeth
 >> -----Original Message-----
 >> From: C J Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>
 >> To: Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>
 >> Date: Tuesday, September 07, 1999 9:21 PM
 >> Subject: Re: High Update?
 >>
 >>
 >> >Hi Elizabeth,
 >> >
 >> >I was going through my High file and I see that I have recently found a
 >> couple of DAR lineages that
 >> >seem to match the information in your e-mail and I wondered if you had
 seen
 >> them. Lineage 20774 in
 >> >vol. 21 (1897) gives descent from Revolutionary soldier Nathan High and
 >> wife Mary Post through their
 >> >son Charles High and wife Christina Harris. Lineage 97929 in vol. 98
 91913)
 >> also gives descent from
 >> >Nathan High but through a daughter Mary who married Ezekiel Bennett. I
 >> could copy these for you if
 >> >you don't have them. Copies of the actual applications are available
 from
 >> the DAR for about \$5 and
 >> >usually contain more information but are rarely documented. There may
 also
 >> be a pension, bounty land
 >> >or military file for Nathan in the National Archives. I would be
 interested
 >> if you have or get any
 >> >additional information. I am still trying to place my William High
 within
 >> this family. It now seems
 >> >clear that they arrived in Washington County from New Jersey.
 >> >
 >> >Chris
 >> >

9/22/99

>> >----- Original Message -----

>> >From: Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>

>> >To: <andrie@localnet.com>

>> >Sent: Monday, September 06, 1999 7:19 PM

>> >Subject: High Update?

>> >

>> >

>> >Dear Chris,

>> >Yes, I am still researching this High line. Do you have an update?

>> >Looking forward to hearing from

>> >you, Elizabeth

>> >

>> >

>> >

>> >

>> >

>> >

9/22/99

9/14/99



Dear Chris,

Enclosed are scans of all the
info I received from Laura
Hulslander of the Sleeper Co.
I haven't been to their web site
lately because I didn't know
where to look next! I am also
interested in the will of Nathan
that mentions Charles + Hebron.
I am having trouble matching
dates since they keep repeating names.
Hope this helps a little. Have you
tried church records? Take care,
Elizabeth

Hi Elizabeth—

First of all, my apologies for the long delay in getting back to you. I've had more surgery, an infection and I've moved—all in the last 6 weeks! I'm now trying desperately to catch up on my e-mail.

I did some checking for your High family and found the following info:

From: Abstracts of Wills of Wash. Co., NY: 1788-1825, pg. 71:

Samuel Harris of Kingsbury

Dated December 9, 1820

Probated December 5, 1821

Mentions:

Wife

Children: Christiana (wife of Chas. High), Rosalie (wife of Samuel P. Beebe),

Julia Ann (wife of Stephen Van Rensselaer)

Executors: sons John, Charles, John Beebe

Witnesses: Alexander M. Cole, Otis Southwick, Philip Nichols

Same book, pg. 29:

Nathan High of Kingsbury

Dated May 17, 1800

Probated December 5, 1807

Mentions:

Wife: Mary

Daughters: Elizabeth Johnson, Mary High

Sons: Rue, Nathan

Executrix: wife

Witnesses: Turner Pitcher, signed "X", K. Willoughby, Penfield Goodsell

Same book, pg. 19:

Oliver Colvin of Kingsbury

Dated November 1, 1802

Probated June 15, 1803

Mentions

Wife: Elisabeth

Grandsons: Benjamin C. Pratt, Able Pratt, Nathan Pratt, Oliver C. Pratt

Daughter: Mary High

Sons: William Obediah

Executors: sons William, Obediah

Witnesses: Caleb Baker, John Baker, James Deen, Nathan Munson

From: The Asa Fitch Papers, Vol. 2, pg. 74:

Item 270. Disturbance of the royal Court.

Capt. John Smith informs me (Argyle, Oct. 13, 1848) that the following incident used to be related, referring to the last royal courts held at Ft. Edward. Duer was on the bench, and Patt Smyth was assistant. One William High was called as a witness, an Irish Presbyterian. He raised his hand to swear when Patt Smyth informed him that the king's law required him in that court to swear by laying his hand upon the book (the Bible) and then kissing it. High replied no one could there be permitted to gainsay [the word "disrespect" written above "gainsay."] his majesty or his laws. An altercation ensued hereupon in which High knocked Smyth down, and hit Judge Duer a slight blow. He was now prostrated by a staff, and bound. Patt Smyth now when he was pinioned tauntingly asked how he had liked contending with the king and his law. He was bound over to appear for trial at the next term. But the county was now so rebellious and so disorganized that the court did not sit, or at all events High was not tried, and thus escaped. He lived in the country some 50 or 60 ys. after, and died here. Smith has heard him relate the circumstances.

From: Kingsbury Cemetery Records:

Moss Street Cemetery:

Hide (?), Nathan

1735-19 Sep 1807

Sec. 3, old area

ae 72y [probably the Nathan High listed above]

High, Abigail

1767-10 Jul 1826

Sec. 1, old area

in her 60th y., wife of John

High, Phebe

1793-31 Mar 1821

Sec. 1, old area

In her 29th y., dau. of John and Abigail

Baker Street Cemetery:

High, Anna

1735-30 Apr 1812

ae 77y, wife of Capt. William

High, Capt. William

1763-1 Apr 1813

ae 50y, son of Capt. William

High, Capt. William
1731-24 Jan 1811
ae 80y, m. Anna

High, Melissa
1821-21 Oct 1861
ae 40y, dau. of Peter and Lucretia

From: Death Notices From Washington Co., NY, Newspapers, 1799-1880, pg. 52:
High, Nathan, formerly of Salem, NY, in Seville, Ohio, August 27, 1879. Born
January 25, 1799 in Sandy Hill, NY. Married 1822 Maria Gray, dau. of
Nathaniel.

I know there's no Samuel High mentioned but Christiana (Harris) High's father
was Samuel. Maybe she did name her son Samuel for her father. I didn't find
any other info for you but maybe you can make some sense of this stuff!! I
will post your info on the Wash. Co. web page and perhaps someone else "out
there" will have info to help out.

Laura Hulslander
SleeperCo@aol.com

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nywashin/> Washington Co., NY, web page
<http://www.sleeperco.com> The Sleeper Co. book list on-line

28

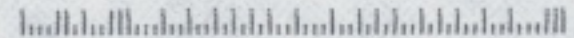
Elizabeth Kruse
106 West Lanark Ave.
Lanark, IL 61046-9772
(815) 493-6671



9/14/99

Chris Andrie
5554 Juno Drive
Lake View, New York 14085

14085/3724



C J Andrie

From: Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>
To: C J Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 08, 1999 10:38 PM
Subject: Re: High Update?

Dear Chris,

I am so excited! I would really appreciate the Nathan High, Mary Post lineage information. I have the Harris line back to 1576 from a book that was in the Family Tree Maker genealogy library. I don't know much about DAR, but it would probably be good for me to learn how to use their material. I still haven't located the name of the brother of Charles and Maria High who is my husband's great-great-great grandfather. There was a Rue High in Wisconsin in 1850, and a Nathan in 1860. Your info may really help me put the pieces together. Charles was born May 10, 1810 in Herkimer County, New York, and Maria was born in Kingsbury, Washington County, New York, April 14, 1798. Marvin High lists his father's birthplace in the 1880 census as Vermont. Laura Huslander sent me some High info last year that included some info on a William High, an Irish Presbyterian, from the Asa Fitch Papers, Vol. 2, pg 74. She also sent me the Baker Street Cemetery burial site info for the 2 Williams and Anna. Which William High are you researching? I have a William listed in the census from 1840-1860 in Illinois. Let me know if I can be of any help. Thanks for keeping in touch! Elizabeth

-----Original Message-----

From: C J Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>
To: Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>
Date: Tuesday, September 07, 1999 9:21 PM
Subject: Re: High Update?

>Hi Elizabeth,

>

>I was going through my High file and I see that I have recently found a couple of DAR lineages that
 >seem to match the information in your e-mail and I wondered if you had seen them. Lineage 20774 in
 >vol. 21 (1897) gives descent from Revolutionary soldier Nathan High and wife Mary Post through their
 >son Charles High and wife Christina Harris. Lineage 97929 in vol. 98 (1913) also gives descent from
 >Nathan High but through a daughter Mary who married Ezekiel Bennett. I could copy these for you if
 >you don't have them. Copies of the actual applications are available from the DAR for about \$5 and
 >usually contain more information but are rarely documented. There may also be a pension, bounty land
 >or military file for Nathan in the National Archives. I would be interested if you have or get any
 >additional information. I am still trying to place my William High within this family. It now seems
 >clear that they arrived in Washington County from New Jersey.

>

>Chris

>

>----- Original Message -----

>From: Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>

9/10/99

>To: <andrie@localnet.com>

>Sent: Monday, September 06, 1999 7:19 PM

>Subject: High Update?

>

>

>Dear Chris,

>Yes, I am still researching this High line. Do you have an update?

Looking forward to hearing from

>you, Elizabeth

>

>

>

From: Elizabeth Kruse <ekruse@internetni.com>
To: andrie@localnet.com <andrie@localnet.com>
Date: Friday, September 25, 1998 11:24 PM
Subject: High genealogy links

Dear Chris,

I am currently researching a Maria High, daughter of Charles and Christine High, born in Kingsbury, Washington Co., NY, April 14, 1798; was lineally descended from German, Scotch and Irish ancestry. July 13, 1822, she was married to Samuel Allen. She was the mother of 7 children. Her earlier married life was spent in the states of New York an Indiana. In 1841 she moved with her husband to their farm in the town of Bloomfield, Walworth Co., Wisconsin, where she remained until her death, June 11, 1880. This is the oldest obituary in my husband's family records. We believe she is the sister of his great great great grandfather, Samuel High, born October 26, 1801; died September 28, 1888. You are the first High link I have found in Washington County. Any information you might be able to give me would be greatly appreciated. I'm not sure if this information is of any benefit to you, unless you have a link to our Charles. Thanks for your time! Elizabeth Kruse

9/26/98

C J Andrie

From: High John GS-11 SA-ALC/LDKAC <JOHN.HIGH@KELLY.AF.MIL>
To: 'C J Andrie' <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 01, 1999 9:53 AM
Subject: RE: email change- High Family genealogy

Hi Chris,

Nice to hear from you. I appreciate the response and the info you provided. No, I don't believe we did correspond any after I sent you the post cards. However, you had put Elziabeth in touch with me earlier and we corresponded back and forth for a while. I haven't heard from her for a few months now.

As for copies of anything you have, yes I would like some. Let me know the cost and I'll be glad to reimburse you.

By the way, my new mailing address is: John High
534 Hunt Lane, Apt 1215
San Antonio, TX 78245

Thanks again,

John

C J Andrie

From: High John GS-11 SA-ALC/LDKAC <JOHN.HIGH@KELLY.AF.MIL>
To: <andrie@localnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 19, 1999 2:36 PM
Subject: email change- High Family genealogy

Hi Chris,

Haven't heard from you in quite some time. Hope this finds all in good health and spirits. I trust you recieved the post cards that I had sent sometime back.

I thought I would let you that I have moved my family (and my computer) back to IL and have temporarily terminated my texas email address. Our family email address in IL is 'high@soltec.net'. I will be remaining here in San Antonio for about another year and I should have me a computer and be back online in a couple of months.

With regards to my genealogy efforts, I am still at a standstill. I have not been able to find anything new on my Grt Grt Grandfather Charles High (born 1818 NY). I still have not been able to confirm exactly where in NY he was born and/or which head of household listed in the 1820 NY census he may have belonged to. Have you gained any new info in the last few months. In the event you should have anything new on the Highs out of NY or some more points of contact would you please share with me and send it to our IL email address for now.

Thanks, and keep in touch.

Best regards,

John High

8/5/98

Hi Chris -

Thought I'd mail these to you. (Copies)
It was sent to me by Greg High. I found it
interesting - I thought you might too.

I added the two sheets on John High Sr &
John High Jr. just for info.

Take Care

JF

SALEM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

112 WEST BROADWAY

SALEM, NEW JERSEY 08079

TELEPHONE
609-935-0526

November 4, 1980

Mr. Greg High
RR3 Box 213-E
New Palestine, Ind. 46163

Dear Mr. High:

I found only a few items pertaining to you ancestor Joseph High and an Andrew and Christina. The time seems to be at the early 1800's. I also found reference to a Rueben High who owned a mill in Gloucester County approximately 1870.

? Rue High?

In the N.J. Archives of marriage records there are listed three marriages:

Andrew High & Elizabeth Proud
Joseph High & Mary Dare
Silas High & Joanna Mayhew

5-2-1832

~~11-14-1837~~

1-14-1837

11-13-1816

While researching the "High" name I found in one of the archives a suggestion to look for the name "Huye" also.

There is a family of "High's" in the Middlesex County. I would suggest that you contact the Public Library at Mountain Avenue, Middlesex, N.J. 08846.

I hope that I have helped you a little. By the way, the cost of the copies is 30¢. Thank you.

Yours very truly,

Lillian Johnson

Lillian Johnson
Library Assistant

**GREG HIGH
4586 S. BROOKLAWN DR.
NEW PALESTINE, IN 46163**

DECEMBER 7, 1997

John,

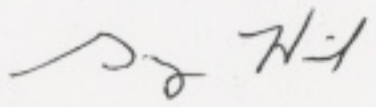
Thanks for the information you sent me on the High family. My wife, sister, and myself spent approx. (2) years researching our family tree. All the information we have was found by us personally thru genealogy libraries in Indianapolis and Bluffton Ind. We got most of our information thru microfilmed records of obituaries, wills, marriage certificates, military records, etc.

I am the son of Francis High and Betty Ickes as shown on the chart attached. I have (2) brothers (Denny & Larry) and (2) sisters (Emmadell & Romaine) and we all have sons and daughters each, except for Romaine, who has no children.

We have been able to trace our family back to Joseph High and Mary Dare married in 1816 in New Jersey, Salem County, I believe. So far we have been unable to find who Joseph's father was, but there are (3) possibilities. We found the wills of an Andrew High in 1800, an Andrew High in 1845, and a Joseph High in 1800. All these were in the same area of New Jersey where "our" Joseph served in the War of 1812. Two (2) of the wills mention a son Joseph High which we believe was "our" Joseph. Unfortunately, the 1790 census was destroyed when the British burned the capital during the War of 1812. It seems we have reached a dead end.

I was pretty lucky in the respect that my branch of the family stayed in the same area for many generations. We know Joseph and Mary moved to Indiana from New Jersey between 1820 and 1830 by census records. The volunteers in the War of 1812 were given either 40 or 80 acres of land in Indiana after the war. The first area they moved to was hilly and rocky, so they moved in 1840 to Wells County and stayed there until my generation. The (4) generations above my father, Francis High are all buried in a small cemetery near Murry IN. in Wells County. The caretaker of the cemetery is a Paul High who is also a descendant of Joseph High. I did research only on my family line, but did find a book that includes other High's (copy enclosed) that may give you a few leads. I also included some of my great, great, great, grandfathers military records from the War of 1812, since you are a military man. You'll notice the pay wasn't so good.

Good luck and I may contact some of the Virginia High's since that is pretty close to New Jersey. Thanks for the information. We'll probably talk again sometime.



JOSEPH HIGH 1792 - 1871
MARY DARE 1793 - 1871
m. 1816

EZEKIEL HIGH
EMILY DAILEY
m. 1853

ENOCH HIGH
ELIZABETH DAILEY
m. 1851

RUTH HIGH
HIRAM TULLENDER

CHARLES S. HIGH
LYDIA KUENKNIGHT
m. 1854

EPHRAIM HIGH ¹⁸³¹ 1904
ELIZABETH SHADEY
m. 1853

(THEN MARY ANN KUNKEL
WHO WAS
MARY ANN KUENKNIGHT
m. 1892)

SARAH ANN HIGH
~~JOSEPH~~ ^{SAMUEL} KNIGHT
m. 1854

THEN
JOSEPH PRINE
m. 1881

BENJAMIN HIGH
MARY SPARKS

MARTHA HIGH

JOSEPH WILLIAM ¹⁸⁵⁹ 1916
DELIA SIPSBY
m. 1878

MARY HIGH
EDWARD DURR
m. 1879

BENONI HIGH
(MOVED TO
GREEN CITY, MISSOURI)

ALICE HIGH

MERLE HIGH

CLARENCE OTTO HIGH
CORR GENRING
m. 1906

JAMES HIGH

JOHN HIGH
DIED 5 YEARS OLD
1881 - 1886

CECILE HIGH

PEARLE HIGH
FRANK ROWEN
OF OHIO.

VERNEL HIGH

FRANCIS HIGH
BETTY ICKES
m. 1945

WAR OF 1812.

DECLARATION OF SOLDIER FOR PENSION.

To be executed before Judge or Clerk of Court.

State of Indiana } SS.
COUNTY OF Wells

On this 1st day of April, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy one, personally appeared before me, James R. McKelvey Clerk of the Wells Circuit Court, a Court of Record within and for the county and State aforesaid, Joseph High, aged Seventy Six years, a resident of Wells, County of Wells, State of Indiana, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is married; that his wife's name was Mary Dares, to whom he was married at Deerfield Ohio, on the 1st day of October, 1816; that he served the full period of sixty days in the (1) Military service of the United States in the war of 1812; that he is the identical

enrolled who (3) was enrolled in Captain Walker's New Jersey Militia sailed out to defend the state company, regiment, brigade, division, at Richmond and co. New Jersey, on the 1st day of September 1814, and was honorably discharged at Bridgeton on the

day of December, 1814; that (3) He forgot the name of the General and Col. Summerson the Regiment, this Regiment was first stationed at Billingsport the Jersey from which place they marched to and were stationed at App. May in said state, thence marched to Port Elizabeth to Bridgeton the place of his discharge He does not recollect about his discharge but drew a land warrant from the general government

that he, at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, adhered to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; and that he will support the Constitution of the United States; that he is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States, under the provision of the act approved February 14, 1871, and he hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation,

Beni Mock of Bluffton his true and lawful attorney to prosecute his claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that his post office is at Bluffton County of Wells State of Indiana; that his domicile or place of abode is near west of Bluffton

Joseph High
Applicant.

ATTEST:

Robert J. Jones
Wells

[Here, if applicant makes his mark, let two persons who write their names attest his signature. The officer administering the oath cannot be one of the attesting parties.]

NOTE.—1 "Military" or "naval."

2 "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."

3 Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected. And state if discharge is lost, on file in Pension Office, or herewith filed.

1999 年 12 月 31 日
 1999 年 12 月 31 日

The
HIGH Family
(With allied Dare Family)

The earliest proven ancestor of the High family of Sullivan Co., Mo., Joseph High, was born Dec. 18, 1794 in Deerfield Street, Cumberland Co., New Jersey. He was prob. the son (grandson or nephew) of Andrew High, who lived in Salem Co., N. J., by 1781,¹ and who died in Deerfield township, Cumberland Co., in 1800 before Nov. 11. Andrew High left no will, but his estate was administered by Christiana High and Joseph High, both of Deerfield tsp., Cumberland Co., N. J. No relationship is designated in the estate records — but given the usual pattern, it is quite likely that Christiana was Andrew's wife, and Joseph his eldest son or brother.²

This elder Joseph is prob. the one who m. Sarah Barrett in Cumberland Co., May 1, 1798, and died twenty years later, with no issue, so that he was obviously not the younger Joseph's father, but may have been his uncle.

Joseph High, the younger, served as a private during the War of 1812 in Capt. William Walker's company of N. J. militia, entering the service on Sept. 27, 1814, and being honorably discharged Dec. 17, 1814.³ Just to give an idea of what his military service consisted of, I quote the following from his own pension declaration: "His Regiment was first stationed at Billingsport, New Jersey, from which place they marched to and were stationed at Cape May in said state, thence marched to Port Elizabeth and from there to Bridgeton the place of his discharge."⁴ This march may not have exceeded 100 miles there and back, for even though Cape May is at the southern tip of New Jersey, no portion of Cumberland Co. is much more than 40 miles from there. (This is not to minimize his service to his country, for, after all, 100 miles is a long way when one is liable to being shot at by the British army at any point along the way.)

All of Cumberland Co. is close to the ocean; a long stretch of the county's boundary is the Delaware Bay — much of the country thereabouts is wet and marshy, and the air smells of salt. When Joseph and his family moved inland to Indiana the contrast must have been very dramatic.

The Highs lived several years in New Jersey after their marriage (1816) and then "started westward and reaching Franklin Co., Indiana, settled near College Corners. This was their home until the fall of 1840 when, with covered wagons and teams, they journeyed through a partial wilderness to Wells County and located in the woods in Lancaster Township . . . " where he had a land grant for eighty acres, and another eighty acres adjoining that "at the locality known as Pugney."⁵

Obviously the Highs were not among the earliest settlers of Sullivan Co., Mo., since they were busy settling in Indiana when Sullivan Co. was opening up. Only relatively few of Joseph High's descendants came to Sullivan Co. at all, his sons, Quaker and Benjamin (or Benoni) being the primary ancestors of Sullivan Co. Highs; one of Joseph's grandsons, Benjamin (son of Ephraim), is supposed to have died in Quaker City, Mo., and might be the father of the Highs who lived around Boynton, but I have seen no evidence of his existence in any Sullivan Co. census. At any rate,

some of the Highs came to Sullivan Co. in 1855.⁶

The only family I know of which was allied to the Highs before they came to Missouri, and afterwards, was the McKinsey family, but the connection seems to have been very brief. As far as I have been able to determine, the Eastern families which came to Sullivan Co. were much less clannish than the Southern families, who intermarried with one another for generations before and after settling in Sullivan Co., travelling westward together in some cases for hundreds of years. The Sears family, which, like the Highs, came from the eastern seaboard, seems to have come to Sullivan Co. without prior connections with anyone living there.

Mary Dare, the wife of Joseph High, was undoubtedly a member of the prominent Dare family of the counties of Salem and Cumberland in New Jersey. This family was descended from Capt. William Dare, of Dorset or Somerset County in the south of England, who came to America about 1682, in which year he "built the 'Blue Anchor' Tavern in Philadelphia, the headquarters of William Penn on the occasion of his landing. He afterwards removed to what is now Cumberland County and on Aug. 3, 1695, he bought 100 acres of cedar swamp on Lebanon Branch, about 5 miles east of Bridgeton."⁷

In the years between 1695 and William's death in 1720, he bought and sold a great deal of land, and enjoyed some prominence in Salem Co., being appointed Sheriff by Gov. Cornbury, Dec. 9, 1703, and reappointed, Sept. 13, 1704.⁸ In many of the records he is referred to as William Dare, mariner,⁹ indicating that he was a seafarer. His will (dated Mar. 15, 1719/20) names his wife Constant and all his children.

The probable descent of Mary Dare from Capt. William Dare is as follows: Capt. William Dare and his wife, Constant; their son, Robert, and his wife, Sarah _____; their son, Daniel Dare, who m. Ruth Pierson; their son, Benoni Dare, who was married twice, first to Ruth _____; 2nd to Sarah Filer. Benoni Dare had several daughters — one of whom, named Rebecca, is said to have married a High and gone west. It is possible that Rebecca was Mary Dare's middle (or first) name, or that Rebecca's sister Polly (which is a nickname for Mary) was the girl who married a High. It must be emphasized that the line sketched above is only probable. I would encourage the descendants of the High-Dare families to continue investigation for positive evidence of the parentage of both Mary Dare and Joseph High might be discovered yet.

Sources and Acknowledgements

I have been in Cumberland Co., N. J. — even driving from Cape May to Bridgeton, the county seat, along a road that prob. approximates the route of Joseph High's march in the War of 1812. Unfortunately, I was only able to spend a very limited time in the courthouse at Bridgeton; it was one of those courthouses where every record is under lock and key, and in order to examine anything I had to be accompanied by a "jailer" who seemed to think she had to inspect every word I wrote down.

MY GREAT, GREAT
GREAT GRANDFATHER
AND GRANDMOTHER

(and make comments as well). Quite naturally, what I could accomplish, under the circumstances, was almost nothing. I have visited dozens of courthouses around the country, but never have I been so regulated, restricted and pestered as in Bridgeton, N.J. The records in the Cumberland Co. courthouse and in many cemeteries around Deerfield St. and Daretown are still waiting for someone with more time and patience than I have to dig into them. I might add that in the Library of Congress card catalogue are listed several books about the Dare family of Cumberland Co. — when I discovered this, I was working on something else, so that is still another area yet to be investigated.

I have a great deal of material about various Highs and Dares from the published Archives of New Jersey; but much of it concerns members of these families whose connection to our ancestors has not been demonstrated (although there is little or no doubt that the connection exists.)

I have, of course, explored Sullivan Co. census records, cemetery records, newspaper, probate and marriage records concerning the Highs — finding, among other things, that they were never particularly numerous in the county.

My distant cousin, Mary Avalee (Tittle) Thompson has given me information about the Highs and Dares and was especially helpful in giving me advice and guidance in genealogical research when I was just beginning. In addition, I have received material about High descendants from Myrtle E. High of Milan, Mo.; Mildred Smith of Harris, Mo.; Leman Sinclair of Pollock, Mo.; Herbert Nelson Sinclair of Shell Knob, Mo.; and J. O. High of Topeka, Kansas.

1

Joseph High, b. Dec. 18, 1794, Deerfield St., Cumberland Co., N. J.; d. Sept. 7, 1874, Bluffton, Wells Co., Indiana; m. Oct., 1816, Deerfield St., Mary Dare, b. 1796, Cumberland Co., N. J.; d. Oct. 19, 1874, Wells Co., Indiana

Children:¹⁰

2. i. Benjamin/Benoni Dare High, b. 1825, New Jersey
3. ii. Charles S. High
4. iii. Ruth High,* m. Hiarm Trullander
5. iv. Ezekiel High,* m. Emily Dailey
6. v. Enoch High,* m. Jan. 23, 1851, Elizabeth Dailey
7. vi. Ephraim High,* m. Elizabeth Shadey

Children:

- i. Joseph or John William High
- ii. Benjamin High, died in Green City, Mo.
8. vii. Sarah Ann High,* m. May 11, 1854/6, Samuel Knight

2

Benjamin/Benoni Dare High,¹¹ died Apr. 2, 1870, Sullivan Co., Mo. (bur. Elmwood Cem.); he was a private in the Union Forces during the Civil War, enlisting when he was forty years old in Co. B, 23rd Rgt. Inf. Vol. at Laclede, Mo., serving until his

discharge May 18, 1865.¹² He married Feb. 21, 1847, Decatur, Adams Co., La. Sarah M. Sparks, b. 1826/8, Indiana; d. May 5, 1899, Sullivan Co., Mo. (bur. Elmwood Cem.) She was almost certainly the dau. of Joseph Sparks, b. 1803, and Demmit, b. 1801/3, natives of North Carolina, who married Feb. 4, 1822 in W. Co., N. C., and settled in Adams Co., Indiana, where he d. in 1856 and she d. in 1869. (Sullivan Co., Mo., Cs. — Kiddville, 1860; Polk tsp., 1870, 1880 / Sarah widow/)

Children:

9. i. Mary Ann High,* b. 1846, Indiana; m. June 24, 1871, Sullivan Co., Mo. James W. Wages (Boyd 77)
10. ii. John E. High, b. Jan. 3, 1850, Wells Co., Indiana
11. iii. Sarah Melissa High,* b. 1851, Indiana; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Sullivan Co. Joseph McKinsey Children: John & Ben McKinsey
12. iv. Eliza Jane High,* b. 1853, Indiana; d. 1948 (bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. Jan. 12, 1873, Sullivan Co., Mo., Jacob Beverly Yardley (Yardley 22)
13. v. Joseph High, b. 1855, Mo./Ind.
14. vi. Letitia Desdemonia ("Tisha") High,* b. Sept. 29, 1859, Mo.; d. Jan. 7, 1917 (bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. May 8, 1880, Sullivan Co., Mo., Jefferson Davis Yardley (Yardley 35)
15. vii. Benjamin Ephraim High, b. Jan. 17, 1862, Milan, Mo.
16. viii. Ruthie High,* b. 1868, Milan, Mo.; d. Oct. 16, 1870 (bur. Elmwood Cem.)

3

Charles S. High, m. June 1, 1854/56, Lydia Jane Kleinknecht

Children:

17. i. Robert H. High, b. Aug. 5, 1855
18. ii. Nancy High,* m. Theodore Blosser

Children:

- i. Fred
- ii. Gertrude
- iii. Alice
- iv. Carrie
- v. Helen
- vi. Charles
19. iii. William A. High,* b. Mar. 7, 1862, Wells Co., Indiana; m. Dora Goshorn

Children:

- i. Harold
- ii. Howard
- iii. William High, Jr.
20. iv. Calvin High*
21. v. Mary High*

10

John E. High, b. Jan. 3, 1850, Wells Co., Indiana; d. June 13, 1902, near Milan, Mo.

(bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. July 4, 1876, Sullivan Co., Mo., Mary Elizabeth Yardley (Yardley 44) (Sullivan Co., Mo., Cs. — Polk tsp., 1880)

22. i. Edna Della High, * b. Feb. 23, 1879, Milan, Mo.; d. Jan. 31, 1958, Milan, Mo. (bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. Mar. 19, 1898, Sullivan Co., Mo., William Robert Sears (Sears 119)

23. ii. John Earl High, * died Oct. 9, 1918, while serving in World War I; m. Dec. 18, 1910, Sullivan Co., Mo., Maggie R. Upton, b. 1893

24. iii. Albert J. High, * b. Nov. 6, 1893; d. unm. Feb. 13, 1951 (bur. Elmwood Cem.)

25. iv. Gracie M. High, * b. Mar. 27, 1895; d. Aug. 2, 1896 (bur. Elmwood Cem.)

26. v. Ellis High, * b. Nov. 4, 1896; m. Ida Tumilson; they had a dau., Helen, who m. Donald Accord

13

Joseph High, b. 1855, Mo. or Indiana; d. 1926 (bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. Feb. 19, 1880, Sullivan Co., Mo., Mary Malinda Tipton, b. Mar. 16, 1863, Reger, Mo.; d. Dec. 29, 1954, Milan, Mo. (bur. Elmwood Cem.) (Sullivan Co., Mo., Cs. — Duncan tp., 1880)

27. i. Clarence Ervin High, * b. Apr. 18, 1881; d. June 28, 1897, (bur. Elmwood Cem.)

28. ii. Lura May High, * b. May 30, 1883, Sullivan Co., Mo.; d. Feb. 14, 1967 (bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. Oct. 2, 1904, Sullivan Co., Mo., Henry Oliver ("Pete") Frazier (Frazier 146)

29. iii. Ruth Augusta High, b. Aug. 27, 1885

30. iv. Myrtle Eleanor High, * b. Nov. 13, 1887. She has a dau., Alberta Montgomery.

31. v. Luetta High, * b. Mar. 9, 1891; d. Oct. 27, 1895, (bur. Elmwood Cem.)

32. vi. Rosa Ethel High, * d. y.

33. vii. Alfred Benjamin High, b. Oct. 16, 1893

34. viii. Norma Gladys High

35. ix. Carl Bernard ("Bernie") High, b. Mar. 23, 1899

36. x. Eva Alice ("Evie") High, b. 1901

37. xi. Willard Theodore High, b. June 6, 1905, Milan, Mo.

15

Benjamin Ephraim High, b. Jan. 17, 1862, Milan, Mo.; d. Apr. 20, 1920, Milan, Mo. (bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. May 3, 1883, Sullivan Co., Mo., Judy Emaline ("Emma") Talley (Baldridge 353)

38. i. Lena Blanche High, b. May 21, 1884

39. ii. Elfie Mae High, b. Aug. 1, 1886

40. iii. Lee High, * b. Feb. 10, 1889; d. Nov. 5, 1967 (bur. Elmwood Cem.)

17

Robert H. High, b. Aug. 5, 1855; d. Dec. 8, 1928 (bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. July 1, 1881, Sullivan Co., Mo., Nancy Alice Dalzell (dau. of Robert Dalzell, b. July 15, 1813, Ireland; d. Apr. 12, 1882 & Margaret _____, b. Sept. 30, 1825, Pa.; d. Nov. 21, 1881), b. Mar. 11, 1861, Mo.; d. Oct. 30, 1926 (bur. Elmwood Cem.)

Children:

41. i. Charles Dalzell ("Dale") High, * killed by a train at West Grove, Iowa, May 27, 1929; m. Mable Lewman
42. ii. Nora Jane High, * m. Dec. 1910, Willie Crowell of White Owl, S. D. Of Dalzell, S. D.
43. iii. Irl Robert High, * of Tacoma, Wash.
44. iv. Margaret Ruth ("Maggie") High, b. 1889
45. v. Raymond Leon ("Ted") High, b. (prob.) July 12, 1903

29

Ruth Augusta High, b. Aug. 27, 1885; m. Mar. 1905, Mirvin Elmer Sinclair, b. 1886, d. 1964 (bur. Elmwood Cem.)

46. i. Cecil Sinclair*
47. ii. Herbert Nelson Sinclair, b. Sept. 3, 1907
48. iii. Velma Sinclair, * m. Ralph Glidewell
49. iv. Delbert W. Sinclair, * b. Oct. 27, 1911, Sullivan Co., Mo.; d. Jan. 11, 1952, Milan, Mo. (bur. Asbury Cem.)
50. v. Leman Sinclair, b. May 4, 1913
51. vi. Opal Sinclair, * m. _____ McKee. Of Independence, Mo.
52. vii. Bernard Sinclair*
53. viii. Joseph David Sinclair*

33

Alfred Benjamin High, b. Oct. 16, 1893, Milan, Mo.; m. 1st Oct. 21, 1917, Sullivan Co., Mo.; Bertha Bernice Seals (dau. of Oliver Seals), b. Apr. 30, 1898; d. Apr. 29, 1939 (bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. 2nd - wife's name unknown.

Children by 1st marriage:

54. i. Joseph Oliver High, b. Mar. 13, 1919, Milan, Mo.
55. ii. Noel High, * of Purdin, Mo.
56. iii. Mary Ann High, * m. _____ Short. Of Saginaw, Mich.
57. iv. Alfred Denver High, * b. June 5, 1929; d. Oct. 31, 1947 (bur. Elmwood Cem.)

34

Norma Gladys High, m. July 12, 1922, Newtown, Mo., Orval Benton Smith (son of Leonard J. Smith and Sarah Frances Holliday), b. Oct. 24, 1895, near Pollock, Mo.; d. Mar. 21, 1966 (bur. Oakwood Cem.)

Children:

- 58. i. Gloria Lee Smith,* of Milan, Mo.
- 59. ii. Floreine Smith,* m. Paul Bear. They live in Wichita, Kansas, and have two children: Duane & Janice Bear
- 60. iii. Orval Smith, Jr.* died in infancy

35

Carl Bernard ("Bernie") High, b. Mar. 23, 1899; m. Sept. 7, 1919, Sullivan Co, Mo., Jennie Dale Judd, b. Apr. 5, 1901

- 61. i. Eula Bernadine High, b. Apr. 11, 1921
- 62. ii. Bernard Duane High,* b. Mar. 9, 1924; m. Ola Mae Adams Children: Marsha Kay & Bryan High. Of Green City, Mo.
- 63. iii. Mildred Jean High, b. 1926
- 64. iv. Joseph Donald High,* m. Betty Lou Bridges. Of Independence, Mo.

36

Eva Alice ("Evie") High, b. 1901; m. Aug. 3, 1919, Sullivan Co., Mo., John L. McCabe, 1898

Children:

- 65. i. Willadean McCabe,* m. June 1 _____, Joseph Hepler; mother of Mike Hepler
- 66. ii. Maurice ("Pude") McCabe,* m. Helen Rae Lawrence. Of Kirksville, Mo.
- 67. iii. Fred McCabe,* of Green City, Mo.

37

Willard Theodore High, Sr., b. June 6, 1905, Milan, Mo.; d. Aug. 9, 1973, Milan, Mo. (bur. Elmwood Cem.); m. Oct. 4, 1923, Helen Ryan (Boyd 230)

Children:

- 68. i. Willard Theodore High, Jr.,* m. Rose Mary _____. Of Crystal Lake, Ill. Children: Russell & Randy High
- 69. ii. Mary Louise High,* m. Frank Geiger. Of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Children:

- i. Alan
- ii. Steve
- iii. Danny
- iv. Tammy
- v. Frankie Geiger

38

Lena Blanche High, b. Mar. 21, 1884, Milan, Mo.; d. Nov. 15, 1960, (bur. Oakwood Cem.); m. Aug. 23, 1904, Harry Hays Tittle of Novinger, Mo., b. 1876; d. 1948 (bur. Oakwood Cem.)

Children:

70. i. Lenore Tittle,* b. 1908; m. Aug. 18, 1935, Milan, Mo., Russell Rigger, (son of Clarence Rigger & Elizabeth Montgomery), b. 1908. They have a dau., Rosemary, who m. Larry Ray Shelton and has a son, Scott Russell Shelton, b. Nov. 17, 1968

71. ii. Mary Avalee Tittle,* m. Floren Thompson of Portales, N. M.

39

Elfie Mae High, b. Aug. 1, 1886; m. Apr. 30, 1906, Kirksville, Mo., William Francis Smith McClanahan (son of William McClanahan & Mary Jane _____), b. Oct. 8, 1880, Milan, Mo.; d. Mar. 13, 1944 (bur. Oakwood Cem.)

Children:

72. i. Ruth McClanahan,* m. Sept. 29, _____, Milan, Mo., Leo King. Children:

i. Howard Douglas

ii. Mary Susan King

73. ii. Sam McClanahan,* m. Bernice Franklin; they have a son, William Clark McClanahan

74. iii. Billy Mac McClanahan*

44

Margaret Ruth ("Maggie") High, b. 1889; d. Mar. 196— (bur. Oakwood Cem.) m. Apr. 2, 1907, Sullivan Co., Mo., George W. Murdock (son of Wm. L. Murdock, b. 1851, Ireland; m. Sept. 8, 1872, Rebecca J. Kenny, b. Nov. 28, 1854, Philadelphia, Pa.), b. June 22, 1879; d. Dec. 11, 1931 (bur. Oakwood Cem.)

Children:

75. i. Wanda Jane Murdock,* m. Harold Hayes; they had a dau., Margaret. Of Saginaw, Mich.

76. ii. Robert Kenneth Murdock,* m. Mary Moran

77. iii. Georgia Margaret Murdock,* m. Nov. 29, 1934, Milan, Mo., Harold McCracken. Of Harrisonville, Mo.

78. iv. Champ Clark Murdock,* of Kirksville, Mo.

79. v. Betty Ruth Murdock,* b. 1926; m. Sept. 4, 1947, Milan, Mo., Penrose B. Jackson of San Angelo, Texas, b. 1923. Of Tallahassee, Florida

80. vi. William L. Murdock,* of Plattsmouth, Nebr.

81. vii. David Dale Murdock,* m. Mary Lee. Of Kirksville, Mo.

82. viii. Fred Ashley Murdock,* m. Mary Gibson. Of Kansas City, Mo.

83. ix. Alice Madge Murdock,* of Corpus Christi, Texas

45

Raymond Leon ("Ted") High, b. (prob.) July 12, 1903; m. Della Reger (dau. of Philip Reger, d. June 12, 1923; m. 1881, Melvina Cutsinger, b. Jan. 3, 1863, near Old Wintersville, Mo.; d. Aug. 12, 1942, Sullivan Co., Mo.)

Children:

84. i. Philip E. High,* b. 1928; m. Aug. 13, 1949, Milan, Mo., Connie Jane Finnick, b. 1922. Of Springfield, Mo.
85. ii. Nancy Melvina High,* b. 1945; m. Apr. 25, 1964, Pollock, Mo., Ronald D. Page (See Payne 456)

47

Leman Sinclair, b. May 5, 1913; m. Dora G. Bottema. Children:

90. i. Carroll Lee Sinclair,* m. Judy Marie Bills

Children:

- i. Ricky Lee
ii. Randal Eugene
iii. Greg Scott Sinclair

91. ii. Russell Dale Sinclair,* m. Donna Sue Phillips

Children:

- i. Melinda Sue
ii. Ryan Dale

92. iii. Roger Eugene Sinclair,* m. Vicki Sue Werdan

Children:

- i. Angelia Rance
ii. Tonja Sue

93. iv. Shirley Ann Sinclair,* m. Gaylen Stark; mother of Michelle Stark

54

Joseph Oliver High, b. Mar. 13, 1919, Milan, Mo.; m. Katherine Marie Christian, b. May 3, 1920, New Boston, Mo. Children:

94. i. Edward Lee High,* b. June 4, 1938, Brookfield, Mo.; m. Apr. 4, 1958, Nancy Faye Kelly, b. Sept. 17, 1940, Topeka, Kans.

Children:

- i. Tracey Diane, b. Nov. 16, 1959
ii. Linda Kay, b. June 6, 1961
iii. Mark Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1966

61

Eula Bernadine High, b. Apr. 11, 1921; m. Harold Ross, b. Feb. 26, 1917. Of Milan, Mo. Children:

95. i. Bob Ross,* b. Dec. 20, 1939; m. Shirley Johnson; father of Tamara Lynn Ross, b. May 23, 1962

96. ii. Larry Ross,* b. Apr. 5, 1941; m. Jean Waterfield; father of a son born May 28, 1962

63

Mildred Jean High, b. Dec. 19, 1925; m. Jan. 7, 1943, Trenton, Mo., Dale Franklin Smith, b. 1923. Children:

- 97. i. Linda Joan Smith,* m. _____ Hostetter Child: Tracy Elaine Hostetter
- 98. ii. David Randall Smith,* m. _____ Child: Heather N. Smith
- 99. iii. Ronald Paul Smith*

Notes

¹ Andrew High witnessed the will of Boston Shull of Upper Alloway's Creek, Salem Co., N. J., Mar. 14, 1781. *Archives of the State of New Jersey, First Series*, Vol. XXXV (Vol. VI of Wills), p. 353.

² *Ibid.*, Vol. XXXVIII (Vol. IX of Wills), p. [?]

³ His pension file (No. SC 4164) gives record of his service and the place and date of his marriage, along with his wife's maiden name.

⁴ Joseph High's Pension File, National Archives No. SC 4164

⁵ *Standard History of Adams and Wells Counties, Indiana* (Chicago: Lewis Publ. Co., 1918), Vol. II, p. 663.

⁶ Obituary of Sarah M. (Sparks) High, *Milan Standard*, May 18, 1899.

⁷ Cushing, *History of Gloucester, Salem and Cumberland Counties, N. J.*, p. 52

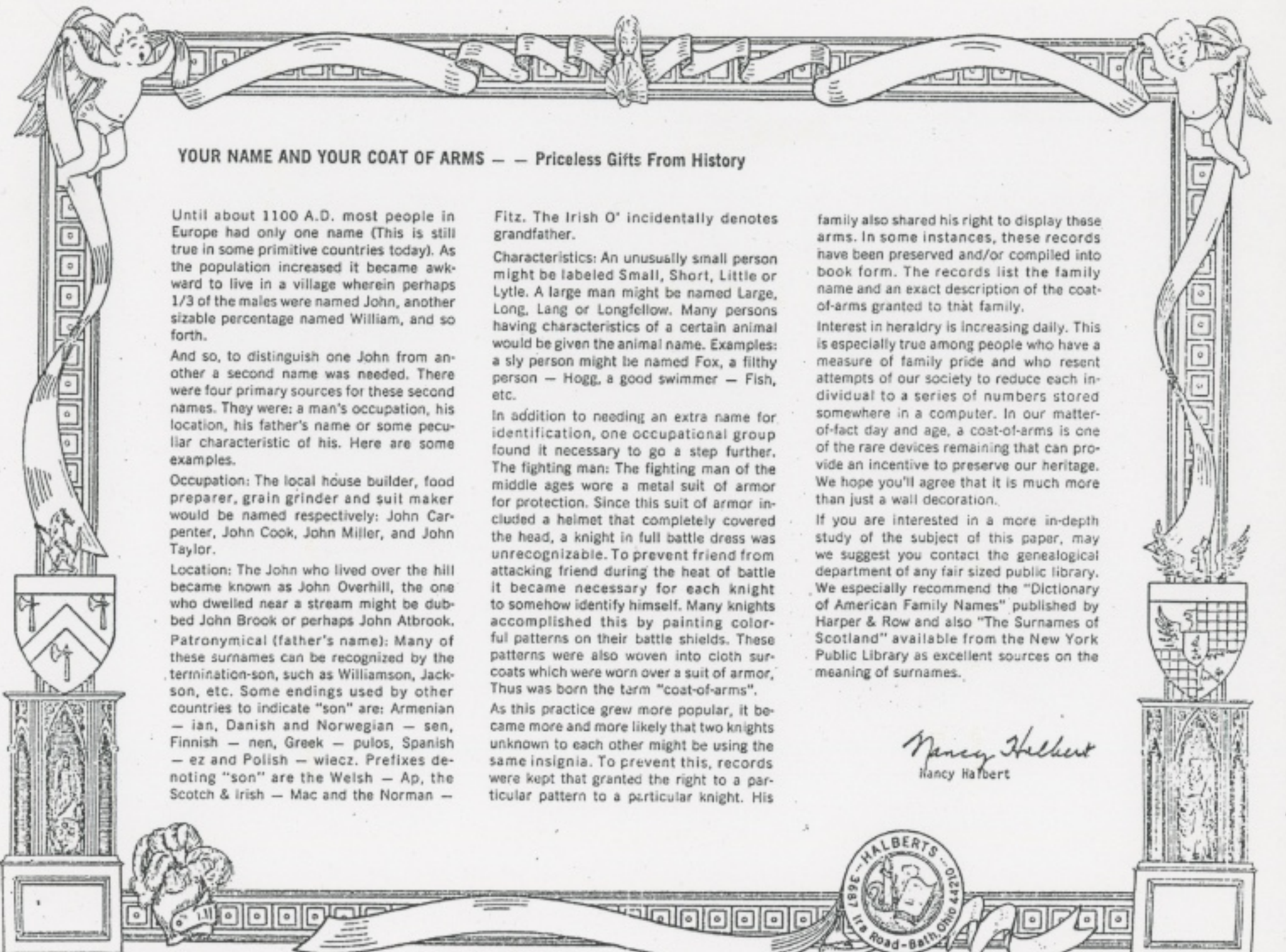
⁸ *Ibid.*

⁹ For example, see the deed of Apr. 13, 1699, *Archives of New Jersey, First Series*, Vol. III, p. 641.

¹⁰ *History of Wells Co., Indiana*, Vol. II, p. 663.

¹¹ His name is given differently on various records — his marriage license, which I have never seen, apparently calls him Benoni; but his Civil War service record has him Benjamin D., as does his tombstone in Elmwood Cem.

¹² Military Warrant No. 88156, State of Mo., Office of Adjutant General.



YOUR NAME AND YOUR COAT OF ARMS — — Priceless Gifts From History

Until about 1100 A.D. most people in Europe had only one name (This is still true in some primitive countries today). As the population increased it became awkward to live in a village wherein perhaps 1/3 of the males were named John, another sizable percentage named William, and so forth.

And so, to distinguish one John from another a second name was needed. There were four primary sources for these second names. They were: a man's occupation, his location, his father's name or some peculiar characteristic of his. Here are some examples.

Occupation: The local house builder, food preparer, grain grinder and suit maker would be named respectively: John Carpenter, John Cook, John Miller, and John Taylor.

Location: The John who lived over the hill became known as John Overhill, the one who dwelled near a stream might be dubbed John Brook or perhaps John Atbrook.

Patronymical (father's name): Many of these surnames can be recognized by the termination-son, such as Williamson, Jackson, etc. Some endings used by other countries to indicate "son" are: Armenian — ian, Danish and Norwegian — sen, Finnish — nen, Greek — pulos, Spanish — ez and Polish — wiecz. Prefixes denoting "son" are the Welsh — Ap, the Scotch & Irish — Mac and the Norman —

Fitz. The Irish O' incidentally denotes grandfather.

Characteristics: An unusually small person might be labeled Small, Short, Little or Lytle. A large man might be named Large, Long, Lang or Longfellow. Many persons having characteristics of a certain animal would be given the animal name. Examples: a sly person might be named Fox, a filthy person — Hogg, a good swimmer — Fish, etc.

In addition to needing an extra name for identification, one occupational group found it necessary to go a step further. The fighting man: The fighting man of the middle ages wore a metal suit of armor for protection. Since this suit of armor included a helmet that completely covered the head, a knight in full battle dress was unrecognizable. To prevent friend from attacking friend during the heat of battle it became necessary for each knight to somehow identify himself. Many knights accomplished this by painting colorful patterns on their battle shields. These patterns were also woven into cloth surcoats which were worn over a suit of armor. Thus was born the term "coat-of-arms".

As this practice grew more popular, it became more and more likely that two knights unknown to each other might be using the same insignia. To prevent this, records were kept that granted the right to a particular pattern to a particular knight. His

family also shared his right to display these arms. In some instances, these records have been preserved and/or compiled into book form. The records list the family name and an exact description of the coat-of-arms granted to that family.

Interest in heraldry is increasing daily. This is especially true among people who have a measure of family pride and who resent attempts of our society to reduce each individual to a series of numbers stored somewhere in a computer. In our matter-of-fact day and age, a coat-of-arms is one of the rare devices remaining that can provide an incentive to preserve our heritage. We hope you'll agree that it is much more than just a wall decoration.

If you are interested in a more in-depth study of the subject of this paper, may we suggest you contact the genealogical department of any fair sized public library. We especially recommend the "Dictionary of American Family Names" published by Harper & Row and also "The Surnames of Scotland" available from the New York Public Library as excellent sources on the meaning of surnames.

Nancy Halbert
Nancy Halbert



Coat of Arms

Historiography



High

The High Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the High Coat of Arms design can be found in Burke's General Armory. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

"Chequy or and sa. on a chief of the last a lion pass. guard. of the first."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

"An arm embowed in mail, grasping in the hand all ppr. a sword or. hilt and pommel ar. round the arm a scarf gold."

When translated the blazon also describes the original colors of the High Arms and Crest as it appeared centuries ago.

Family mottos are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times.

A Motto was not recorded with this High Coat of Arms.

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification.

The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name, or personal characteristics. The surname High appears to be locational in origin, and is believed to be associated with the English, meaning, "dweller on a high place of eminence or a hill." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence.

Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations of High to be High, Highes, Hie, Hies, Hey, Hays, Heye, Heyes, Hye, Hyes, Hightower, Higham, Hygh, Hyghe, Hyghes, and Highs. Although bearers of the old and distinguished High name comprise a small fraction of the population there are a number who have established for it a significant place in history. They include: GILBERT le HIGH, is listed in the "Subsidy Rolls" as being a resident of County Sussex in the year 1327, and ROBERT le HIGH, is shown in the "Hundred Rolls" as living in Buckshire in 1273. NATHAN HIGH (1724-1807) Private from New Jersey who served with distinction during the American Revolutionary War. ROBERT KING HIGH (1924-1967) Lawyer who practiced in Miami, Florida from 1949. In 1956, he was appointed Mayor of Miami, and throughout his lifetime, was the recipient of numerous awards, including the "Alianza Inter-American's Man of the Year Award." STANLEY HIGH (1895-1961) Editor of the "Christian Herald" from 1928 to 1930. Between 1932 and 1935, he was a Current Events Lecturer with the National Broadcasting Company; was the author of "China's Place in the Sun", written in 1922; and, "The Revolt of Youth", which he wrote in 1923.

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.



Executive Department Indiana

INDIANAPOLIS

November 17 19 80



This Certifies That the official records (of which I am the lawful custodian) on file in this office show that HIGH, Ephraim

joined for duty and was
enrolled as a Private of Company (E), 153rd
Regiment, Indiana Volunteers at Bluffton, INDIANA on

the 4th day of February 18 65 by Lieutenant E. F. Wiley

and that he was duly mustered into the Military
Service of the United States at Wabash, Indiana on the 4th

day of February 18 65 for the term of one years by
Captain Cowgill Mustering Officer

Age: 33 Eyes: hazel Hair: black Height: 5' 8" Complexion: dark

Nativity: Franklin County, Indiana Occupation: Farmer

Furloughed June 24, 1865 to July 9, 1865. Furlough extended by S.C.D. to July 29, 1865.

Absent since July 29, 1865.

This Certificate is given as official evidence of enlistment, service, and
record of Ephraim High of

Company E, 153rd Regiment, Indiana Volunteers

Witness my hand and official seal.

STATE OF INDIANA
COMMISSION ON PUBLIC RECORDS
For the Director

Edwin J. Howell
Director

Lawrie G. Meldrum
Lawrie G. Meldrum, Assistant Archivist

MY 5th GREAT GRANDPARENTS

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name (*)

JOHN HIGH, SR.

This Information Obtained From:

(*) Direct descendant.

Information from Family
Genealogies of Littell;
copies of wills; church
records, etc.JOHN HIGH, SR. was an
early settler at West-
field, N.J. His will
dated 12/10/1777 & wife
Deborah's dated 2/13/1781
have copies of both.
TOMBSTONES for both were
still there in 1973.

APR. 25 1983

Compiler HAZEL E. MICHLER
Address 631 NE 39 Terr.
City, State K.C. Mo. 64116
Date Nov. 1976

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1717				
Chr nd							
Mar.							
Death	Oct/	3/	1779	Westfield, Essex County, N.J.		(AGE--62)	
Burial				Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #223

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

(Her 2nd marriage)
Wife's Full Maiden Name (*) DEBORAH (CRANE) BROOKS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1721	Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.J.			
Chr nd							
Death	Mar/13/		1790	Westfield, Essex County, N.J.		(AGE--69)	
Burial				Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #224

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Essex County, N.J.	
Occupation if other than Housewife	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Her Father JOHN CRANE	Mother's Maiden Name ESTHER WILLIAMS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	ESTHER Full Name of Spouse* William Sayre	Birth				Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Mar.	Aug/	5/	1767	Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.			
		Death							
		Burial							
2	JACOB Full Name of Spouse* (Hetty) Esther Dunham	Birth				Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Mar.	Mar/21/		1776	New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Death							
		Burial							
3	SARAH Full Name of Spouse* John Dunham, Jr.	Birth			Ca 1756/7	Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Mar.	Feb/	9/	1775	Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.			
		Death	Apr/	2/	1816				(Age 59)
		Burial							
4	BENJAMIN Full Name of Spouse* (Never married)	Birth				Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Mar.	NEVER MARRIED						
		Death				(Before 12/10/1777--not named in father's will)			
		Burial							
(*) 5	JOHN, JR. Full Name of Spouse* Rachel Squier	Birth	Mar/15/		1759	Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Mar.	Sep/24/		1779	Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.			age 76/77
		Death	Sep/10/		1836	Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Burial				Old Presby. Church Cemetery, Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #228
6	EUPHEMIA (Fanny) Full Name of Spouse* Robert Woodruff	Birth			1762	Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Mar.	Mar/	4/	1781	Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.			
		Death	Jan/13/		1842	Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			(Age 80)
		Burial				Old Presby. Church Cemetery, Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #24
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth				NOTE: The last five children were all			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				baptised on Oct/11/1766 at the			
		Death				Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.			
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
(*) Direct descendant	Birth	Mar/15/1759			Westfield, Essex County, New Jersey			
Information from	Chr'd							
Family Genealogies by	Mar.	Sep/24/1779			Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey			
Littell; Church records,	Death	Sep/10/1836			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J. (AGE--77 years)			
DAR #182,258; HIGH	Burial	Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #228			
Family Bible, etc.	Places of Residence	Essex County, N.J.						
The will of JOHN JR.	Occupation	Church Affiliation	PRESBY.		Military Rec.	REV. WAR		
dated 6-3-1834.	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.							
	Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Tombstones for John & Rachel were still there at Westfield when I was there in Sept. 1973.

This family lived at Westfield, N.J.

APR. 25 1983

Compiler HAZEL E. MICHLER

Address 631 NE 39 Terr.

City, State K.C. Mo. 64116

Date Nov. 1976

Wife's Full Maiden Name (*)

RACHEL SQUIER

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Nov/ 5/1757			Westfield, Essex County, New Jersey			
Chr'd							
Death	Nov/23/1827			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J. (AGE--70 years)			
Burial	Old Presbyterian Church Cem., Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #227			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than Housewife				Church Affiliation	Presbyterian		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.							
Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	DAVID SQUIER			Mother's Maiden Name	REBEKAH MEEKER		

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	REBEKAH MEEKER Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Feb/29/1780			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			(No children)
	John Denman	Mar.	Jul/ 5/1801			Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.			
		Death	Jan/ 4/1812			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J. (Age: 31-10-5)			
		Burial	Old Presby. Church Cem., Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #834			
2	LINUS Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Jul/15/1782			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			(3 children)
	Anna Scudder	Mar.	May/12/1805			Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.			
		Death	May/28/1816			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Burial	Old Presby. Church Cem., Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #225			
3	MARY Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Aug/12/1785			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			(10 children)
(*)	Ezra Miller	Mar.	Sep/28/1800			Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.			
		Death	Mar/11/1859			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
		Burial	Old Presby. Church Cem., Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #94			
4	JOHN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Dec/ 9/1790			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			
	(Died young)	Mar.	NEVER MARRIED--DIED YOUNG						
		Death	Apr/12/1792			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J. (Age: 1 yr. 4 mos)			
		Burial	Old Presby. Church Cem., Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #226			
5	RACHEL Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Mar/31/1793			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			(3 children)
	James Mooney	Mar.	Feb/ 9/1814			Presbyterian Church, Westfield, N.J.			
		Death	Mar/15/1857			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J. (Age--64)			
		Burial	Old Presby. Church Cem., Westfield, N.J.			GRAVE #72			
6	JOHN Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Mar/ 3/1796			Westfield, Essex Co., N.J.			(8 children)
	Sarah Meeker	Mar.							
		Death	Apr/17/1858						
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. add list to "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other wives, references or information.

From: John High <jhigh@texas.net>
To: andrie@localnet.com <andrie@localnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, July 22, 1998 11:56 PM
Subject: High Research

Hi again..well just as I was getting ready to quit I was looking through my files at in from War of 1812. I can't remember if I sent you anything on it or not. Anyway...I'm looking at the names and whoa, right there in front of me is the name Hephran High, Pvt. 4th Reg. Inf. That name sure does look a lot like the name shown in the New York 1800 Census as Hoperven...what do you think.

Anyway here is the attachment for you to look at. Let me know if you got that attachment OK.

Later,
John

WAR OF 1812

Highs' from OHIO

High, Jonathan Pvt. (page 52) Aug 30-Oct 09, 1812.

Taken from the roll of Capt Alexander Robinson's Company, Ross & Pickaway County, Ohio.

BOUNTY LANDS OF ILLINOIS;

High, James Sgt. Myers 13th Inf. from Albany New York.
warrant # 7580 OTR Sect. NE Twp3.S. 7W. Sep 28, 1818

High, Joel Sgt. Cuylers 6th Inf.
SE29 12A 4W (to EW Duval)

High, Martin Muscician Montyong(?) 7th Inf.
SE12 6N 6W to (?) ???Edward

High, Samuel Fifer Houston 8th Inf. from Danville, Kentucky.
SE31 1N 6W November 19, 1818

NEW JERSEY

OFFICERS AND MEN IN WARS 1791 - 1815

New Jersey Detached Militia, Middlesex County
from the index of Pennsylvania Insurrection of 1794

High, Michael, Pvt. 3rd Reg. Inf. Sep 11, 1794 - Dec 24, 1794 page 40

High, Hephrahan Pvt. 4th Reg. Inf. Sep 26, 1794 - Dec 24, 1794 page 50

WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN 1812 - 1815

High, David Corpl. Joshua L Howell Reg. Sep 26, 1814 - Jan 4, 1815 page 119

High, John Pvt. Ladows Company April 26, 1813 - Oct 31, 1813 page 31

High, Joseph Pvt. Howell Reg. Sep 26, 1814 - Dec 17, 1814 page 126

From: John High <jhigh@texas.net>
To: andrie@localnet.com <andrie@localnet.com>
Date: Wednesday, July 22, 1998 11:10 PM
Subject: High Research

Greetings Chris, I was re-reading your email wherein you gave me the birth and death dates of Nathan High of 1724-1807. Well I started digging back into all my old hand written notes and I found where I had made a notation about Nathan. I often made notes on any and all High information I found just in case I might need it someday whether for myself or for someone else. I don't know if you have this bit of info or not so I'll sent it anyway..I got it from DAR Linage Book Vol 21, page 270: Nathan High served as a soldier in Middlesex County New Jersey Militia in 1779 under Col Asher Holmes. And Nathan was married to Mary Post.

As I look at the census data again and then at the birth and death years for William High and Nathan I gotta wonder. Is Nathan William's older brother? Did William come from New Jersey and did Nathan move to New York to be close to William....I wonder. I found this had happened with my own family line. My Grt Grand father James Willam High had come to IL with his mother & step father by abt 1870,...his brother John H. High who was 10 years older came to IL in late 1877 and was a witness to James' marriage in 1878. So I guess that theory would work.

I also found some correspondence I have from a Greg High of Paletine, IN. He is a descendant of a Joseph High (1794-1871) who was from New Jersey and a vet of the War of 1812. He sent me quite a bit of info...I will make copies and mail it to you.

Well I need to get off here...long week tomorrow, thank goodness it'll be S.H.I.T So Happy It's Thursday! Then comes TGIF.

Catch ya later, Take Care

John High

From: John High <jhigh@texas.net>
To: Chris Andrie <andrie@localnet.com>
Date: Monday, June 22, 1998 9:14 PM
Subject: Re: High Research

Chris Andrie wrote:

>
 > Hi John,
 >
 > The only Yates ancestors I have were in Westmoreland, Oneida County, New
 > York. Not connected to the High family in any way that I know. I haven't
 > done any additional research on the High family lately although I believe
 > that I am still waiting for a copy of a will which I think is very overdue.
 > I will have to check on it.

>
 > Chris Andrie
 > andrie@localnet.com

> -----Original Message-----

> From: John High <jhigh@texas.net>
 > To: andrie@localnet.com <andrie@localnet.com>
 > Date: Monday, June 01, 1998 7:16 PM
 > Subject: High Research

>
 > >Hi Chris, didn't realize it has been so long since our last
 > >correspondence. Just went back and checked the names you are looking
 > >for...wow...Yates. My grandfather's sister, Cora Belle High married a
 > >Jame William Yates here in Illinois in 1899. His parent names were
 > >Joseph and Pheobe Boatz (?) Yates. If you would like more on these
 > >Yates I can look up his obituary. He died in 1952, she in 1956. I
 > >don't remember him much but I sure do remember Aunt Corey.

>
 > >I am going to look up what I have in my census info on the Highs in Ohio
 > >and Illinois who's families go back to NY. If you like I can send you
 > >some bits and pieces of what I do have.

>
 >
 >
 > >Stay in touch,
 >
 > >John

Hi Chris, just thought I'd check in. Have you heard anything about
 that will you were waiting on? I was wondering if you have ever figured
 out yet where Elizabeth High's father William was from originally. I'm
 wondering if he was from NC, PA or NJ. Here's why; my cousin Julie High
 did some research about 15 years ago, I was just going through some of
 her notes a little bit ago. She wrote down some names she found in a DAR
 Patriot Index in Danville IL for the name High (she wrote includes
 Hoch). They are:

Alsabrook (NC) Daniel (PA) Frederick (VA) George (PA) Isaac (PA)

John Jr (NJ) John (NC) Nathan (NJ) Phillip (PA) Robert (NC)

Samuel (NC) Samuel (PA).

The only one I have ever seen anything on has been Nathan. I was in contact not too long ago with a descendant of one of the NJ Highs who lives in IN.

You once mentioned you had found some info in some books....is there any way you can make copies of those pages and send them to me (my expense) or provide me the titles and publishers names?

Believe it or not, right now you are my closest connection and biggest hope and resource for any hopes of finding anything out about my Grt Grt Grandfather. The info you have given me so far has helped shed some light on things for me. I sincerely appreciate it. If we find that we are connected I will be able to bring you up to date pretty much after 1850. I need any info about the NY Highs prior to that. Let me know if there is anything in particular that you would like to know and I will help if I can. I have lots of data on Highs, their just not mine that I know of.

Hope this finds you in good health and spirits. Take care and watch for those who don't.

John High

25+	08+	48	29
12+	30+	114	29
10+	82+	132	59
10+	04+	515	89
		525	
			99
			001

From: John High <jhigh@texas.net>
To: andrle@localnet.com <andrle@localnet.com>
Date: Tuesday, April 21, 1998 9:51 PM
Subject: High Family Research

Hi Chris, was glad to get your reply. Beleive it or not you have been a great help to me with what you have provided. Once I found out that my Grt Grt Grandfather Charles was born in New York about 1818 I knew he had to be tied to the William High who is listed in the 1790 New York State census. I have no doubt about that. In your research have you determined or found out if our High's are of German origin? Most of us in our family groups beleive we are of German origin.

During my searches a couple of years ago I found a James and John High in early Indiana census records who listed their father's place of birth as New York. I didn't track that as I was still working on trying to figure out what happened to my Charles after 1850.

I am going to try to attache some files that you may find interesting. I will attach them both ways since I seem to always have a problem with this.

Please let me know if you get them alright. I'll send more things as I come across them. I really appreciate anything you can share with me. I'll be glad to do the same.

Take care.

By the way, my phone number and address are as follows:

John High
447 Saddlebrook Dr.
San Antonio, TX 78245-2306

(210)674-4990

Just to give you an idea of who I am, I'm retired military, currently working civil service in Contracting. I am 51 and ironically I was born in Germany. I won't bore you with anything else.

Any way take care, watch out for those that don't and stay in touch.

Regards,

John

HIGHS IN THE NEW YORK CENSUS 1790-1840

Information taken from THE 1790 FIRST UNITED STATES CENSUS OF HEADS OF FAMILIES reflects a total count of 50 Heads of Family and 267 All Other Members under the name HIGH, including Huy, Huys, and Hye, in the following states:

Massachusetts	3	Maryland	2
Rhode Island	3	Virginia	1
New York	2	North Carolina	9
Pennsylvania	29	South Carolina	1

Although the First US Census reflects New York with a count of two Highs, the HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 FOR NEW YORK lists only one HIGH and that is William High in Kingsbury, Washington County. Records show that William High's household consisted of two males of 16 years or older (this includes the head of household), two males under 16 years, and three females (no age group given). Until 1850 most state census records listed only the name of the head of household and the number of persons in a household by age group.

The following is a list of Highs shown in the NEW YORK STATE CENSUS INDEX for the years 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840.

1790 NY INDEX

NAME	COUNTY	TOWNSHIP	PG or ROLL #
High, William	Washington	Kingsbury	not listed

1800 NY INDEX

NAME	COUNTY	TOWNSHIP	PG or ROLL #
High, Charles	Washington	Kingsbury	215B6
High, Hebron	Washington	Kingsbury	217A6
High, Hopervan	Washington	Kingsbury	215B6
High, John	Washington	Kingsbury	215B6
High, Nathan	Washington	Kingsbury	220A6
High, William	Washington	Kingsbury	220A6

1810 NY INDEX:

NAME	COUNTY	PAGE #	FAMILY COUNT
High, James H.	Sullivan	356	20010-31
High, John	Sullivan	354	01010-00
High, Nathan	Sullivan	354	00100-00
High, Peter	Washington	458	10010-10
High, William	Sullivan	354	00001-00
High, William Jr.	Sullivan	351	11101-01

NOTE: FAMILY COUNT in the 1810 Index refers to the number of individuals in a respective household. The first digit is the number of males under 10 years of age. Second is the number of males age 10 but under 16. Third is the number of males 16 but under 26. Fourth is the number of males 26 but under 45. Fifth is the number of males 45 and over. Sixth is the number of Females under 10 years of age. Seventh is the number of females 10 but under 16 years of age. Also in the census records but not in the 1810 Index are numbers for females 16 but under 26, females 26 but under 45, females 45 and over as well as a number of other free persons in the household and another number of slaves in each household.

1820 NY INDEX:

NAME	COUNTY	TOWNSHIP	PG or ROLL #
High, Charles	Washington	Kingsbury	161
High, James	Seneca	Juntas	110
High, James	Otesgo	Westford	035
High, John	Washington	Kingsbury	161
High, John	New York	4th Ward	114
High, Michael	New York	4th Ward	114
<u>High, Nathan</u>	<u>Niagara</u>	<u>Royalton</u>	121
High, Peter	Washington	Kingsbury	164

1830 NY INDEX:

High, Charles	Washington	Hartford	303
High, James	Washington	Ft. Edward	313
High, Nathan	Wayne	Savannah	206
<u>High, Nathan</u>	<u>Niagara</u>	<u>Royalton</u>	363
High, Nathan	Onondaga	Eldrige	091
<u>High, Rue</u>	<u>Niagara</u>	<u>Royalton</u>	363

> sons of Nathan, d. 1807?

1840 NY INDEX:

NAME	COUNTY	TOWNSHIP	PG or ROLL #
High, Charles	Washington	Ft. Edward	185
<u>High, Charles H.</u>	<u>Niagara</u>	<u>Lockport</u>	048
High, J.	Allegany	Hume	105
<u>High, James</u>	<u>Niagara</u>	<u>Lockport</u>	048
High, Oran	New York	New York	141
High, Patrick	New York	New York	209
High, Peter	New York	New York	217
High, Samuel	Erie	Collins	315

Ancestry of the HIGH family with origins beginning in Indianola, Illinois in 1878 and thereafter has been traced back to a CHARLES HIGH who was born in NEW YORK about 1818.

The names of Charles High's father, mother, or any of his siblings are unknown and review of New York census indexes between 1790-1840 has not provided any information.

Charles High had left New York some time before 1846, but exactly when and with whom is not known. His first son, John High, was born in Indiana in 1846, which is indicated by information in Ohio 1850 federal and state census records where Charles, who was 32 yrs old at the time and living in Allen county, is listed with his wife Malinda, age 23, and two children; John age 5 born in Indiana, and Isabel age 2 born in Ohio. Charles and Malinda had two more children after 1850; Sarah Ann born in 1851 in Ohio, and James William born in 1855 in Ohio.

No other information has been found about Charles High or his daughter Isabel after 1850. It is not known if Charles and Malinda divorced or if he died. As for Isabell, it is possible she may have died at a young age.

Malinda High remarried in 1858 to Jacob Dumond in Ross County Ohio. They can be found in Ohio census records for 1860 in Fayette county. The 1870 federal census finds Malinda and some family members in Illinois in Edgar county.

WAR OF 1812

Highs' from OHIO Taken from the roll of Capt Alexander Robinson's Company, Ross & Pickaway County, Ohio.

High, Jonathan Pvt. (page 52) Aug 30-Oct 09, 1812.

BOUNTY LANDS OF ILLINOIS;

High, James Sgt. Myers 13th Inf. from Albany New York.
warrant # 7580 OTR Sect. NE Twp3.S. 7W. Sep 28, 1818

High, Joel Sgt. Cuylers 6th Inf.
SE29 12A 4W (to EW Duval)

High, Martin Muscician Montyong(?) 7th Inf.
SE12 6N 6W to (?) ???Edward

High, Samuel Fifer Houston 8th Inf. from Danville, Kentucky.
SE31 1N 6W November
19, 1818

NEW JERSEY

OFFICERS AND MEN IN WARS 1791 - 1815

New Jersey Detached Militia, Middlesex County
from the index of Pennsylvania Insurrection of 1794

High, Michael, Pvt. 3rd Reg. Inf. Sep 11, 1794 - Dec 24,
1794 page 40

High, Hephran Pvt. 4th Reg. Inf. Sep 26, 1794 - Dec 24, 1794
page 50

WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN 1812 - 1815

High, David Corpl. Joshua L Howell Reg. Sep 26, 1814 - Jan 4, 1815
page 119

High, John Pvt. Ladows Company April 26, 1813 - Oct 31,
1813 page 31

High, Joseph Pvt. Howell Reg. Sep 26, 1814 - Dec
17, 1814 page 126

REVOLUTIONARY WAR
Index of Revolutionary War

High, Gardner	VA., NC(?)	Rachel	W19778
High, George,	PA	S23701	
High, Jacob	VA	S32322	25, 029 11/12/1833
High, John	VA	R4985	

M. MILITARY RECORDS

Mrs. Isabella Rogers Iredell.

DAR ID Number: 116303

Born in Bristol, Pa.

Wife of Arthur Irwin Iredell

Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett, as follows:

1. William Barrett Rogers (1839-1914) m. 1871 Mariana Paxson (1844-1910).
2. William Barrett Rogers (1808-83) m. 1836 Rebecca Wright (1808-62).
3. Josiah Rogers m. Katherine Barrett (1789-1832).
4. Oliver Barrett m. Elizabeth Haight.

Oliver Barrett (1755-1832) was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., 1818, for service as ensign, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Keene, N. H.; died in Windsor, Vt.

Also No. 84195.

DAR Patriot Index (Wash., 1966) 7/10/1998

p. 328

High, Nathan: b. 1724

d. 1807

m. Mary (Post) Jolly

Port

NJ

High

24

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.



VOLUME XXI.

20001-21000

1897

LOUISE PEARSONS DOLLIVER,
Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1906.

Daughter of Anson P. Waterman and Jane Hubbell, his wife.
 Granddaughter of David Waterman and Phoebe Hollister, his wife.
 Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman, Jr., and Abigail Lacy, his wife.
 Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waterman and Ruth Beebe, his wife.
 Asa Waterman, (1736-1817), served as lieutenant colonel
 in the King's district, 1775, and was reappointed, 1778. He
 died in Ballston, N. Y.
 Also Nos. 7388, 12827, 16408.

MRS. MARY A. G. CROSS.

Born in Utica, New York.

Wife of Charles A. Cross.

Descendant of Jonathan Spafford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew J. Grover and Sylvania Mabel Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Webster Fox and Julia Maria Spafford,
 his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Spafford and Abigail Haven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Spafford and ———— Sande-
 son, his wife.

Jonathan Spafford, (1751-1832), served as a minute man at
 the battle of Bunker Hill. He was placed on the pension
 roll of Franklin county, 1818, for service of private in the
 Massachusetts Line. He was born in Deerfield; died in
 Buckland, Mass.

MRS. ALMA CHRISTINA SACKET.

Born in Berlin, Wisconsin.

Wife of George Beckwith Sacket.

Descendant of Daniel Dunham, Ens. Samuel Harris and
 Nathan High.

Daughter of Charles High Dunham and Angeline Stahler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Dunham and Jane High, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Dunham and Margaret Tritterfield, his
 wife; Charles High and Christina Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan High and Mary Post, his wife;
 Samuel Harris and Anna Barbara Hofnagle, his wife.

Daniel Dunham, (1762-1862), served as a private, 1781, in
 the Connecticut militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.;
 died in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Samuel Harris, (1751-1820), was commissioned ensign by

the Pro
 by Asa I
 Also N
 Natha
 New Jer

MRS. JENN

Wife of
 Descen
 Daught
 Grandd
 Gr.-gra
 Gr.-gr-
 John I
 of West
 New Yc
 Also N

MRS. BESS

I
 Wife o
 Desce
 Jonatha
 of Main
 Daught
 Milliken,
 Grandd
 Sanford,
 wife.
 Gr.-gra
 (b. 1774)
 Samuel I
 wife, m.
 Gr.-gr-
 m. 1761
 mon, hi
 m. 1769
 his wife,
 1766.
 Edwa
 in the I
 in Scarl

the Provincial Congress, 1775, in the company commanded by Asa Richardson. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 4931, 13524.

Nathan High served as a soldier in the Middlesex county, New Jersey militia, 1779, under Col. Asher Holmes.

MRS. JENNIE B. BROWN.

20775

Born in Ottawa, Ohio.

Wife of Orrin H. Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Salmon Brown and Belle M. Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Brown and Juliette Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Owen Brown and Ruth Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Hannah Owen, his wife.

John Brown, (1728-76), was chosen captain of a train band of West Simsbury, Conn., 1776, and died while on duty in New York.

Also Nos. 10903, 12358, 15361.

MRS. BESSIE SALTMARSH WILSON.

20776

Born in Norfolk, Virginia.

Wife of Col. William Boyle Wilson.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Milliken, Jacob Andrews, Jonathan Andrews, Samuel Haines, Samuel McKenney, all of Maine.

Daughter of Capt. Edward Channing Saltmarsh and Marcla E. Milliken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Seth Saltmarsh (1811-96) and Mary Henrietta Sanford, his wife; Joseph Milliken and Hannah Haines (b. 1809), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Saltmarsh (b. 1778) and Anna Andrews (b. 1774), his wife; Edward Milliken and Hannah Andrews, his wife; Samuel Haines, Jr., (1769-1837) and Lydie McKenney (b. 1773), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Andrews and Mary Holt, his wife, m. 1761 (parents of Anna); Edward Milliken and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife; Jonathan Andrews and Dorcas Stuart, his wife, m. 1769 (parents of Hannah); Samuel Haines and Hannah Seaver, his wife, m. 1762; Samuel McKenney and Lydie Rand, his wife, m. 1766.

Edward Milliken, (1734-1812), served as second lieutenant in the Eighteenth Continental Infantry, 1776. He was born in Scarboro; died in Buxton, Maine.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME XCVIII

97001-98000

1913

ALICE LOUISE McDUFFEE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1928

(98)

MRS. BELVA A. LOCKWOOD.

97929

Born in Royalton, N. Y.
 Wife of Rev. Ezekiel Lockwood.
 Descendant of Nathan High, as follows:

1. Lewis Johnson Bennett (1808-77) m. 1825 Hannah Green (1812-1900).
2. Ezekiel Bennett m. 1775 Mary Post High.
3. Nathan High m. 1759 Mary (Post) Jolly (b. 1733).

Nathan High (1724-1807) served as a soldier in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, 1779, under Col. Asher Holmes. He was buried at Sand Hill, Washington County, N. Y.

Also No. 20774.

MISS MABEL L. PILLSBURY.

97930

Born in Monmouth, Ill.
 Descendant of Joshua Pillsbury, as follows:

1. Ithamar P. Pillsbury (1826-96) m. 1853 Louise M. Pattee (1829-98).
2. Caleb Pillsbury (1782-1838) m. 1813 Anna Underhill (1789-1861).
3. Joshua Pillsbury m. 1770 Elizabeth Sawyer (b. 1750).

Joshua Pillsbury (1743-1825) served as a private in Captain Varnum's company, under Colonels Reed and Spaulding, Massachusetts Line.

He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Canaan, N. H.

Also No. 76062.

MRS. KATHERINE LOVEJOY AKIN.

97931

Born in Atlanta, Ga.
 Wife of Paul F. Akin.
 Descendant of Francis Hatton, as follows:

1. William Presley Lovejoy (b. 1845) m. 1871 Anna Lowe (1846-1909).
2. Anderson Ray Lovejoy (1819-1903) m. 1843 Mary Ann Hatton (1824-90).
3. Robert Hatton (1786-1852) m. 1815 Elizabeth Buchanan (1796-1846).
4. Francis Hatton m. 1780 Elizabeth Jolly.

Francis Hatton received land for service as private, Georgia troops.

He was born in North Carolina; died in Abbeville County, S. C.

MRS. HARRIET CALHOUN WITHAM.

97932

Born in Atlanta, Ga.
 Wife of W. Stewart Witham.
 Descendant of Major Andrew Hamilton, as follows:

1. Abner Witham Calhoun (b. 1845) m. 1877 Louise Phinizy (b. 1855).
2. Andrew Bonapart Calhoun (1809-97) m. 1840 Susan Welborn (1813-57).
3. Ezekiel Calhoun (1770-1817) m. 1792 Fannie Hamilton (b. 1773).
4. Andrew Hamilton m. 1762 Jane Magill (1740-1826).

And
C
le
v.
Also

MRS. T.

Bo
Wife
Des

1. Bo

2. Pr

3. De

4. Jo

John

Bo

fr

H.

MRS. LAU

Bo

Wife

Desc

1. Sal

2. Zen

3. Ebe

4. Abn

Abra

177

MRS. BEL

Bor

Desce

1. Josi

See N

MISS MILI

Bor

Desce

1. Sam

2. Luke

3. Sam

R. PROBATE RECORDS

BPL 5/31/97

Tree Talks, vol. 20 no. 2 June 1980, p. 127
Washington County p. 56

Letters of Administration Book II

High, William, late of Kingsbury. Louise High
and Charles Baker appointed 20 April 1813
p. 8.

Ordered copies 8/25/2001:

Loretta J. Bates
30 Lambert Drive
Queensbury, NY 12804

received 8/25/2001

Washington
County

8

THE PEOPLE of the State of New-York,
by the Grace of God, Free and Independent.

[L S]

To Louise High and Charles Baker

SEND GREETING.

Whereas William High late of Kingsbury in the County

of Washington - as is alledged, lately died intestate, having whilst living, and at the Time of his Death, Goods, Chattels or Credits within this State, by Means whereof, the ordering and granting Administration of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits; and also the adding, allowing and final discharging the Account thereof doth appertain unto us; and we being desirous that the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased may be well and faithfully administered, applied, and disposed of, do grant unto you the said Louise High and Charles Baker

full Power by these Presents, to administer, and faithfully dispose of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits; to ask, demand, recover and receive the Debts, which unto the said Deceased, whilst living, and at the Time of his Death, did belong, and to pay the Debts which the said Deceased did owe, so far as such Goods, Chattels and Credits will thereto extend, and the Law require: Hereby requiring you to make or cause to be made, a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall come to your Hands, Possession or Knowledge, and the same so made, to exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Office of the Surrogate of the said County of Washington, at or before the Expiration of six Calendar Months from the Date hereof; and also to render a just and true Account of Administration when thereunto required: And we do by these Presents, depute, constitute and appoint you the said Louise High administrator and Charles Baker - Administrator of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits which were of the said William High.

In Testimony whereof, we have caused the Seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed, Witness EDWARD SAVAGE, Esquire, Surrogate of the said County, at the Town of Salem, the twentieth Day of April - in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen - and of our Independence the thirty seventh.

Edw. Savage

August 25, 2001

Know all men by these presents That we Charles
Baker Larice High Mayor S. K. Ennis and
Nathaniel Petcher all of the town of Kingsbury
in the County of Washington and State of New York
are held and firmly bound unto the People of the
State of New York in the sum of Ten thousand
dollars lawful money of the United States, to be
paid to the said People, the which payment we
and truly to be made, we bind ourselves
of us, our, and each of our heirs, executors, and
Administrators jointly and severally, firmly by
presents, sealed with our seals, date the 19th day of
April one thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

The condition of this obligation is such
That if the above bound Charles Baker ad-
-ministrator, and Larice High, administrators
of all and singular the goods chattels and credits
of William High late of Kingsbury in said County
deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true
and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods
chattels and credits of the said deceased which have
or shall come to the said possessor or knowl-
-edge of the said Charles Baker & Larice High
or to the hand or possession of any other person
persons for the said Charles and Larice
and the same be made do exhibit or cause to
be exhibited into the office of the Surrogate of
the County of Washington, at or before the expiration
of six calendar months from the date of this
above written obligation and the same goods
chattels and credits and all other goods chattels
and credits of this said deceased at the time of his

death which at any time after shall come to
the hands of the said Charles & Louise or
or into the hands or possession of any other person
or persons for the said Charles and Louise or
do well and truly administer according to law,
And further, when the same required do make
or cause to be made a just and true account
administration; and all the rest and residue
the said good chattels and credits which shall
be found remaining upon the said administration
accounts, the same being first examined and
allowed of by the judge of the Court of Probates
of this State for the time being, shall deliver
and pay unto such person or persons respec-
tively, as the said judge, by his decree or
sentences, shall, pursuant to the true intent
and meaning of the act, entitled "An act for
settling intestate estates, proving wills and granting
administration," limit and appoint. And if it shall
hereafter appear, that any last will and testament
was made by the said deceased and the executor
or executors therein named or any other person
persons, do exhibit the same and request to
have it allowed and approved then if the said
Charles Baker & Louise or being thereupon
required, do render and deliver the letters of admin-
-istration, granted on &

Administration, grants on the estate of the said
deceased, to the office from which the same
were issued, then this obligation to be void
and of none effect, or else to remain in full
force and virtue

Sealed and delivered
in presence of
Luther White

Sackville
L

Lover

Charles Fisher

Roger Kimmes

Nathaniel Pitcher

TRANSCRIPTION OF WILL

Compiler: Chris Andrie
Address: 5554 Juno Drive, Lake View, New York 14085
Date Transcribed: July 10, 1998

Nathan High will (1800), Washington County Will Book 2:180, County Clerk's Office, Hudson Falls, New York.

Copy of Letters Testamentary Granted on the Last Will and Testament of Nathan High deceased Recorded December Twenty-fifth 1807 -

Washington County) The People of the State of New York: By the Grace of God Free and Independent: To all to whom these Presents Shall come or may come send Greeting - Know Ye that at Salem in the County of Washington on the Eighteenth day of December Instant before Edward Savage Esqr Surrogate of our said County. The Last Will and Testament of Nathan High, deceased (a Copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and is now approved and [?] and the Said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his Death Goods Chattels or Credits within this State, by means whereof the proving and registering the said Wills and the Granting Administration of all and Singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits and also the auditing allowing and final discharging the amount thereof doth belong unto vs: The Administration of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased and any way concerning this Will is Granted unto Mary High the Executrix in the said Will named she being first duly sworn and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the said Goods and Chattels and also to render a Just and true account thereof when thereunto required. In Testimony whereof we have caused the seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed. Witness Edward Savage Esqr Surrogate of the said county at Salem aforesaid the Twenty fifth day of December in the year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven and of our independence the thirty second.

Edward Savage

Copy of the Last Will and Testament of Nathan High Deceased - Recorded the Twenty fifth day of December 1807 -

In the name of God Amen I Nathan High of Kingsbury County of Washington State of New York being sound of body & perfect mind and Memory Considering the Uncertainty of this Mortal life and Blessed be Mighty God for the same - Do make and publish this my Last Will & Testament In manner and form following that is to say first I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary High one third of all my real Estate that I shall be possessed of at my decease to have and to hold as her property during her natural life then to be disposed of as herein after mentioned - Also all my moveable the moveable Estate to be disposed at her discretion after paying to my sons Charles High & Hebern High the sum of one Dollar each and to my two Daughters Elisabeth Johnson & Mary High the sum of one Dollar each - Which I order & will the several Legacies shall be

paid to the said respective Legatees within Six months after my decease. I further give and devise to my two sons Rue High & Nathan High to be equally divided Between them their heirs and assigns All my Landed Estate that is to say The farm where I now live on being Lot No 12 in the Town of Kingsbury Containing two hundred & forty Acres be the same more or less the said Landed property to belong to said Nathan High & Rue High Under the above Claim of My Beloved Wife Mary High (that is to say) she is to have the Use & [?] of one Equal third of said Lot No twelve during her natural Life then to be the property of my sons Rue High and Nathan High forever - Furthermore I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife all bonds Notes &c that I shall be possessed of at my decease Whom the said Mary High My lawfull Wife I do hereby appoint Sole Executrix of this my last Will & testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the seventeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred.

Nathan High (LS)

Signed Sealed published and declared by the above named Nathan High to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto Subscribed our names as Witnesses in the presence of the Testator -

Turner Pitcher (his mark)
E Willoughby
Penfield Goodsell

Washington County) ss Be it remembered that on the eighteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven personally appeared before me Edward Savage Surrogate of said County E Willoughby one of the Subscribing witnesses to the preceding Will and being duly sworn on his oath declared that he did see Nathan High Sign and Seal the preceding Instrument in writing purporting to be the Last Will and testament of him the said Nathan High bearing date the seventeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last will and Testament at the time thereof he the said Nathan High was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent that his name Subscribed to the said Will is of his own handwriting which he subscribed as witness to the said will in the Testators presence and that he the deponent Saw Turner Pitcher and Penfield Goodsell the other witnesses Subscribe their names as witnesses to the Said will in the Testators Presence, - And be it also remembered that on the same day personally appeared before me the said Surrogate Mary High the Executrix in the said will named and was duly sworn to the true execution and her performance of the said Will by taking the oath of an Executrix.

Edw. Savage

c:\00254001.txt

Copy of a letter Testamentary granted on the Last Will and Testament of
 Nathan High deceased Recorded at Salem Twenty fifth 1807.
 Washington? The People of the State of the State of New York:
 County of King the Grace of God Free and Independent To all to whom these
 Presents shall come or may concern send Greeting - Know ye that at
 Salem in the County of Washington on the Eighteenth day of December
 Instant before Edward Savage Esq. Surrogate of said County, the Last
 Will and Testament of Nathan High, deceased (a Copy whereof is hereto
 annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed of the Court and the
 said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his Death
 Goods Chattels or Credits within this State; by means whereof the pro-
 ving and registering the said Will and the Granting Administration
 of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits: and also the au-
 diting allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth be-
 long unto us: The Administration of all and singular the Goods Chattels
 and Credits of the said deceased and any way concerning this
 Will is granted unto Mary High the Executrix in the said Will nam-
 ed she being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same
 and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singu-
 lar the said Goods Chattels and Credits and also to render a true and true
 account thereof when thereunto required. In Testimony whereof
 we have hereunto caused the seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be
 hereunto affixed. Witnesses Edward Savage Esq. Surrogate of the said County
 at Salem aforesaid the Twenty fifth day of December in the year of
 our Independence the Twenty second.

Copy of the Last Will and Testament of Nathan High Deceased -
 Recorded the Twenty fifth day of December 1807
 In the name of God Amen I Nathan High of Kingsbury County of Wash-
 ington & State of New York being sound of body & perfect mind and Memory
 Considering the Uncertainty of this Mortal Life and Blessed be blough
 my God for the same - Do make and publish this my Last Will &
 Testament In manner and form following that is to say (first I Give and
 bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary High one third of all my real Estate that
 shall be possessed of at my decease to have and to hold as her property
 during her natural life then to be disposed of as herein after mentioned -
 The remainder of the movable Estate to be disposed of at her discretion

of one
 the said
 Give or
 Between
 The for
 contain
 landed,
 claim of
 ment of
 the prop
 I Give
 property
 hereby,
 ing all
 such
 thousand
 signed
 be his
 one was
 name
 Edward
 Savage
 that the
 similar
 Nathan
 Lord or
 and for
 High
 and
 is of the
 in the
 People
 said
 the

Nathan High will (1800), Washington County Will
Book 2:180, County Clerk's Office, Hudson Falls NY.

I, Nathan High, do hereby certify that I have made and executed the following will and testament, to wit: I do hereby bequeath and devise to my two Daughters Elizabeth Johnson & Mary High the sum of one Dollar each - which I order shall be paid to the said respective legatees within six months after my decease. I further give and devise to my two sons Reuben High & Nathan High to be equally divided between them their heirs and assigns all my Landed Estate that is to say the farm where I now live on being lot No 12 in the Town of Kingsbury containing two hundred & forty Acres be the same more or less the said Landed property to belong to said Nathan High & Reuben High Under the above claim of my beloved Wife Mary High (Whose to say) she is to have the Use & Improvement of one Equal third of said Lot & to hold during her natural life then to be the property of my sons Reuben High and Nathan High forever. Furthermore I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife all bonds - Notes &c that I shall be possessed of at my decease. Whom the said Mary High my lawful Wife I do hereby, appoint Sole Executor of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the seventeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred

Nathan High (L.S)

Signed Sealed published and declared by the above named Nathan High to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses in the presence of the Testator.

Witness
Edw. Savage
Penfield Goodsell

Washington
County

Be it remembered that on the eighteenth day of December in the year of our

Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven personally appeared before me Edward Savage Surrogate of said County Edw. Savage one of the subscribing witnesses to the preceding Will, and being duly sworn on his oath declared that he did see Nathan High sign and seal the preceding instrument in writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of him the said Nathan High bearing date the seventeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament that at the time thereof he the said Nathan High was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent that his name subscribed to the said Will was of his own hand writing which he subscribed as a witness to the said Will in the Testator's presence, and that he the deponent saw James Pitcher and Penfield Goodsell the other witnesses subscribe their names as witnesses to the said Will in the Testator's Presence, - And be it also remembered that on the same day personally appeared before me the said Surrogate

and was duly sworn to the true execution and performance of the said
Will by taking the oath of an Agent
of the Test will and Testament of William Lytle
Savage deceased July 20th 1888

Edw. Savage

Copy of the Last Will and Testament of William Lytle
Deceased Received July 20th 1888

Washington 25th Dec 1800
The People of the State of New York By the
Grace of God Free and Independent To all to whom these
Present shall come or may come send Greeting

Know all men that at Salem in the County of Washington on the Twentieth day of February instant before Edward Savage Esq. Surrogate of our said County the Last Will and Testament of William Lytle deceased (a copy whereof is herewith annexed) now proved and is now approved and allowed of by us: and the said Deceased having retolled he lived and at the time of his death Goods Chattels or Credits within this State by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will and the granting Administration of all and Singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits and also the auditing allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto us: The Administration of all and Singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased and any way concerning his will is granted unto Mary Lytle the Executrix in the said Will named who being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required: In Testimony whereof we have caused the seal of office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed: Witness Edward Savage Esq. Surrogate of our said County at Salem aforesaid the Twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight and of our Independence the thirty second

E. Savage

and Eight. and of our Independence

Copy of the last Will and Testament. - Edo Savage
of William Lytle Deceased Recorded
February 20th 1808.
J. D. J. Wm. Lytle of Hobson

of William Lytle
January 20th 1808.
In the name of God Amen I William Lytle of Hobson
in the county of Washington and State of New York being
nearly in Body but of sound mind and memory Blesed be
God do this day make my last Will and Testament in manner
following that is to say: - First I Give to my Beloved wife
Mary Lytle and my sons David H Lytle and William J
Lytle all my real and personal property that I now -

People by
 in the fa-
 vour of the
 Thirdly I g.
 Fourthly I
 Fifthly I g.
 Sixthly I
 Seventhly
 Eighthly
 Ninthly
 Tenthly
 of my
 Called

Green
and La

They can
all the

of the
Latter

James
at this

heretofore
and the

Finquitt
Seder

Signe
was for

The new
and the
Bogman

Samuel

Order
Anno

SAMPUBCO
dsam@wasatch.com
P.O. Box 11874
Salt Lake City UT 84147-0874

18

Invoice

Number	2399
Date	04/27/98

Bill To
Andrie Chris
andrie@localnet.com
5554 Juno Dr
Lake View NY 14085

Ship To
Andrie Chris
andrie@localnet.com
5554 Juno Dr
Lake View NY 14085

P.O.Number	Terms paid	Check # 228	Shipping Date
------------	---------------	----------------	---------------

Quantity	Description	Unit Price	Amount
1	will copies Washington Co NY ✓ HIGH, Nathan - Kingsbury 2-180 - 513861 #3	5.00	5.00
Washington County will book 2 page 180 - 182			
3			
Amount Paid 5.00		Amount Due 0.00	
TOTAL			\$5.00

Nathan High will (1800), Washington County Will
Book 2: 180, County Clerk's Office, Hudson Falls, New York.

Copy of Letters Testamentary granted on the Last Will and Testament of Nathan High deceased Recorded December Twenty fifth 1807 -
Washington? The People of the State of the State of New York County of Washington By the Grace of God Free and Independent To all to whom these Presents shall come or may concern send Greeting - Know ye that at Salem in the County of Washington on the Eighteenth day of December Instant before Edward Savage Esqr. Surrogate of our said County, the Last Will and Testament of Nathan High, deceased (a Copy whereof is hereto annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed ~~expressed~~ and the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his Death Goods Chattels or Credits within this State; by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will and the Granting Administration of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits, and also the auditing allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto us: The Administration of all and singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning this Will is granted unto Mary High the Executrix in the said Will named she being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same, and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits, and also to render a true and true account thereof when thereunto required. In Testimony whereof we have hereto caused the Seal of Office of our said Surrogate to be hereto affixed. Witnesses Edward Savage Esqr. Surrogate of the said County, at Salem aforesaid the Twenty fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven, and of our independence the Thirty second.

Copy of the Last Will and Testament of Nathan High Deceased -
Recorded the Twenty fifth day of December 1807
In the name of God Amen I Nathan High of Kingsbury County of Washington & State of New York being sound of body & perfect mind and Memory Considering the Uncertainty of this Mortal life and Blessed be blinghty God for the same - Do make and publish this my Last Will & Testament In manner and form following that is to say first I Give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary High one third of all my real Estate that I shall be possessed of at my decease to have and to hold as her property during her natural life then to be disposed of as herein after mentioned - Also all my moveable The moveable Estate to be disposed of at her election

p16

Nathan High mill (1800), Washington County Will
Book 2: 180, County Clerk's Office, Hudson Falls, New York.

after paying to my sons Charles High & Heburn High the sum of one Dollar each and to my two Daughters Elizabeth Johnson & Mary High the sum of one Dollar each - Which I order I will the several legacies shall be paid to the said respective legatees within six months after my decease. I further give and devise to my two sons Rue High & Nathan High to be equally divided between them their heirs and assigns - All my Landed Estate that is to say the farm where I now live on being lot No 12 in the Town of Fung-hung containing two hundred & forty Acres be the same more or less the said Landed property to belong to said Nathan High & Rue High Under the aboue claim of my beloved Wife Mary High (that is to say) she is to have the Use & enjoyment of one Equal third of said Lot & to have during her natural life then to be the property of my sons Rue High and Nathan High forever - Furthermore I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife all bonds - Notes &c that I shall be possessed of at my decease Whom the said Mary High my lawfull Wife I do hereby, appoint Sole Executrix of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the seventeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred

Nathan High (L.S.)

signed sealed published and declared by the above named Nathan High to be his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto Subscribed our names as Witnesses in the presence of the Testator & -

Turner ^{his} Pitcher
mark

Ed Willoughby
Penfield Goodsell

Washington Co. It is remembered that on the eighteenth day of December in the year of our

Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven personally appeared before me Edward Savage Surrogate of said County Ed Willoughby one of the Subscribing witnesses to the preceding Will and being duly sworn on his oath declared that he did see Nathan High sign and Seal the preceding Instrument in writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of him the said Nathan High bearing date the seventeenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament that at the time thereof he the said Nathan High was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent that his name subscribed to the said Will is of his own hand writing which he subscribed as a witness to the said will in the Testator's presence and that he the deponent saw Turner Pitcher and Penfield Goodsell the other witnesses subscribe their names as witnesses to the said will in the Testator's Presence; And be it also remembered that on the same day personally appeared before me the said Surrogate Mary High the Testator in the said will named

Nathan High will (1800), Washington County Will
- 2: 180, County Clerk's Office, Hudson Falls, New York.

132) and was duly sworn to the true execution and performance of the said Will by taking the oath of an Executor
Copy of the last Will and Testament of William Lytle
Deceased Recorded Feb'y. 20th 1808. *Edw. Savage*

Washington Co. } The People of the State of New York By the
County } Grace of God Free and Independent To all to whom these
Presents shall come every concourse and Greeting

Know ye that at Salem in the County of Washington on the Twentieth day of February instant before Edward Savage Esq. Surrogate of our said County the last Will and Testament of William Lytle deceased (a Copy whereof is hereto annexed) was produced and is now approved and allowed of by us: and the said Deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his Death Goods Chattels or Credits within this State by means whereof the proving and registering the said Will and the Granting Administration of all and Singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits and also the auditing allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto us: The Administration of all and Singular the Goods Chattels and Credits of the said Deceased and any way concerning his will is granted unto Mary Lytle the Executrix in the said Will named she being first duly sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required: In Testimony whereof we have caused the seal of office of our said Surrogate to be hereunto affixed: Witness Edward Savage Esq. Surrogate of our said County at Salem aforesaid the Twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight and of our Independence the thirty second

Copy of the last Will and Testament of William Lytle Deceased Recorded February 20th 1808. *Edw. Savage*

In the name of God Amen I William Lytle of Hobson in the County of Washington and State of New York being weak in Body but of sound mind and memory Blessed be God do this day make my last Will and Testament in manner following that is to say: First I give to my Beloved wife Mary Lytle and my sons David H. Lytle and William J. Lytle all my real and personal property that I now

Nathan High will (1800), Washington County Will
Book 2: 180, County Clerk's Office, Hudson Falls, New York.

